

Deus

Deus, non habet diffinitionem.

Ens entium.

Ens sine ente.

Ens eternum.

Causa causarum.

Fundamentum, et

Sustentator,

Omnium Creaturarum.

est.

Indeo non est ratio et ratio, sed ratio, et modus ratio.

Oratio essentiae in diuinis nulla est.

Deus, indiuise, unus in Trinitate, et in consubstantia.

Trinitas in unitate est.

Singula sunt in singulis, et omnia in singulis.

et Singula in omnibus, et unus omnia.

Et deo loqui etiam vera periculosissimum.

Deum nominamus, si scilicet esse volumus.

Veritatem non scrutandum, quomodo pluralitas

sit in unitate, et unitas in pluralitate.

Scrutare hoc temeritas, et deus vitiosus,

nostre vita eterna.

Et non est scire nobis deus, sed nos conseruare

unus est.

92623

2202
157
Mey 17

m
m
m

R^o Hollings

9
lla

Have M

m m m

mei

Land

under
Rendur

Winnifreda May Kidder

Jonathn May

John

Samuel

Sev

Ed

2202

Cricket

2202

30 March

DEUS

DEUS, non habet similitudinem.

Ens eternum.

Ens sine initio.

Ens eternum.

Causa Causarum.

Fundamentum, et

Sustentator,

Omnium Creaturarum.

Est.

Indeo non est, ubi et, ubi, sed, ubi, et, modus
ti.

Origo essentie in diuinis nulla est.

DEUS, in diuinitate, omnis in Trinitate, et in consubstantia
Trinitas in unitate est.

Singula sunt in singulis, et omnia in singulis,
et singula in omnibus, et omnia omnia.

De deo loqui etiam vera periculosissimum.

DEUM, nominamus, si placet esse volumus.

Venerandum, non scrutandum, quomodo pluralitas
sit in unitate, et unitas in pluralitate.

Sanctus hoc tenet, et videtur, et videtur
nosse et vita eterna.

Non est scire nobis deus, et nos non sumus
omnis ti.

Ipsē dixit, et facta sunt.

In principio creauit Deus, Caelum et Terram.

Creauit	Caelum impositum.	Ante omnem aitm.
	Augmentum naturae.	
	Materia 4. Elem:	
	Et Tempus. &	

Deus, Opus Creationis vocat.

Potentia

Fecit.	1. Luceam, et diuisit Luceam a tenebris.	in tribus omnibus dictis.
	2. Firmamentum, et diuisit aqua ab aquis.	
	3. Aqueas in vnu locum, et apparuit arida.	

Deus, Opus Distributionis vocauit.

Sapientia.

4. Solem et lunam, et
 stellab, et posuit eas
 in firmamento. in 3. diebus
 fuerit. 5. Piscib, et volucrib, et
 et grandia ex aqua
 6. Bestiis, et hominib, sequitur:

Deus, Christus et matris, potavit.

BONITAS.

Deus, Sextimo die creavit ab omni opere,
 quod patrarat.

Non quasi operando lassus, sed novam creaturam
 fecit, et servavit, cuius materiam, vel similitudo
 prout esset.

Quod autem dicitur, Joh: 5.

Pater meus usque modo operatur, et ego operor.

Intelligitur de continua similitudine operatur et
 administratione, quia quod Pater dedit, continere
 et gubernare, non est esset.

Et in hoc videtur Creatoris summa potentia,
 que sibi soli sufficit, nec eget creaturis, sed
 potius contra. Quia virtus Creatoris, est
 causa subsistendi omni creaturæ.

Et hoc est quod Sextima dicit, non
habet perperam. /

Deus Anno primo Mundi, die sexta,
formavit Adam, in agro Damasceno.

Et Euan, de sexta die.

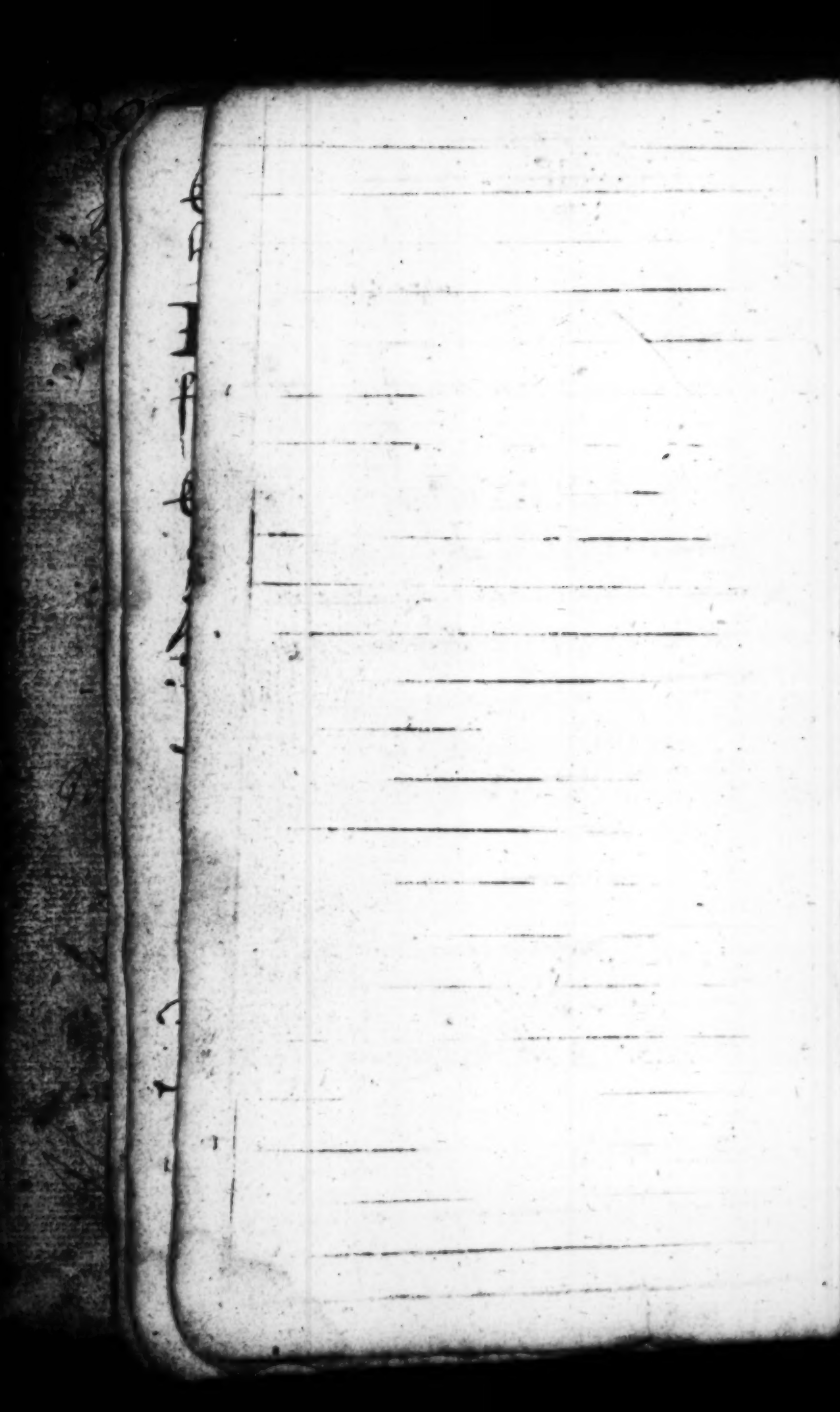
Et collocavit eos in Paradiso, ut
operarentur; et custodirent illam,
dixit eis, ne de fructu ligni
gustarent, Sub pena mortis.

Eodem die, cum peccassent, statim eiecit eos
de Paradiso, in terram maledictionis.

ut in Sudore, et Lrumba viverent,
Donec morerentur. gen. i.

Inobedien.	Sathanas & Ihuu.	perdidit.
	Adam Paradiso.	
	Saul Regnum.	
	Salomon dei auxilium.	





Genesis.

Genesis, signifieth, the beginning & generation,
of the Antients.

In this booke are declared by Moses, 3.
things.

1. First, That god created the world, and
all things therein, for man, And that man
should only yield him praise for the same.
And that, man fell willingly, from god, by
disobedience. Yet god, in mercie, restored to
life, by his promise of Christ to come, by
whome he should overcome $\&$ Satan, & death;
ch. x. ex.

2. Secondly, That the wickedness & sinfulness
of god's benighted, fell from time to time (yet
often by preachers called to repentance) &
And provoked god to destroy the whole
world.

3. Thirdly, he assurth us, by the examples of
Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, & the rest of the
patriarches, that his mercie now faile them
whome he trusteth to be of his Church.

And strength by the example of Laine,
Jehovah, I say, & others, in the noble in man
judgmt. that his Church dependeth not on
the nobilitie of the world, nor in the
multitudes, but in the poor, & despised, and
in the small, & little number; that man in his
wisdom may be confounded, and the name
of god evermore praised. /

Genesis.

The Creation of the world, of man Chap: 1.

The Sabbath sanctified, man sett in the garden, woman created, Marriage ordained. Chap: 2.

The woman seduced, the Serpent tempted, the woman trusteth her husband to sinne, they are all 3. punished. Christ is promised, Man is cast out of Paradise. Bringe ab some things in Mesopotamia

Chap: 3.

Kindle birth Abime, Lauseth a tyrant, inough his fearful sinnes, True Religion is restored. 4.

Adams generation, his age & death, his succession, unto Noah & his children. Eneth taken away,

Adam liued 930. yeares. Seth. 912. y. Enosh. 905. Henoch, 365. y. god took him away, for he walked wth god. Methusala liued 969. y. Lamech liued 777. y. / Chap: 5. /

Man's wickedness, god threateth to bringe the flood. god setteth that he made him. Noah & his, serued in the Ark. Chap: 6.

The Ark is made, Noah setteth that in flood the world drowned. 7.

The flood passeth, Noah & his, come forth of the Ark by gods command, god promisseth that all things shal continue in the same first order, Chap: 8. /

Genesis.

Marriage confirmed: man's authority over
all creatures. promise of meat. Vainthorpe is
the sign of god's promise. Noah is drunken,
mocked of his sonnes, whom he trusteth. Noah
lived 950. years. / 9.

Noah's generation. The beginning of Cities, Countries
and nations. / 10.

The buildinge of Babel, was the cause of the
Confusion of tongues. Shem's generation. And
Terah's generation. / 11.

Abraham goeth into Egypt. Christ is promised
Abraham buildeth altars among the heathens.
Pharaoh taketh Sara, Abraham's wife, and
is punished for the same. / 12.

Abraham departeth out of Egypt. He saith
upon the Lord. Lot departeth from him. Sodom's
wickedness. / 13.

Lot is taken prisoner by the Sodomites. Abraham
rescues him Melchizedek, meeteth Abraham.
Abraham would not be enriched by the King of
Sodom. / 14.

God's Covenant with Abraham. He is
justified by faith. / 15.

Genesis.

Sara brings barren, giueh Hagar (her maide)
to Abram. Abraham obeyed the poitt of Sara.
went in unto his maide, And she bare him a sonne,
called Ishmael. a fierce & cruel man, against his
mau, & euil man against him. god comforteth Sara.

ch. / 16. /

Abram is called Abraham, do confirme him the
promis. The Land of Canaan is promised to s. time.
Circumcision instituted. Sarai is named Sarah.
Abraham being 99. yeares old, was circumcised.
And Ishmael being 13. yeares old, circumcised the
same daie. And at Abraham's house. / 17. /

Abraham rettieth 3. Augtles, w^e talked w^e
him. Ishmael is promised. Sarah laugheth. Christ is
promised to all nations. Abraham taught his
family to know god. Destruction of Sodom is
declared vnto Abraham, & he prayeth for them.

ch. / 18. /

Lot rettieth 2. Augtles, into his house. Sodoms
Lusts, Lot is deliuid. Sodom destroyed. Lots wife a
piller of salt. Lots daughter to his w^e thine fathers.
of whom come Moab, & Ammon. / 19. /

Abraham dwelleth as a stranger in the land
of Canaan. Abimelech the king taketh away
his wife Sarah, being faire, & Abraham talkinge
for his sister. god reuertieth the king. & he Abram. / 20. /

Genesis.

Isaac is borne. Isaac morteth him. Hagar is
cast out, w^{ch} her son. Abraham circumciseth
Isaac when he was 8. daies old, as god commaunded
him, chap: 17. 12. This man thild of 8. daies old scalle
circumcise. Circumcision is called the Couen^t.
because it signifieth the Couen^t. & hath the promise
of grace joyned to it, w^{ch} phrase is comon to all
Sacr^{am}^{ts}. And it scalle a signe of the Couen^t a
betwixt us and you. The Couen^t betwixt us
Abimelech & Abraham. Abraham protesteth, by god-
sente Abimelech, not to hurt him, nor his. Thus we
see that the godely, as touching outward things, maie
make peace w^{ch} the world. / 21. /

Abraham goeth to offer his son Isaac, w^{ch} exprovet
his faith. Isaac is a figure of Christ. Isaac is sauid
Nahors generation, being Abrahams brother. / 22. /

Sarah dieth, Abraham laundeth her death. &
dud buyeth a field to burye her in. in Hebron, in the
land of Canaan. / 23. /

Abraham sendeth his seruant being first promysed to
take a wife for Isaac his sonne, in his owne kindred, and
not a Canaanite, the seruant findeth Rebekah her
frende comitt the matter to god. He consenteth, and
is married to Isaac. / 24. /

Genesis.

Abraham taketh Heturah to wife. giveth all his
goods to his son Isaac. Abraham being 175.
years old, dieth. & is buried wth Sarah his wife.
Jacob & Esau borne of Rebekah. Esau sellth his
birthright for a mess of pottage. / 25. /

God provideth for Isaac in the famine, & reneweth
his promise. the philistines hate him for his riches,
& drive him away. Abimelech king of philistines blames
him for sleeping wth his wife being sworn. he maketh an
oath wth Abimelech. / 26. /

Jacob getteth the blessing from Esau, by his
mother's counsel. Esau not being worthy his father
to possess him. Esau hateth Jacob, & therefore his
death, Rebekah sendeth Jacob away. / 27. /

Jacob is forbidden by his father Isaac, to take a wife
of the Canaanites. Esau marrieth wth an Ishmaelite. Jacob
in the maid to heaven, setteth a ladder reaching to heaven.
Christ is promised. Jacob setteth by the stone where he
had slept, as a pillar, & said it shall be gold house. And
of all that God should give him, he would give the tenth
unto God. / 28. /

Jacob cometh to Laban, & serveth 7. years for Rachel.
Lea is brought to his bed, in stead of Rachel. he serveth
7. years more for Leah. Lea cometh to him, and
beareth 4. sons. / 29. / Ruben. Simeon. Levi, and
Judah. / 29. /

Genesis.

Rahel & Lea bring both Barren give thire maid, unto
thire husband, & they beare them children. Lea giueth
Mandragoras to Rahel, that Jacob might lie wth her.
Joseph is borne of Rahel. Jacobs spotted Lambs /30./
Jacob fleeth. Laban followeth him. they make a
Covenant betwene them & seale. /31./

God comforteth Jacob by his Angels. he praieth
unto god, confessinge his sinnes & his wretched
wth the Angel, who nourieth him wth Isaac wth Esau
praiinge wth God. /32./

Esau & Jacob meet & part. Jacob & his familie,
are the image of the Church, vnder the yoke of
Tyrants, wth Esau stare are brought to subjection
Jacob buildeth an altar, & calleth it the mighty god
of Isaac. he receiveth the signe, the thinge wth it
signifieth, because god had mightily deliuered him. /33./

Dinah rauished. the wickedness & wronged (it is
abomination for the baptised to ioyne wth Infidels)
whot make Religion a toole for thire craft. /34./

God commaundeth Jacob & he goeth wth to Bethel
to build an altar. god talketh wth Jacob in Bethel.
Isaacs death being 180. yeares old. /35./

Esau & his familie. King of Edom, before and King
of Isaac. The finding of Mules, a most strange
ytuation betwene the dyble & the Maie. /36./

Genesis.

Joseph is hated of his brethren, because he told
his father of their sin. Joseph dreamed his
sister's husband, & they did not believe to him. Joseph
is cast into a well, and after sold to the Egyptians for 20
pieces of silver, and brought into Egypt. / 37. /

The Marriage of Judah, described because the
Messiah's blood came of him. Tamar burnt for playing
the whore. / 38. /

Joseph is sold to Potiphar, Pharaoh's steward &
god prospered him. Potiphar's wife tempted him
to lie with her. He is falsely accused, & cast into prison.
but the Lord showed him favour. / 39. /

Joseph interpreted the 2. prisoners' dreams. vizt
of the Butler, & Baker, of King Pharaoh, King of
Egypt. / 40. /

Pharaoh dreamed of the 7. full, & lean time, &
of the 7. years, & thence came of them, and
interpreted by Joseph. He is made ruler over all Egypt.
He hath 2. sons, Manasseh, & Ephraim. The famine
beginneth throughout the world. / 41. /

Joseph's brethren come into Egypt to buy corn, and
are imprisoned till they be tried no more. / 42. /

Benjamin's death to Egypt no more. Simeon delivered out of prison, &
Joseph met with them. They feast together. / 43. /

Genesis.

Joseph accuseth his brethren of theft, because of
a dream in Benjamin's sack, and Joseph caused
to be met in. for he is disliked, because god &
hath commaunded so to make in simplicitie. / 44. /

Joseph declareth himselfe to his brethren, and
that all was done by god's providence. Pharaoh &
commaundeth Joseph to send for his father into
Egypt, & thine household, and gives promise of the
best of the Land, whereupon Joseph sendeth for Jacob.
And Jacob, or Israel, rejoiceth. / 45. /

Jacob cometh into Egypt, the Land of Goshen
is given him, bring of the best of the Land. / 46. /

Joseph buyeth all the Land of Egypt, for Pharaoh
for sake of the Egyptians sold his ground because
of the famine for sore upon them, so the Land &
became Pharaoh's, and they became bond to
Pharaoh, forced by famine. / 47. /

Jacob is sick, being 147. years old, he becometh
his sons, he receiveth god's promise. he prayeth
thine returne to Canaan. / 48. /

Jacob blesseth his sons by name, & smeth
them, what is to come. He telleth them that Christ
shall come out of Judah. he dieth. / 49. /

Genesis.

Jaakob is buried in Canaan, Joseph forgiveth
his brethren. He setteth his children's children,
and he dieth, being 110. years old. / 50. /

Amis.

Exodus.

Exodus. signifieth, a going forth, or end
of a Matter.

After that Jacob, by gods Commandment. gen. 46. 3.
had brought his familie into Egypt, where they
remained 400. yeares. And of 70. persons, grew
to an infinite number, So that the Kings and
the Countie grewed, and endeauoured both
by Trauail, & Cruell Slauierie, to suppress them.

But the Lord according to his promise, gen. 15.
had compassion of his Church, & deliuered them,
but plagued thine enemies in most strange &
secret sorts.

And the more thine Trauail increased, the more
did gods house iudge them. & overtake against them,
till Pharaoh & his armie were drowned in the
Sea, w^{ch} was passing to the Children of god.

Yet they being ingratefull, murmured, & rebelled against
god, his ministers.

Whereupon god plagued them, to bringe them
to repentance for thine Rebellion & wickednes.

Yet dealt in mercie wth them, that they might see
him as he had appointed, & not after thine imagination.

et. 11

Exodus.

The Israelites oppressed by Pharaoh the new king
the providence of god towards them. the king comd.
to the Midwives Shiphrah, & Puah to kill all the
somes of the Hebrew women, on their strokes, or cast
into the river. / Chap. i. /

Moses is borne & cast into the flags. he is
taken up of Pharaohs daughter & kept. he kills
the Egyptian w^{ch} smote an Hebrew his brother. Pharaoh
sought to slay Moses, he fleeth to Midian, and married
Zipporah the priester daughter. The Israelites
cry unto the Lord, & god respecteth them. / 2. /

Moses breathes for father his wife father, &
in his distress, & came to the Mountaine of god Horeb.
god appeared to him in a bush, & stilled him to
tell the children of Israel. the name of god, I am,
that I AM. god tertaineth Moses what to doe. / 3. /

Moses & Aaron turned to a serpent. his hand li spread. the
river turned into blood. Aaron given to kill Moses. god
hardeneth Pharaoh. Moses wife instructed her son.
Aaron & Moses meet, & goe to the Israelites, & are believed
by the said 3. miracles w^{ch} Moses did. / 4. /

Moses & Aaron doe thier message to Pharaoh, who
oppresseth the Israelites the more. They cry unto
Moses & Aaron, & Moses complained to god. / 5. /

God, strength his promise to the Israelites for thier
deliverance. Moses speaketh to the Israelites, but they believe
him not. Moses & Aaron stand against to Pharaoh. / 6. /

Exodus.

God hardeneth pharaoh's heart. Moses & Aaron do the miracles of the Serpent & the blood. And pharaoh's heart is hardened to the life. God made Moses pharaoh's god, or a God to pharaoh. & Aaron Moses' prophet. The waters of Egypt turned into blood. i. plagues. / 7. / Frogs, Lice, & flies, are sent into Egypt; Moses praieth & they die. but pharaoh's heart is hardened.

The 2. 3. & 4. plagues. / 8. /

Murrains of beasts, botches & sores upon man & beasts, thunder, hail, & lightnings, (Coston interpreted) pharaoh confesseth his wickedness, Moses praieth for him, yet he is obstinate. the 5. 6. & 7. plagues. / 9. /

Grazhoppers (or Locusts) destroy the Corn & the black darkness is sent. & still pharaoh's heart is hardened, & he forbiddeth Moses to come any more in his presence. his servants persuade him to let the Israelites go, but he doth not. the 8. & 9. plagues. / 10. /

God promisseth the Israelites deliverance. the death of the first borne signified. / 11. /

The Lord visiteth the passover. the fathers must teach their children the mystery thereof. the first borne are slain. the Israelites are driven out of the Land of Egypt, by pharaoh & his servants, &c.

Exodus.

all the Egyptians. because of the death in Egypt
for the death of the first borne, both of man and
beast. And the pharaoh desired Moyses & Aaron, to
bless him also (for to wait for him) The Egyptians are
spoiled. the number that went out of Egypt. 600000. a
men, beside women. Israelites. et. To the Israelites
were in Egypt 430. yeres. The 10. plagues / 12 /

The first borne are send to god. the memorials
of the 10. delivance. the institution of the Passover.
the bones of Joseph. the pillar of the cloud, and of
the fire. / 13. /

Pharaoh's heart is hardened, & pursuant the
Israelites, The Israelites stricken wth scarc
murmur against Moyses. Moyses turneth against them.
he divideth the Sea. the Egyptians followe & are
drowned. / 14. /

Moses, wth the men & women sing praises unto god
for their delivance. the Israelites murmur against
Moses for want of water to drinke in the wilderness,
at the prayer of Moses, bitter waters (Marah) are
sweet. God teacheth the people obedient. / 15. /

The Israelites come to the desert of Sin, and
murmur against Moyses & Aaron, for want of
meat. the Lord sendeth quails & Manna. The
Sabbath is sanctified unto the Lord. the Israelites
dais Manna could not be found. / 16. /

Exodus.

Ifraellites grudge for water, water is giuen
them out of the rock. Moſes ſhoulteth ſay his
hand, & they overcome the Amalekites, & god then
ſaid, he will ſuffer to putt out the remembrance of
Amalek from vnder his foot. & Iſua ſuailed againſt
them. / 17. /

Jethro, Moſes father in lawe, & priſt of Midian, cometh
to comfort Moſes, & ſaith to iudge the people himſelfe, to
appoint officers, men of reuerence, fearinge god,
ſtandinge truly, & hatinge wronge, to iudge the
people for ſmall matters. but hard, cauſed to be
brought vnto Moſes, becauſe the people come to
him to ſeeke god, that is, to knowe gods will, and
haue juſtice executed. Moſes obeye Jethro's counſell,
& appointeth elders ouer hundred, ſiftie & ſeuen.
/ 18. /

Ifraellites come to Sinaï, God appeareth on the
mount vnto Moſes, & ſaith vnto him, ſay vnto the houſe of Iacob, &
the children of Ifraell, if they will heare my voice
& keepe my lawes, they ſhall be my treaſure
about all people. The people promiſe to obeye god,
ſay that they will. Then god appeareth vnto
Moſes, in thunder & lightnings, for the more feare
to him, & ſaith vnto him, ſay. / 19. /

Exodus.

God talketh wth Moſes in the Mount, And giueth
the Ten Commandm^{ts}. vnto him, for all the people.
But the people ſeeinge the thunder, lightnings,
ſound of the trumpet, & Mountaine ſmokinge, they
flee, & ſtand a farre off, And ſaid vnto Moſes, ſake
thou vs god, and we will heare: but lett not god
talk wth vs, leaſt we die. Moſes bid them not feare,
for god is come to proue them whether they w^{ill}
obey his voice, as they promiſed. God of ſiluer
& gold are forbidden againe. of what ſort the al-
tler ought to be. / 20. /

Ordinances by god, for ſouetie, Murder, &
forgerie. / 21. /

Penalties for Theft. Swearing. Lending. borrowing.
ſuſtaining of maile. witchcraft. Idolatrie. Support of
ſtraunges, vndone, & fatherleſſe. Poſons. Poſtmes
to Magiſtrates. / 22. /

Judicialls for offences againſt the Commandm^{ts}.
bringe the Law Morall, and againſt the Ordinaunces,
bringe the Law Temporall & Ciuill. wth bleſſings for
they w^{ill} obey god. / 23. /

The people ſournaunt to obey god. but Moſes alone
muſt goe wth to the Lord, & neither Aaron, the prieſt,
nor the people ſhall come n^{er} the Lord: but Moſes
muſt ſpeake for them all. Moſes 40. daies in the Mount.
/ 24. /

Exodus.

The voluntarie gifts for makinge the Tabernacle.
the forme of the chere, the Merie seat, the Table,
the Candlestick, and must be accordinge to the
patternes. / 25. /

The golden Candlestick. The Tabernacle. the
coveringe for the Tabernacle. the vails of the
Altare of burnt offerings. / 26. /

The Altare of the burnt offerings, the Court of the
Tabernacle. the Lamps continually burninge. / 27. /

The Lord calleth Aaron & his sonnes to the
portentous, their garment. Aaron entereth into
the Sanctuary in the name of the children of Israel.
Vim & Thummim. vim signifieth light, & Thummim
perfection. by vim is meant knowledge, & Thummim
holinesse, knowinge and required in justice. these 2.
stones are to be put in the breast plate of Judgement.
nowe I call upon Aarons heart when he goeth in
before the Lord. And Aaron shall beare the Judgement
of the children of Israel upon his heart before
the Lord continually. / 28. /

The man of consterkinge justice. the continual
sacrifice. god promised to dwell among the Israelites.
/ 29. /

Exodus.

The Altar of incense. Offering for Redemption. The
the Anointed oils. & perfumes. / 30. /

God, with Bezalel, & Ooliab, with for his works,
in gold, silver, brass, stone, timber &c. The Sabbath day
the sign of sanctification. The Table written by the
finger of God. / 31. /

The molten calves. Moses laid the golden calves
for the people. / 32. /

Moses talketh wth God. God sendeth an Angel before
his people, & will cast out the Canaanites, Amorites,
Hittites, Perizzites, Gibeonites, & Jebusites. / 33. /

He followeth wth no idolatry forbidden. / 34. /

The Sabbath, w^{ch} shall make no fire upon the
Sabbath day. / 35. /

The readiness of the people to serve God, w^{ch} thine of
goodes, to make up the Sanctuary. / 36. /

The Ark. Morris coat. Table. Handcrafts.
Altar of incense. perfumes. / 37. /

The Altar of burnt offerings. the brasen Laver.
the Court. the sons that the people offered. / 38. /

The appointment of Aaron, & his sons. All that the
Lord commanded was made & finished. Moses blesseth
the people. / 39. /

Exodus.

The Tabernacle sett up the first day of the
first month, called Abib, or Eab halffe March,
e halffe Aprill. this was after Moses had bene
40. daies, e 40. nighte in the Mount, vizt: from
beginninge of August, till the end of September.
the glory of the Lord appeared in the clouds
covering the Tabernacle, soe god assured e guided
the Israelites night e daie, untill they came to y
the Land of promise. / 40. /

¶

2

1

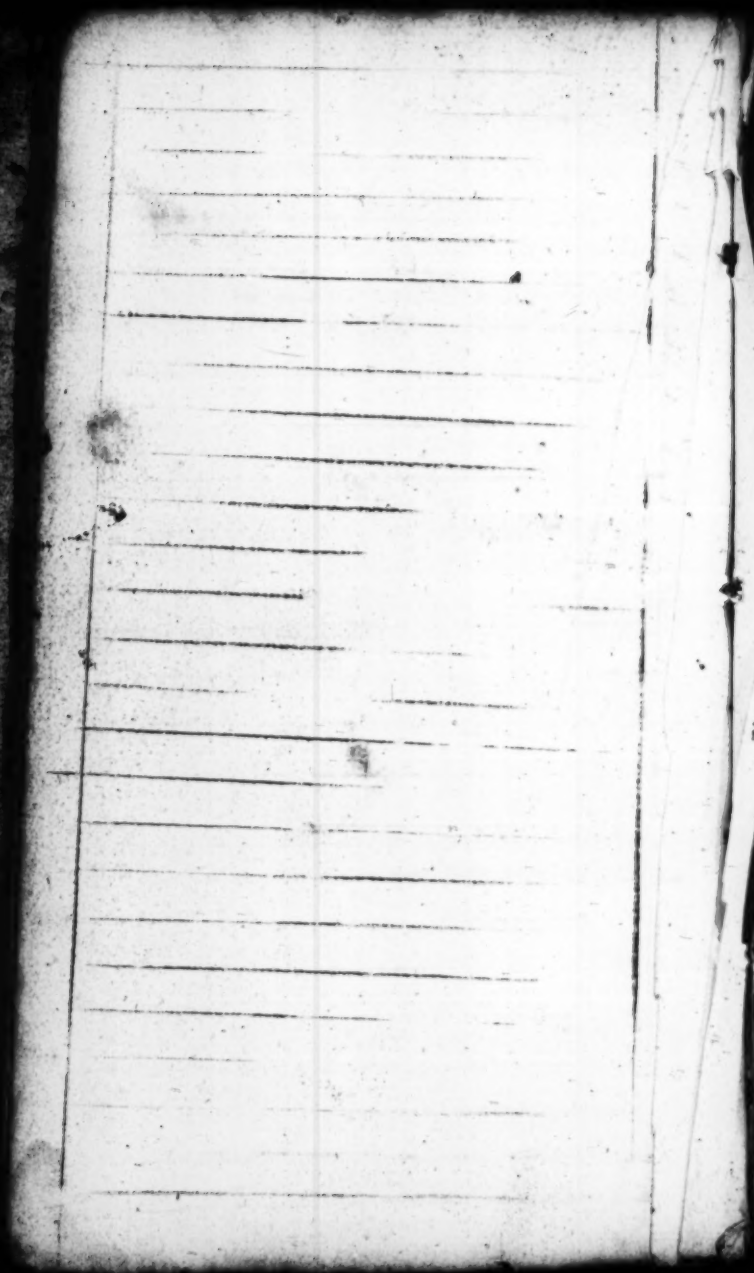
0

+

cha

cha

cha



A LIFE
CONCORDANCE

TO THE

Rider BIBLE: 2^d 2^d 2^d Richa
23

Serving for the more easie finding out of the most
usefull places therein contained.

ALPHABETICALLY DIGESTED,

AND

Allowed by Authority to be printed, and bound with
the Bible in all Volumes.

Psalmc. 119. 106.

Thy Word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.



Imprinted at London, 1631.

Cum Privilegio.

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

A BIBLE

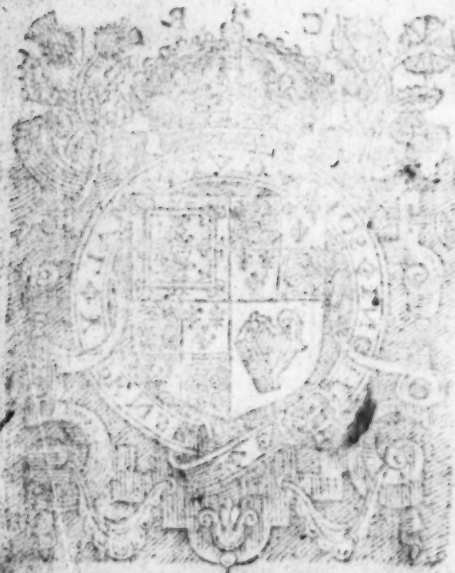
...for the more easy finding out of
...of all places therein contained.

ALPHABETICALLY DIGESTED

AND

...to be printed, and bound with
...in all 7 climes.

...the
...of the



Printed at London, 1691.

Cur. B. 1. 1. 1.



TO THE READER.



Christian Reader I haue for thy vse collected
this small Concordance; with no small
labour. For being to comprise much in li-
tle room, I was reuerently choſe of the
moſt principall and vſuall places wher
I haue ſet them vnder ſuch words as ſeem
moſt eſſentiall and ingreſſuall in the ſen-
ſence; becauſe the ſeare not ſo allord with me, would not per-
mit that I ſhould expreſſe them vnder euery word in the verſe,
as it is the manner in large Concordances; and this alſo hath
inforced me when I met with diuers places one like vnto another,
not to expreſſe them all at large, but onely ſome of the chief; and
to annex the reſt vnto them, ſeeking out the words; and ſetting
downe each of the chapter and verſe. As for example; in the word
Hallow; you haue in quere; ſe le reſpice reſpice. But Hallow
the Sabbath; then follows a parallel ſentence; ſe vide verſe
24. 25. Ezechia on verſe 24. 25. and ſo he diſpoſeth other places.
So that thou muſt not expect to haue all places in this ſhort
abridgement; but ſuch alone as are moſt notable; and frequent
in uſe; whereby euery word in the verſe ſhould ſhew what thou
ſeekſt; but vnder that onely in which the liſe and vigour of the
ſentence chiefly conſiſteth. Take for inſtance; that place; [A god
24. 25. I will liſe] ſe in the whom I will be preſent
for the ſending; whereof thou muſt turne in ſtraight to the
word gracious, as the moſt fit to ranke this ſentence vnder.
Againe, [Num. 23. 24. He hath ſeene beheld iniquity in Ia-
cob:] for this likewiſe haue reſourſe to the word iniquity, as

To the Reader.

the most materiall in the verse; and so in the rest. For as it is impossible for any Cosmographer to comprehend in a little Map all particular places remarkable in a large Countrey, every square hamlet in a shire, or house in a city; but all he can do is to represent great Cities with little spots, large Townes with little speckes, and broad Rivers with narrow lines, so is it with me in this case. If any desire further and better helpe for the finding out of any place, let every word of the verse which he remembreth, furnish him selfe with the large Concordance, viz. that which was lately published by Cl. Cotten, (at whose request undertooke this worke) and now revised, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I thinke to be of speciall use.

Now the chiefe ends at which I have aymed in this briefe Collection, are generally the good of all Gods people, that by helpe thereof they may on all occasions finde out such principall places as they avertly remember, but would more seriously and thoroughly ponder, by considering the Text it selfe, with the connection and scope of it, or having heard them cited by their Preachers in the publike Ministry, without quotation of chapter and verse, they may be the better enabled, with those good Bereans, to search the Scriptures, and examine the Truths delivered by their Teachers, for the confirming of their faith, and then more specially, the benefit of my Brethren, the Ministers of Gods Word, that when they cannot haue the use of their Libraries through their necessary absence from their own homes, they may when their paines, are required on sudden occasions, haue the helpe at hand, both to furnish them with such maine Scriptures as are necessary for their present use in any argument; and to direct them to the places themselves; when in some confused manner they remember the matter, but cannot call to minde the verse or chapter.

And thus desiring the Lord so to make this, and all other my Labours profitable for the aduancing of his glory, and edification of his people in their most holy faith, I commend thee to God, and to the Word of his grace, who alone is all-sufficient to build thee up, and to give thee an inheritance among them which are sanctified.

Thine in all Christian seruices,
JOHN DOVYNAM.

For as it is
a little Map
every small
is to repre-
sente specks,
in this case.
out of any
embrest, be
viz. that
he request I
and much

this briefe
c, that by
principall
sufficiency and
the contri-
butory Prea-
chings and
Bereans,
timed by
then more
of Gods
Libraries
they may,
haue this
Scriptures
and to
confused
minde the

er my La-
dification
God, and
ould: bee
which are

NAME



A CONCORDANCE TO THE WHOLE BIBLE.

ABA ABI ABI ABL

Abas. **Abas.**
Job 40. 1. whom thou hast proud to abase him
Job 41. 1. with which I will imprint his abasement
Job 41. 2. shall himselfe shall be abased
Job 41. 3. will confesse in abasing my selfe
Job 41. 4. will know how to be abased
Abel.
Gen. 4. 10. the blood of Abel, all things are
Gen. 4. 11. which he cry, **Abel** Father
Gen. 4. 12. your hearer crying, **Abel** Father
Abel.
Gen. 4. 10. the Lord had respect unto **Abel**
Heb. 11. 4. by faith **Abel** offered to God a
better thing than that of **Abel**
Abel.
Ezek. 36. 4. my soule shall not abhor you
10. and my soule shall abhorre you
11. 12. abhor'd the offering of the he
13. my inward friends abhor'd me
14. I hated my selfe, & repent in doc
15. I hate and abhorre lying
16. I follow the excellency of the
17. that abhorreth idols doeth so
18. abhorreth that which is cruel, &c.
Abel.
Psal. 134. 1. shall dwell in thy Tabernacle
61. 4. I'll dwell in thy Tabernacle for
91. 1. dwell under the shadow of the
Psa. 91. 1. her feet shall not in her house
Revel. 1. 4. but the earth shall sit under
Revel. 1. 5. shall dwell for me many dayes
Mat. 1. 1. can dwell the day of his dooming
Mat. 1. 16. the wrath of God dwelleth on him
1. 23. that Christ shall dwell for ever, and
14. 16. be my dweller with you for ever

Abel.
Job 4. 4. dwell in me, and I in you for ever
10. shall dwell in my house then as I do
11. shall dwell in my house then as I do
12. shall dwell in my house then as I do
13. shall dwell in my house then as I do
14. shall dwell in my house then as I do
15. shall dwell in my house then as I do
16. shall dwell in my house then as I do
17. shall dwell in my house then as I do
18. shall dwell in my house then as I do
19. shall dwell in my house then as I do
20. shall dwell in my house then as I do
21. shall dwell in my house then as I do
22. shall dwell in my house then as I do
23. shall dwell in my house then as I do
24. shall dwell in my house then as I do
25. shall dwell in my house then as I do
26. shall dwell in my house then as I do
27. shall dwell in my house then as I do
28. shall dwell in my house then as I do
29. shall dwell in my house then as I do
30. shall dwell in my house then as I do
31. shall dwell in my house then as I do
32. shall dwell in my house then as I do
33. shall dwell in my house then as I do
34. shall dwell in my house then as I do
35. shall dwell in my house then as I do
36. shall dwell in my house then as I do
37. shall dwell in my house then as I do
38. shall dwell in my house then as I do
39. shall dwell in my house then as I do
40. shall dwell in my house then as I do
41. shall dwell in my house then as I do
42. shall dwell in my house then as I do
43. shall dwell in my house then as I do
44. shall dwell in my house then as I do
45. shall dwell in my house then as I do
46. shall dwell in my house then as I do
47. shall dwell in my house then as I do
48. shall dwell in my house then as I do
49. shall dwell in my house then as I do
50. shall dwell in my house then as I do
51. shall dwell in my house then as I do
52. shall dwell in my house then as I do
53. shall dwell in my house then as I do
54. shall dwell in my house then as I do
55. shall dwell in my house then as I do
56. shall dwell in my house then as I do
57. shall dwell in my house then as I do
58. shall dwell in my house then as I do
59. shall dwell in my house then as I do
60. shall dwell in my house then as I do
61. shall dwell in my house then as I do
62. shall dwell in my house then as I do
63. shall dwell in my house then as I do
64. shall dwell in my house then as I do
65. shall dwell in my house then as I do
66. shall dwell in my house then as I do
67. shall dwell in my house then as I do
68. shall dwell in my house then as I do
69. shall dwell in my house then as I do
70. shall dwell in my house then as I do
71. shall dwell in my house then as I do
72. shall dwell in my house then as I do
73. shall dwell in my house then as I do
74. shall dwell in my house then as I do
75. shall dwell in my house then as I do
76. shall dwell in my house then as I do
77. shall dwell in my house then as I do
78. shall dwell in my house then as I do
79. shall dwell in my house then as I do
80. shall dwell in my house then as I do
81. shall dwell in my house then as I do
82. shall dwell in my house then as I do
83. shall dwell in my house then as I do
84. shall dwell in my house then as I do
85. shall dwell in my house then as I do
86. shall dwell in my house then as I do
87. shall dwell in my house then as I do
88. shall dwell in my house then as I do
89. shall dwell in my house then as I do
90. shall dwell in my house then as I do
91. shall dwell in my house then as I do
92. shall dwell in my house then as I do
93. shall dwell in my house then as I do
94. shall dwell in my house then as I do
95. shall dwell in my house then as I do
96. shall dwell in my house then as I do
97. shall dwell in my house then as I do
98. shall dwell in my house then as I do
99. shall dwell in my house then as I do
100. shall dwell in my house then as I do

Pro. 27. 4. is able to stand before enemy?

Job 3. 26. God is able to deliver vs from

Job 11. 6. is not able to be troubled

Mat. 3. 19. God is able of these stones to

Mat. 23. 15. if ye were able to kill the fowls

Mat. 23. 16. if ye were able to hear as

Job 10. 12. no man is able to plucke them

them out of my Fathers hands See Ver. 18

Rom. 8. 19. is able to separate vs from the

11. 23. for God is able to graffe them in

14. 4. for God is able to make him stand

1. Cor. 3. 1. tempted about that ye be ab

2. Cor. 9. 8. able to make all grace abound

1. Pet. 4. 10. to do exceeding abundantly

6. 11. ye may be able to stand against

11. may be able to withstand in the ac.

Phil. 1. 21. able to subdue all things to him.

4. 13. able to do all things through Chr.

3. Tim. 1. 12. able to keep that which I

2. 2. shall be able to teach others also

3. 15. able to make thee wise unto salu.

Heb. 2. 18. able to succour them when they

7. 35. able to save them to the vttermost

1. 19. that God was able to raise him

Jon. 1. 11. word is able to save your sou.

4. 12. who is able to save, and to destroy

Inde 24. he is able to keep vs from falling

abominable.

Jer. 4. 4. O do not this abominable thing

Mich. 6. 1. I can measure that is abominable

Ps. 6. 18. being abominable & disobedient

1. Pet. 4. 3. banquetings, and abominable

abominations.

Deut. 2. 16. In abomination to thine house

2. Chr. 14. 12. took away all the abominations

Pro. 16. 5. Shun abominations in his heart

19. 27. is an abomination to the just

1. Pet. 4. 1. wilt put away thine abominations

1. 12. they forget their abominations in the

1. 12. thou shalt see greater abominations

1. 12. fight and cry for all thy abominations

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

abounding.

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

1. 12. see the abominations of desolation

13. to, and vehemently, accused him. Job 55. y^e think that I will accuse you
14. I have that accuse you, even Moses
15. I have the accusers face to face
Tit. 1. 6. not accused of riot or unruly chil.
Rev. 12. 10. accusers; not given up much
Rev. 12. 10. accuser of the brethren is cast
which accuse them before our God

Refining

Rom. 1, 15. thoughts accusing or excusing
34 acknowledge etc.

Ps 34. 6, I acknowledged my sin unto thee
Pro. 3. 6, in all thy ways acknowledge him
Isa 4. 16, and Israel acknowledged ye now
Jer. 3. 12, acknowledge thine iniquity that
Hos. 4. 13, they acknowledge their offence
Tit. 1. 1, and the acknowledging of the truth

*Job says, acquaint now thyself with him
Psal. 11. 31: and a fear to mine acquaint.*

1941, 31.1, and a letter to mine acquaintances, 1949 53.3, and acquainted with glasse

Judg. 5. 11. rehearse the righteous acts of
the Lord *1 Sam. 12. 17.*

Psal. 106. 3, who can utter the mighty acts of the Lord?

150. a. praise him for his mighty acts
actions.

It Sam. 2, 3, and by him others are weighed
Globe &c.

Deut. 4. 2. ye shall not ~~add~~ unto the word
39. 19. to ~~add~~ drunkenness to thirst

Pf. 69. 17 adds iniquity unto their iniquity

May 10-11, that they may "add fire to flame"
May 16-17, can "add one cubit to his stature"

18. 247: the Lord added to the Church
2 Pet. 1.5. add to your faith virtue, & to

Ques. 2. I. what advantage hath the
Jew? or what

Trade & admiration because of advantage
Abundant etc.

Exod. 23:22, *adversary* to thine adversaries
Isa. 50:28, will repay fury to his *adversary*.

Mar. 5. 25. agree with thine advt/sex
Cor. 1 649. and there are many advt/sex

1 Tim. 5. 14. none occasion to the adversary
1 Pet. 5. 8. your adversary the Devil goeth

Ps. 11.7. hast known my soule in aduersities.

Seclef. 7. 14. in the day of adversity consider
Eccy 30. 30. giveth the bread of adversity

Heb. 11. 3, and them which suffer adversity
Abimech

Pro. 11.10, with the well adapted is willed.
Shoulder, etc.

Affliction
 Job 1. 17. **affliction** commenced
 Job 1. 17. is any among you **afflicted** let
 Affliction &c.

Gen. 16. 11. the L. hath heard thy **affliction**
 Gen. 17. hath looked upon my **affliction**
 Exod. 3. 7. I have seen the **affliction** of my people
 Deut. 16. 18. the bread of **affliction**

26. 7. the Lord looked on our **affliction**
 2 Chron. 20. 5. cry unto the Lord in our **affliction**
 Job 5. 6. **affliction** cometh not forth of the

36. 13. delivereth the poor in his **affliction**
 Ps. 125. 8. look upon mine **affliction** & my
 14. 19. many are the **afflictions** of the

19. 5. **affliction** is my comfort in my **affliction**
 93. then have perished in my **affliction**
 137. consider mine **affliction** and deliver

Job 42. 1. out of the furnace of **affliction**
 6. 7. in all their **affliction** he was afflicted
 Job 16. 19. my refuge in the day of **affliction**

Job 16. 19. in their **affliction** they will seek
 Amos 6. 6. not grieved for the **affliction** of
 Job 17. 19. I have seen the **affliction** of my people

2 Cor. 4. 17. our light **affliction** which is but
 Job 12. 14. of the **afflictions** of Christ in Job
 2 Thes. 1. 1. should be moved by these **affl.**

2 Tim. 1. 8. partaker of the **afflictions** of the
 Job 1. 1. rather to suffer **affliction** with
 2 Pet. 5. 9. faint **affliction** are accomplished

Affliction
 Job 1. 1. that which I was **afflicted** of is
 Psal. 6. 1. what time I am **afflicted** I will
 Job 1. 1. be not **afflicted** of them that kill

Agree
 Psal. 10. 5. mine **agree** is as nothing before
 Job 1. 1. I can me not off in 3 time of old **agree**
 Job 1. 1. still bring forth fruit in old **agree**

Job 1. 1. that the **agree** men be sober, grave,
 Philom. 2. such a one as Paul the **agree** and
Agree

Job 1. 1. he glory throughout all **agree**
 Job 1. 1. which hath been hid from **agree**
Agree

Job 1. 1. together, except they be **agree**
 Job 1. 1. **agree** with thine adversary
 Job 1. 1. their wishes **agree** not togeth.

Job 1. 1. and these things **agree** in one
Agreement
 Job 1. 1. with hell are we at **agreement**
 Job 1. 1. what **agreement** hath 3 Temp.

Alms
 Job 1. 1. **alms** from the life of God
 Job 1. 1. that were sometimes **alms** &
Alms

Job 1. 1. been an **alms** in a strange land
 Job 1. 1. **alms** from the common wealth
Alms

Job 1. 1. the L. his flesh & maketh **alms**
 Job 1. 1. but are **alms** to God through
 Job 1. 1. in **alms** that at be made **alms**

Job 1. 1. I am **alms** for evermore Amen
Alms
 Job 1. 1. that which I do, I follow not
Alms

Job 1. 1. do not your **alms** before men
Alms
 Job 1. 1. that which I do, I follow not
Alms

Job 1. 1. give **alms** of such things
 Job 1. 1. which you have & give **alms**
 Job 1. 1. of good works, & **alms**

Job 1. 1. Counselors give much **alms**, &
Alms
 Job 1. 1. I am the **Alms** God will

Job 1. 1. abide under the shadow of **alms**
 Job 1. 1. which is to come, the **Alms**
Alms

Job 1. 1. so will I compass thine **alms**
 Job 1. 1. if thou bring thy gifts to **alms**
 Job 1. 1. they which wait at the **alms**

Job 1. 1. we have an **alms** whom of **alms**
 Job 1. 1. the **alms** upon the golden **alms**
Alms

Job 1. 1. we are **Alms** for C
Alms
 Job 1. 1. attend your waits and your day

Job 1. 1. if you thoroughly attend your way
Alms
 Job 1. 1. and the **Alms** of dayes did

Job 1. 1. and came to the **Alms** of day
Alms
 Job 1. 1. then said they it is his **Alms**

Job 1. 1. is transformed into an **Alms**
 Job 1. 1. but though we, or an **Alms** from
 Job 1. 1. received me as an **Alms** of God

Job 1. 1. worship before **alms** of fear of **alms**
Alms
 Job 1. 1. his **Alms** he changed with foll

Job 1. 1. he shall give his **Alms** charity
 Job 1. 1. who maketh his **Alms** spirit
 Job 1. 1. he shall give his **Alms** charity

Job 1. 1. he shall send his **Alms** with
 Job 1. 1. and was carried by the **Alms**
 Job 1. 1. they are equal with the **Alms**

Job 1. 1. and worshipping of **Alms**
 Job 1. 1. took not on him **alms** of G
 Job 1. 1. the **Alms** which kept not cher

Job 1. 1. Michael and his **Alms** sought
Alms
 Job 1. 1. his **alms** enquireth but a moment

Job 1. 1. cease from **alms**, & forsake wrat
 Job 1. 1. the Lord is slow to **alms**
 Job 1. 1. nor will he keep his **alms** for

Job 1. 1. words stirre up **alms**
 Job 1. 1. is slow to **alms**, appeareth. **Alms**
 Job 1. 1. discretion of a man differs his **alms**

Job 1. 1. whose provokes a King to **alms**
 Job 1. 1. a gift in secret pacifieth **alms**
 Job 1. 1. wrath is cruel & each outragio

Job 1. 1. **alms** rests in **alms** of fool
 Job 1. 1. do they provoke me unto **alms**
 Job 1. 1. retires nor his **alms** for **alms**

Job 1. 1. he looked on them with **alms**
 Job 1. 1. by all bitterness and **alms** b
 Job 1. 1. put off **alms**, wrath, malice, & c

Job 1. 1. provoke not your children to **alms**
Alms
 Job 1. 1. God is **alms** with the wicked

Job 1. 1. wilt thou be **alms** for **alms**?
 Job 1. 1. he that is soon **alms** dealer
 Job 1. 1. a contentious and **alms** woman
 Job 1. 1. make no friendship with an **alms**

such things as
the give alms
to himself
alms, and
God walke
low of f. 11.
the Almighty

se things alar
gifs to f alar
at the alar
where of they
golden alar

dears for Ch.

d your doings
d your wayes

dayes did fir
m of dayes

is his Angel
mo an Angel
n Angel from
Angel of God
feet of f. 10.

ed with folly
Angel charge
Angel spirits
Angel charge
Angel with a
by the Angel
the Angels
of Angels
nature of A.
re not their
Angel foules

ma a moment
orfake wrats
Angel

his anger fou
tire up anger
peasch. Also
lefers his ang
ing to an. fins
ish anger: &
ourragious
some of fools
e unto anger
anger for ena
with anger
and anger bu
malice, &c.
men to anger

th the wicked
for euer?

angry dealeth
angry woman
with an angry
25. 3. 1.

25. 23. to doth an angry countenance
29. 22. an angry man stirreth up strife, &
Ecl. 7. 9. not angry in thy spirit to be angry.
Mat. 5. 23. angry with his brother without a
Eph. 4. 26. be angry and sin not, let not the
Tit. 1. 7. not soon angry, not given to wine

Without it.

1 Chron. 16. 23. touch not mine anointed
Ist. 6. 1. the L. hath commanded me to speak
Amos 6. 6. against themselves with the
Mat. 16. 17. when thou shalt answer thy
2 Cor. 1. 12. and hath answered vs. is God
2 Th. 2. 17. but the answering which ye haue
Rom. 3. 18. answereth thine eyes with eye. (Ist)

Without it.

Iob 9. 3. cannot answer him one of a thousand.
Job. 1. 28. call upon me, but I will not answer.
15. 1. a soft answer turneth away wrath.
16. 2. answer of the tongue is from the L.
18. 13. answereth a matter before he hears
16. 4. answer not a fooler according to
Recl. 10. 12. but many answereth alahings.
C. 1. 5. 1. call him, but he will come no way.
Ist. 63. 7. before they call I will answer.
Ist. 12. 1. how or what thing ye shall in.
Colos. 3. 6. that you may know how to answer.
Titus. 2. 9. in all things not answering againe.
1 Pet. 3. 15. be ready to give an answer to
all.

With it.

1 Pet. 3. 6. goe to the Ant. thou sluggard.
Apostle etc.
1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not an Apostle? am I not
15. 9. for meet to be called an Apostle
for I am the least of the Apostles.
1 Cor. 11. 5. behind the very chiefest Apostle.

Without it.

2 Eph. 1. 8. clothed with strange apparell
1 Tim. 3. 9. adorns themselves with modest ap
1 Tim. 2. 2. with a gold ring in goodly appar
1 Pet. 3. 3. of putting on of apparell

Without it.

Iob. 7. 7. Iudge not according to the appearance
1 Tob. 5. 23. from all appearance of enuill
Apostle etc.

Without it.

Mat. 13. 3. shall stand when he appeareth.
2 Cor. 5. 10. must all appear before the iudge.
2 Tim. 4. 1. to them that loue his appearing.
1 Th. 2. 1. grace of God hath appeared to all
13. for the glorious appearing of the Son of
1 Th. 3. 13. appear in the presence of G.
2 Th. 2. 1. shall appear the second time.
1 Pet. 3. 4. when the chiefe thing shall appear.
1 Iob. 3. 2. when he shall appear we shall be
Apostle

Without it.

Deut. 32. 1. keep them as the apple of this eye
1 Th. 1. 13. keep them as the apple of the eye.
2 Cor. 2. 8. toucheth the apple of mine eye.
Apostle etc.
1 Th. 2. 1. saluation will G. appear for walls.
6. 2. to appoint ynto them that thine
1 Th. 2. 3. that we are appeared thereunto.
5. 9. God hath not appointed vs to wrath.
1 Th. 2. 7. is appointed to men once to die

Without it.
Phil. 3. 12. if that I may apprehend that for
whithalso I am appointed of C. Iesus

Without it.

1 Th. 2. 10. a man appeared of God among
2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things appearing our felicitie
2 Tim. 2. 15. as they by self appeared to G.

Without it.

1 Cor. 1. 30. but of him we ye in Christ Iesus
Apostle

Without it.

Pro 13. 2. the wise hath knowledge and light
Jer. 8. 0. but they speak not aright, no man
2 Cor. 1. 12. answer of the wicked shall be
1 Pet. 3. 17. and the which shall be
Apostle

Without it.

2 Th. 1. 2. while a strong man is with keeps
1 Pet. 3. 17. answer your felicitie likewise with
Apostle

Without it.

Heb. 12. 34. to fight the armies of the elect
Apostle

Without it.

Rom. 13. 12. let vs put on the armour of light
2 Cor. 6. 2. by the armour of right conscience
Eph. 6. 11. put on the whole armour of G.
Apostle

Without it.

1 Sam. 2. 3. let not arrogancie come out of
Pro. 8. 13. pride and arrogancie shall be
Ist. 14. 15. the arrogancie of the proud to
Apostle

Without it.

2 King. 13. 17. arrow of the Lords deliver.
10. 22. nor shoot an arrow there.
Ps. 91. 5. nor for the arrow that flieth by day
Lam. 3. 12. for we as a mark for the arrow
Apostle

Without it.

Dani. 3. 37. spend my arrows vpon them.
Iob. 6. 4. the arrows of the Almighty are
Ps. 138. 2. mine arrows shall be fast in me
45. 5. mine arrows are sharpe in the
Apostle

Without it.

Ps. 124. 3. who shall ascend into the hill of
139. 3. If I ascend into heauen, thou art
Iob. 1. 31. the Angels of God ascending and
3. 13. and man ascendeth—but he that
6. 6. if ye shall be the son of man ascend
20. 17. I will vnto my father and your
Eph. 4. 8. when he ascended vp on high, he
Apostle

Without it.

Eph. 6. 0. I am ashamed and blissh to lift vp
Ps. 35. 2. let me not be ashamed: let not
139. 3. be before kings, & will not be ashamed
139. 3. thou shalt not be ashamed
6. 15. were they ashamed when they
1 Th. 3. 13. shall be ashamed of me & of my
King. 1. 18. not ashamed of the Gospel of C.
Apostle

Without it.

1 Th. 3. 13. shall be ashamed of me & of my
King. 1. 18. not ashamed of the Gospel of C.
Apostle

Without it.

1 Th. 3. 13. shall be ashamed of me & of my
King. 1. 18. not ashamed of the Gospel of C.
Apostle

Without it.

1 Th. 3. 13. shall be ashamed of me & of my
King. 1. 18. not ashamed of the Gospel of C.
Apostle

Without it.

1 Th. 3. 13. shall be ashamed of me & of my
King. 1. 18. not ashamed of the Gospel of C.
Apostle

Without it.

1 Th. 3. 13. shall be ashamed of me & of my
King. 1. 18. not ashamed of the Gospel of C.
Apostle

ASS AWA A-Concordance BABABALA

Asleepe.
1 Ths. 4.12. toward them that are asleepe,
that ye forrow not. See Ver. 14.15.
Aske.
Exod. 13.14. for askest thee in time to come
Josh. 4.4. when your children aske of their
Psal. 9. ask of me and I shall give thee
21.4. he asked life of thee, and thou
Jer. 4.1. and aske ask for the old path
Mat. 5.42. give to him that asketh
7.7. aske and it shall be given you
12.12. give good things to them that aske
21.22. whatsoever ye shall aske in prayer
10.12. whatsoever ye shall aske the fath-
1 Cor. 12.5. let them aske their husbands
Eph. 3.20. above all that are aske or think
1 Tim. 5.5. let him aske of God that cleeth to
4.3. ye aske and receive not because
1 Pet. 3.15. to encrey man that asketh you a
1 Pet. 3.12. whatsoever we aske we receive
5.14. if we aske any thing according to

Mat. 1.19. the aske is laid to the coat of the
1 Ths. 4.17. to meet the Lord in the ay-
1 Ths. 4.17. to meet the Lord in the ay-

Backbite.
Psal. 10.1. mouth of babes & sucklings hath
17.14. leave their substance to their babes
Job. 3.1. and babes shall rule over them
Mat. 21.25. & hath remitted them to babes
1 Cor. 13.11. we know as babes in Christ
1 Ths. 5.13. as unskillfull babes in a babe
1 Pet. 2.2. as new borne babes desire the
1 Tim. 6.4. avoid vain babbling
2 Tim. 2.16. thus prophane & vain babling
Backbiters.
1 Ths. 5.15. when Israel turneth their backs
Zeph. 1.6. are turned back from the Lord
Heb. 10.38. is any man draw back, my soul

Babe.
Psal. 10.1. mouth of babes & sucklings hath
17.14. leave their substance to their babes
Job. 3.1. and babes shall rule over them
Mat. 21.25. & hath remitted them to babes
1 Cor. 13.11. we know as babes in Christ
1 Ths. 5.13. as unskillfull babes in a babe
1 Pet. 2.2. as new borne babes desire the
1 Tim. 6.4. avoid vain babbling
2 Tim. 2.16. thus prophane & vain babling

Backbite.
Psal. 10.1. mouth of babes & sucklings hath
17.14. leave their substance to their babes
Job. 3.1. and babes shall rule over them
Mat. 21.25. & hath remitted them to babes
1 Cor. 13.11. we know as babes in Christ
1 Ths. 5.13. as unskillfull babes in a babe
1 Pet. 2.2. as new borne babes desire the
1 Tim. 6.4. avoid vain babbling
2 Tim. 2.16. thus prophane & vain babling

Backbite.
Psal. 10.1. mouth of babes & sucklings hath
17.14. leave their substance to their babes
Job. 3.1. and babes shall rule over them
Mat. 21.25. & hath remitted them to babes
1 Cor. 13.11. we know as babes in Christ
1 Ths. 5.13. as unskillfull babes in a babe
1 Pet. 2.2. as new borne babes desire the
1 Tim. 6.4. avoid vain babbling
2 Tim. 2.16. thus prophane & vain babling

Backbite.
Psal. 10.1. mouth of babes & sucklings hath
17.14. leave their substance to their babes
Job. 3.1. and babes shall rule over them
Mat. 21.25. & hath remitted them to babes
1 Cor. 13.11. we know as babes in Christ
1 Ths. 5.13. as unskillfull babes in a babe
1 Pet. 2.2. as new borne babes desire the
1 Tim. 6.4. avoid vain babbling
2 Tim. 2.16. thus prophane & vain babling

Backbite.
Psal. 10.1. mouth of babes & sucklings hath
17.14. leave their substance to their babes
Job. 3.1. and babes shall rule over them
Mat. 21.25. & hath remitted them to babes
1 Cor. 13.11. we know as babes in Christ
1 Ths. 5.13. as unskillfull babes in a babe
1 Pet. 2.2. as new borne babes desire the
1 Tim. 6.4. avoid vain babbling
2 Tim. 2.16. thus prophane & vain babling

Backbite.
Psal. 10.1. mouth of babes & sucklings hath
17.14. leave their substance to their babes
Job. 3.1. and babes shall rule over them
Mat. 21.25. & hath remitted them to babes
1 Cor. 13.11. we know as babes in Christ
1 Ths. 5.13. as unskillfull babes in a babe
1 Pet. 2.2. as new borne babes desire the
1 Tim. 6.4. avoid vain babbling
2 Tim. 2.16. thus prophane & vain babling

Backbite.
Psal. 10.1. mouth of babes & sucklings hath
17.14. leave their substance to their babes
Job. 3.1. and babes shall rule over them
Mat. 21.25. & hath remitted them to babes
1 Cor. 13.11. we know as babes in Christ
1 Ths. 5.13. as unskillfull babes in a babe
1 Pet. 2.2. as new borne babes desire the
1 Tim. 6.4. avoid vain babbling
2 Tim. 2.16. thus prophane & vain babling

Backbite.
Psal. 10.1. mouth of babes & sucklings hath
17.14. leave their substance to their babes
Job. 3.1. and babes shall rule over them
Mat. 21.25. & hath remitted them to babes
1 Cor. 13.11. we know as babes in Christ
1 Ths. 5.13. as unskillfull babes in a babe
1 Pet. 2.2. as new borne babes desire the
1 Tim. 6.4. avoid vain babbling
2 Tim. 2.16. thus prophane & vain babling

Backbite.
Psal. 10.1. mouth of babes & sucklings hath
17.14. leave their substance to their babes
Job. 3.1. and babes shall rule over them
Mat. 21.25. & hath remitted them to babes
1 Cor. 13.11. we know as babes in Christ
1 Ths. 5.13. as unskillfull babes in a babe
1 Pet. 2.2. as new borne babes desire the
1 Tim. 6.4. avoid vain babbling
2 Tim. 2.16. thus prophane & vain babling

Backbite.
Psal. 10.1. mouth of babes & sucklings hath
17.14. leave their substance to their babes
Job. 3.1. and babes shall rule over them
Mat. 21.25. & hath remitted them to babes
1 Cor. 13.11. we know as babes in Christ
1 Ths. 5.13. as unskillfull babes in a babe
1 Pet. 2.2. as new borne babes desire the
1 Tim. 6.4. avoid vain babbling
2 Tim. 2.16. thus prophane & vain babling

Backbite.
Psal. 10.1. mouth of babes & sucklings hath
17.14. leave their substance to their babes
Job. 3.1. and babes shall rule over them
Mat. 21.25. & hath remitted them to babes
1 Cor. 13.11. we know as babes in Christ
1 Ths. 5.13. as unskillfull babes in a babe
1 Pet. 2.2. as new borne babes desire the
1 Tim. 6.4. avoid vain babbling
2 Tim. 2.16. thus prophane & vain babling

Backbite.
Psal. 10.1. mouth of babes & sucklings hath
17.14. leave their substance to their babes
Job. 3.1. and babes shall rule over them
Mat. 21.25. & hath remitted them to babes
1 Cor. 13.11. we know as babes in Christ
1 Ths. 5.13. as unskillfull babes in a babe
1 Pet. 2.2. as new borne babes desire the
1 Tim. 6.4. avoid vain babbling
2 Tim. 2.16. thus prophane & vain babling

Backbite.
Psal. 10.1. mouth of babes & sucklings hath
17.14. leave their substance to their babes
Job. 3.1. and babes shall rule over them
Mat. 21.25. & hath remitted them to babes
1 Cor. 13.11. we know as babes in Christ
1 Ths. 5.13. as unskillfull babes in a babe
1 Pet. 2.2. as new borne babes desire the
1 Tim. 6.4. avoid vain babbling
2 Tim. 2.16. thus prophane & vain babling

BEA BEG A Concordance. BEH BEL

Baptism, &c.

Mat. 28. 19. baptizing them in the name of
 1. 6. r. 31. I am come baptizing with water
 3. 16. the same baptizing, and all men

Accrue, &c.

Pf. 115. 9. he makes a barren woman joyfull
 107. 34. turns a fruitfull land into barrens
 Luk. 25. 29. blessed are the barren, and the
 Gal. 4. 27. rejoice thou barren that beest

Attach, &c.

Deut. 29. 2. a bastard shall not enter into
 Heb. 12. 8. then are ye bastards and not sons

Battle, &c.

1 Sam. 17. 47. for the battle is the Lords
 1 King. 8. 44. if thy people go out to battell
 Ps. 135. 9. me with strength vnto the battell
 80. 43. not made him to stand in the day
 140. 7. conered my head in the day of bat.
 Pro. 21. 31. prepared against the day of bat.
 Eccle. 9. 17. nor the battell to the strong
 11. 51. 20. thou art my battell axe and
 Hol. 1. 7. will not slay them - by battell, by

Drame, &c.

Mat. 7. 4. behold, a beam is in thyne owne
 5. cast out the beam out of thine owne

Deare, Dearest, &c.

Isa. 7. 14. shall conceive and beare a Son
 51. 1. he shall beare their iniquity
 Isa. 10. 19. this is a griefe, & I must beare it
 Lam. 3. 27. good for a man that he beare the
 Mich. 7. 9. beare the indignation of the L.
 Gal. 6. 3. beare ye one anothers burthens
 1 Tim. 2. 15. shall be eased by child-bearing

Deall, &c.

Iob 5. 23. nor be afraid of the brail of the
 35. 11. who catcheth vs more than the beasts
 Psal. 36. 8. thou predesturist man and beast
 49. 12. he is like the brail that perith
 Pro. 12. 10. regardeth the life of his beast
 Ren. 14. 9. if any man worship the beast and

Deaupe, &c.

Pro 6. 25. lust not after her beauty in thine
 20. 29. beauty of old men is the gray head
 31. 34. beauty is vaine, but a woman that
 Isa. 52. 7. how beautiful are the feet
 61. 3. to give them beauty for ashes

Deioye, &c.

Ecol. 1. 17. he is before all things

Beginning, &c.

Gen. 1. 1. in the beginning God created the
 Pro. 20. 21. potten hastily in the beginning
 Eccle. 17. 8. the end - than the beginning
 Mat. 19. 8. from the beginning it was not so
 1. 1. in the beginning was the word, and
 1. Pet. 4. 17. must begin at the house of God
 and if it first begin at vs what shall
 Phil. 1. 6. be that hath begun a good worke
 Ren. 3. 14. beginning of the creation of God

Begotten, &c.

Psal. 2. 7. this day haue I begotten thee
 1. 14. only begotten Son of the Father
 3. 16. gaue his onely begotten Son
 1. 3. to day haue I begotten thee

Mark. 5. 1. first begotten of the dead, and the
 2. 1. the first

Tit. 2. 3. in behauiour as becometh holines
 2. 1. behold, &c.

Num. 23. 21. not behold iniquity in Jacob
 Ps. 19. 37. mine eyes from beholding vanity
 Pro. 3. 3. beholding the euill and the good
 Mat. 18. 10. their Angels alwaies behold the
 1. Pet. 3. 2. behold your chaste conversation

Behold, &c.

Num. 20. 12. because ye beheld me not, to
 2. 1. beheld, &c. in the Lord your God
 beheld his Promise, & shall ye prosper
 1. 1. beheld, &c. if ye shall not believe, surely ye
 Mat. 23. 23. beheld ye what I am able to doe
 Mar. 1. 15. repent ye, and beheld the Gospel
 9. 33. if thou wilt be the first, all things are
 24. Lord I beheld, helpe thou my &c.
 1. 1. beheld, &c. that ye receive them, and
 Luk. 8. 13. which for a while beheld, and
 1. 1. beheld, &c. to them that beheld of his name
 6. 69. we beheld, and are sure that they
 14. 1. ye beheld in God.

Behold, &c.

20. 29. I see - I will not believe
 1. 1. beheld, &c. all that beheld, are justified -
 1. 1. beheld, &c. in the Lord Iesus Christ
 1. 1. beheld, &c. not onely to beheld on him, but
 2. 1. beheld, &c. that they should beheld a lye
 1. 1. beheld, &c. specifically of them that beheld
 1. 1. beheld, &c. if we beheld not, yet abide he
 1. 1. beheld, &c. must beheld that God is, and
 1. 1. beheld, &c. the Diuine alio beheld, and
 1. 1. beheld, &c. should beheld on the N. of his
 1. 1. beheld, &c. not enery spirit, but try the
 1. 1. beheld, &c. haue I written to you that beheld
 1. 1. beheld, &c. they may beheld on the N. of Iesus

Behold, &c.

Psal. 139. 1. who hath beheld, one report
 Dan. 2. 25. be like he beheld in his God
 Mar. 8. 13. as thou hast beheld

Behold, &c.

1. 1. beheld, &c. who hath beheld, one report
 Dan. 2. 25. be like he beheld in his God
 Mar. 8. 13. as thou hast beheld

Behold, &c.

1. 1. beheld, &c. who hath beheld, one report
 Dan. 2. 25. be like he beheld in his God
 Mar. 8. 13. as thou hast beheld

Behold, &c.

1. 1. beheld, &c. who hath beheld, one report
 Dan. 2. 25. be like he beheld in his God
 Mar. 8. 13. as thou hast beheld

7.38. he that believeth on me as saith the
John. 6. 35. that worketh not, but believeth
9. 53. who so ever believeth on him shall
10. 4. to every one that believeth
10. with the heart man by legueth vnto
1 Cor. 13. 7. believeth all things, hopeth all
1 Cor. 6. 19. what part hath he that believeth
1 Joh. 1. 12. who so believeth that Iesus is the
9. 5. believeth that Iesus is the Son of G.

Bless.

Psal. 37. 34. who so believeth on him: & with thy
Ps. 118. 25. the staff of the wicked shall want
Mat. 25. 37. goeth into the bles, and is cast
1 Joh. 7. 26. out of his body shall flow rivers
Phil. 3. 12. who so God is their bles, and

Belov'd.

2 Tim. 3. 17. the one belov'd, the other hated
Gen. 22. 2. I am my belov'd, and my belov'd
Mat. 3. 17. this is my belov'd Son in whom
Rom. 9. 25. her belov'd, which was not belo.

Best.

Ps. 68. 19. who daily loads us with his bene.
102. 1. forget not all his benefits
118. 12. what shall I render-- for all his be.

Best.

2 Pet. 2. 17. every man, at his best estate is
2 Pet. 2. 17. the best of them is a briar, the
1 Cor. 12. 31. but conser earnestly the best

Better.

Mat. 26. 10. not ye much better this they?
19. 9. it were better for him that a millstone
3. 12. better for thee to enter into life
3. 12. 7. 2. it is better to marry than to
1 Pet. 1. 2. to be with Christ is far better
1. 2. 3. become other better than themselves
1. 2. 3. 4. in heaven a better during subst.
1. 2. 3. 5. how they desire a better Country
1. 2. 3. 6. speaks better the eyes than the blood
1. 2. 3. 7. for it had been better for them

Best.

1. 2. 3. 8. I will be such that unto me, for

Best.

1. 2. 3. 9. bind them about thy necke, and
1. 2. 3. 10. bind them continually upon thine
1. 2. 3. 11. bind them upon thy fingers, write
1. 2. 3. 12. to blinde vp the broken hearted
1. 2. 3. 13. and blinde vp that which was
1. 2. 3. 14. he hath fourteen, & he will blinde vs
1. 2. 3. 15. whatsoever thou shalt blinde on
1. 2. 3. 16. except he will first blinde the
1. 2. 3. 17. thou.

Best.

1. 2. 3. 18. a Bles must be blamelesse, &c
1. 2. 3. 19. better things against me
1. 2. 3. 20. her end is better as wormwood
1. 2. 3. 21. soul, every better thing is sweeter
1. 2. 3. 22. blinde more bitter than death
1. 2. 3. 23. but put better for sweter, and
1. 2. 3. 24. could thing and better than thou
1. 2. 3. 25. he went out and wept bitterly
1. 2. 3. 26. and be not better against them
1. 2. 3. 27. same place sweet water & bitter
1. 2. 3. 28. it shall make thy belly bitter

Bitter.

1. 2. 3. 29. better things against me
1. 2. 3. 30. her end is better as wormwood
1. 2. 3. 31. soul, every better thing is sweeter
1. 2. 3. 32. blinde more bitter than death
1. 2. 3. 33. but put better for sweter, and
1. 2. 3. 34. could thing and better than thou
1. 2. 3. 35. he went out and wept bitterly
1. 2. 3. 36. and be not better against them
1. 2. 3. 37. same place sweet water & bitter
1. 2. 3. 38. it shall make thy belly bitter

Bitter.

Bitternesse.
Ephes. 4. 31. let all bitterness and wrath
Hib. 12. 15. left any roote of bitterness

Blame. **Blamelesse.**
1 Cor. 1. 3. that ye may be blamelesse in
Eph. 1. 4. without blame before him in
Phil. 2. 15. that ye may be blamelesse and
1 Thes. 5. 23. preserved blamelesse vnto
1 Tim. 5. 7. that they may be blamelesse
2 Pet. 3. 14. without spot and blamelesse

Blasphe.
2 blasphemers &c.
2 Sam. 12. 24. enemies of the L. to blasphem
Rom. 2. 24. the name of God is blasphemy
1 Cor. 12. 7. blasphemy that worthy name.

Blasphe.
Mat. 23. 31. every sin and blasphemy shall
2 blasphemers &c.

Bless.
Luk. 6. 28. bless them that curse you, and
Rom. 12. 14. bless them that persecute you
1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled, we bless & being
1 Tim. 3. 9. therewith bless we God, even th

Blessed.
Gen. 22. 18. shall all the nations-- be blessed
Deut. 33. 8. blessed shalt thou be in the cit
Psal. 1. 1. blessed are all they that put their

32. 1. blessed is he whose transgression is
34. 8. blessed is the man that trusteth in
65. 4. blessed is the man whom thou choos
84. 4. blessed are they that dwell in th
119. 1. blessed are they the undefiled in th
Pro. 2. 32. blessed are they that keepe m
34. 1. blessed is the man that heareth me
10. 7. the memory of the just shall be bless
30. 21. the end thereof shall be blessing
32. 9. a bountifull eye shall be blessing
114. 5. 3. blessed are the poor in spirit, &
11. 6. blessed is he that is not offended in
14. 45. blessed is that servant whom his L
23. 34. some ye blessed of my father
Luk. 6. 20. blessed be ye poor--for yours is
1 Joh. 1. 17. blessed are ye if ye do them
1 Joh. 2. 3. it is more blessed to give than

Blessing.
Pro. 11. 26. blessing shall be on the head of
1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of blessing which we
1 Pet. 3. 9. but contrariwise blessing

Blind.
Le. 19. 11. a stumbling block before the bl
Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth blinde the eyes, and
1 Joh. 29. 15. I was eyes to the blinde, & feet
1 Joh. 29. 16. I will bring the blinde by a way
19. who is blinde but my servant
15. 19. his watchmen are blinde, they are
1 Joh. 17. 14. if the blinde leads the blinde
Luk. 4. 18. recovering of sight to the blinde
1 Joh. 29. 17. if you were blinde you should
1 Joh. 29. 18. poor, blinde, and naked.

Blinded.
1 Joh. 12. 40. he hath blinded their eyes, and
2 Linde-folded.

Blind.
Luk. 22. 64. & when they had blinde-folded
2 blot.

Blind.
Psal. 51. 9. and blot out all mine iniquities
2 blot.

Blind.
Psal. 51. 9. and blot out all mine iniquities
2 blot.

Blind.
Psal. 51. 9. and blot out all mine iniquities
2 blot.

Blind.
Psal. 51. 9. and blot out all mine iniquities
2 blot.

Blind.
Psal. 51. 9. and blot out all mine iniquities
2 blot.

HOWE BREI A Concordance BRI BRO

Isa. 61. 1. **Thou art full, yr.**
 Pro. 22. 9. he that hath a **bountifull eye**
 Psal. 112. 7. hath dealt **bountifullly** with his
 2 Cor. 9. 6. which soweth **bountifullly**

Thou, yr.

Ps. 146. 8. raised them that are bowed down
 Isa. 45. 23. vnto me every knee shall bow
 49. 23. they shall bow down to thee
 Phi. 2. 10. name of Iesus every knee shall bow
 2 Cor. 10. 5. **Thou.**

Psal. 146. I will see trust in my bowe
 Hos. 1. 7. I'll not faue them by bowe nor by

Thou, yr.

Isa. 63. 13. where is the sounding of thy bow
 Colos. 3. 12. put on bowels of mercies
 Psalm. 7. the Saints bowels are comforted

Thou, yr.

Zeck. 8. 5. I shall be full of boys and girls
 22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

Pro. 21. 9. than with a **brauising** woman in a
 22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

Leuit. 26. 5. shall eate yong bread to the full
 Dent. 8. 3. man doth not live by bread only
 Psal. 37. 15. or his feed begging their bread
 104. 15. and bread which strengtheneth

Pro. 23. 6. eate not the bread of him that hath
 10. 5. 7. deale thy bread to the hungry, and

Eccl. 4. 16. I will breake the staffe of bread
 they shall eate bread by weight, and

17. 7. giuen his bread to the hungry, and
 Mat. 7. 9. if this son aske bread, will he giue

16. 26. Iesus tooketh bread and blessed
 Luk. 24. 35. knowne—in breakeing of bread
 10. 6. 48. I am the bread of life

91. I am the living bread which came
 58. he that eates of this bread shall liue

10. 27. 35. tooke bread, and gaue thanks
 1 Cor. 10. 16. the bread which we break, is it

11. 27. 35. was betrayed, he tooke bread
 2 Thes. 3. 12. worke & eate their owne bread

Thou, yr.

Ephe. 6. 14. the breast-plate of righteousness
 1 Thes. 5. 8. the breast-plate of faith, & love

Thou, yr.

Gen. 49. 27. with the blessings of mine breasts
 Pro. 5. 19. let her breasts satisfie thee at all

Ho. 9. 14. a miscarrying womb & dry breasts
 Luk. 13. 13. but smote his breasts, saying, God

Thou, yr.

Gen. 2. 7. into his nostrils the breath of life
 Psal. 104. 29. thou takest away their breath

115. 6. every thing that hath breath praise
 Lament. 4. 20. the breath of our nostrils, the

48. 17. 29. he giuech to all life, and breath
 22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

Ps. 133. 1. good & pleasant it is for brethren
 Pro. 29. 7. all the brethren of the poore do

Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to call them brethren
 1 Rec. 3. 8. None as brethren be pit full be

1 Iob. 3. 14. because we love the brethren
 22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

1 Sam. 13. 3. hane I receiued any bribe to
 Iob 15. 4. consume the tabernacles of bribe,

Psal. 26. 10. their right hand is full of bribes
 15. 13. shakes his hand from holding bribes
 Am. 5. 12. afflict the lust, they take a bribe
 22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

Isa. 61. 10. as a bride adorneh her self with
 22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

Rev. 22. 17. the spirit & the bride say, Come
 22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

Isa. 62. 5. as a bridegroome reioyceth ouer
 1 Cor. 7. 34. to cease voice of the bridegroome

Mat. 25. 6 behold the bridegroome cometh
 10. 3. 29. hath the bride in the bridechroome

22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

Ps. 34. 18. nigh to them that are of a broken
 31. 8. the bones which thou hast broken

17. sacrifices of God are a broken spirit
 147. 3. he healeth the broken in heart

Pro. 17. 22. but a broken spirit dryeth vp the
 15. 61. 1. to binde vp the broken hearted

22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

Gen. 4. 9. am I my brothers keeper?
 Dent. 19. 11. open thy hand wide to thy brother

Pro. 27. 17. a brother is borne for aduersity
 18. 19. a brother offended is harder won

34. 1. a friend—closer than a brother
 27. 10. that is nearer, than a brother at an off

1 Cor. 9. 4. trust ye not in any brothers
 Mat. 10. 21. the brother shall deliuer vp the

17. 15. if thy brother shall trespass against
 1 Thes. 4. 9. as touching brotherly love ye

1 Pet. 2. 17. love the brotherhood, feare God
 2 Pet. 1. 7. to brotherly kindness, clarity

1 Iob. 21. 6. that loneth his brother abider
 22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruiſe thine head and
 12. 1. 6. but wounds, and bruises; and

42. 3. a bruised reed shall he not breake
 12. 1. 6. he was bruised for our iniquities

Luk. 4. 18. set at liberty them that are bruised
 22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

Pro. 12. 1. he that hates reproose, is brutish
 3. 2. I am more brutish than any man

1 Cor. 10. 14. every man is brutish in his
 10. 28. the Pastors are become brutish

Eccl. 31. 3. into the hand of brutish men
 22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

Psal. 18 30. a buckler to all those that trust
 91. 4. his truth shall be thy shield & buckler

Pro. 2. 7. he is a buckler to them that walke
 22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

Mat. 26. 67. spit in his face, and buffetted
 1 Cor. 12. 7. the messenger of Satan to buffet

1 Tim. 2. 26. ye be buffeted for your faults
 1 Cor. 15. 2. I will build thee as house

Psal. 137. 1. except the Lord build the house
 22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

22. 2. **Thou, yr.**

Mat. 31. 42. the stone which the builders
rebuilding.

1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are Gods building
Iud. 2. 20. building vp your felicity on your
Dunle.

Mat. 7. 24. which build his house on a rock
Eph. 2. 20. build upon the foundation of
Col. 2. 7. rooted and build vp in him and
Hib. 3. 4. he that build all things in God
Reverent, &c.

Pf. 38. 4. as an heauie burden they are too
55. 22. with thy burden vpon the Lord, and
4. 21. 22. mine, and my burden is light

23. 4. they binde heauie burdens and
Gal. 6. 2. beare ye one anothers burdens
5. every man shall beare his own burden
Dunle, &c.

10. 16. 4. neither shall they be buried: but
Mat. 8. 22. let the dead bury their dead
24. 2. the didst see my Mariell

Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by baptisme
Dunle, &c.

Luk. 12. 35. and your lights burning
24. 12. did not set hearts burn within
10. 5. 5. was a burning and a shining light

1 Cor. 7. 9. it is better to marry then to burn
13. 1. I give my body to be burned
Dunle, &c.

10. 11. 8. I have robbery for burnt offerings
Hos. 6. 6. knowledg of me more than burnt
4. 6. 6. come before him with burnt-off
Dunle, &c.

2. 7. 6. 3. 11. not at all, but are base-bodles
1. 10. 9. 13. talkers also and base-bodles
1. 10. 9. 13. 2. base-bodly in others mens mat.
Dunle, &c.

10. 10. 14. it is nought said the body
13. 23. 2. the truth but sell it not
10. 10. 14. 2. Come ye buy, and este, ye come
Mat. 13. 44. hath and sayeth that field
1 Cor. 7. 34. buy as though they possessed not
10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

10. 14. 13. 8. buy of me gold tryed, &c.
Dunle, &c.

- Exod. 23.3.** the Lord will not cast off for
Mat. 14.6. cast thy selfe downe, for it is
7.6. nor cast your pearles before swine
Rom. 11.1. hath God cast away his people?
Heb. 10.35. cast not away your confidence
Craist, &c.
Psal. 11.1. for the godly man **ceaseth**, for
11.1. **cease** to do euill, & to do wel
2.23. **cease** ye from man whole bcerth is
Chaffe.
Iob 21.18. are as **chaffe** that the storme
Psal. 4.4. but are like the **chaffe** which the
107.23.28. what is the **chaffe** to the wheate?
Charme, &c.
Pf. 73.6. compasseth them about as a **charme**
Pro. 1.5. and **charmes** about thy necke
2 Pet. 2.14. into **charmes** of darknesse, &c.
Iude 6. reserved in everlasting **charmes**
Chambring.
Rom. 13.13. not in **chambring** & wantonnes
Change, &c.
Iob 14.14. I will wait till my **change** come
Psal. 55.19. because they haue no **changes**
Pro. 14.2. them that are giuen to **change**
107.13.17. can the Ethiop. **change** his skin?
Mal. 3.6. I am the Lord, I **change** not
1 Cor. 15.51. but we shall all be **changed**
2 Cor. 3.18. are **changed** into the same image
Poill. 3.21. who shall **change** our vile bodie
Cherity, &c.
1 Cor. 8.1. knowe, putt up, but **cherity** neither
13.1. meue & Angels, & haue not **cherity**
4. **cherity** suffereth long, and is kinde
8. **cherity** neuer faileth, but whether
13. now abideth faith, hope, & **cherity**
14.1. follow after **cherity**, and desire the
16.12.21. your things be done with **cher.**
Col. 3.14. above all things put on **cherity**
1 Tim. 2.4. in **cherity** out of a pure heart
2 Pet. 1.4. about all, haue fervent **cherity**
for **cherity** shall conuer the multitude of
2 Pet. 1.2. to brotherly kindnesse, **cherity**
Cherity, &c.
Psal. 73.14. and **cherished** euery morning
54.12. blessed is the man whom thou **cha.**
Exo. 13.18. **chaften** thy son while there is
Deu. 10.22. **chaften** thy selfe before thy G.
Leu. 11.32. we are **chastrned** of the Lord
Regel. 339. as I loue, I rebuke and **chastrn**
Chastrecth, &c.
De. 8.5. as a man **chastrecth** his sons for the
Iob 1.7. despise not thou the **chastrecth**ing of
Pro. 13.24. him, **chastrecth** him be times
15.1. **chastrecth**ing was upon them
Heb. 12.6. the Lord chasteneth, he **chastrecth**
12.12. **chastrecth**ing for the presens casters
Chastrecth, &c.
Heb. 12.6. **chastrecth**ing of our peace was
107.31.8. I was **chastrecth**ed as a bullocke
Heb. 12.8. yee without **chastrecth**ing
Chastrecth, &c.
Pr. 15.1. **chastrecth**ed as a full countenance
Rom. 12.8. that they agree with **chastrecth**
1 Cor. 2.7. for God loueth a **chastrecth** full giuer
Chide, &c.
Psal. 103.9. he will not alwaies **chide**
Chide.
Amos 6.6. with the **chiefe** ointments
Mat. 20.27. who so will be **chiefe** among you
Luk. 14.7. chose out the **chiefe** roomes &c.
1 Tim. 1.15. sinners, of whom I am **chuse**
Childe.
Psal. 131.2. as a **childe** that is waied of his
Pr. 10.1. a **childe** is known by his doings
11.6. traine vp a **childe** in the way be
15. is bound in the heart of a **childe**
Eccles. 10.16. O land, when thy King is a **childe**
11.3.5. the **childe** shall behaue himselfe
107.1.6. I cannot speake for I am a **childe**
107.13.11. understood as a **childe** I thought
Childe-bearing.
1 Tim. 2.15. shall be saved in **childe-bearing**
Chilgen.
Deut. 4.10. they may teach their **chilren**
6.7. teach them diligently vnto thy **chil.**
32.46. should command your **chilren** to
107.4.21. when your **chilren** shall aske
2 Cro. 25.4. shall not dye for their **childe.**
Pf. 78.5. make them knowe to their **chilren.**
127.8. **chilren** are an heritage of the L.
128.3. thy **chilren** are like the Olme plants
Pro. 17.5. **chilren** are the crowne
14.1. **chilren** to be their Princes, and
15. **chilren** are their oppressors, and
Mat. 23.8. to raise up **chilren** vnto Abraham
15.26. not lawfull to take the **childe** of
18.3. except ye become as little **childe.**
Mar. 10.13. suffer little **chilren** to come
Luk. 16.8. the **chilren** of this world are
107.12.38. ye may be **chilren** of the King
Alc. 2.39. is in you and your **chilren** &c.
Rom. 8.16. that we are the **chilren** of G.
12.11. **chilren** then heires, becces of
1 Cor. 13.11. not **chilren** in vnderstanding
Gal. 3.26. all the **chilren** of God by faith
Eph. 2.3. **chilren** of wrath as well as others
4.14. be no more **chilren** tossed to and
4.1. **chilren** obey your parents in the
Col. 3.20. parents prouoke not your **childe.**
1 Thes. 2.8. are all the **chilren** of the high
Tis. 2.4. they loue their **chilren**, their
107.3.10. the **chilren** of God are nauisels.
Chose, &c.
Mat. 10.16. many are called, but few **cho.**
Luk. 10.42. Mary hath **cho.** the good part
14.7. **cho.** out the chiefe roomes among
Job. 15.16. ye haue not **cho.** as me
but I haue **cho.** as me
1 Cor. 1.27. G. hath **cho.** the foolish things
Eph. 1.4. as he hath **cho.** us in him
2 Thes. 1.11. G. hath **cho.** you to salvation
Heb. 1.1. **cho.** rather to suffer a **cho.** than
107.1.5. hath not God **cho.** the people of
1 Pet. 2.9. a **cho.** generation, a royall
Chuse.
Mat. 25.16. **Chuse** the son of the living G.
Luk. 2.11. a Saviour, which is **Chuse** the L.
26. before

CHR CHR A Concordance. GIT CLA

- 26 before he had seene the Lords *Christ*
26.4. that this indeed is the *Christ*. &c.
6.69. are sure that thou art that *Christ*
27.3. & whom thou hast sent Jesus *Christ*
20.31. beleene that. Iesus is the *Christ*
Act.8.37. that Iesus *Christ* is the son of G.
Rom.5.8. yet sinners *Christ* dyed for vs
8.1. to them that are in *Christ*
10. if *Christ* be in you the body is dead
9.5. *Christ* who is ouer all God blessed
10.4. *Christ* is the end of the law for
13.14. put ye on the Lord Iesus *Christ*
1 Cor.1.24. we preach *Christ* the power &
2.2. Iesus Iesus *Christ*, and him crucified
3.2.3. ye are *Christi*, and *Christ* is Gods
5.7. *Christ* our passoner is sacrificed for
6.15. your bodies are the members of Ch.
8.6. and one Lord Iesus *Christ*, by whom
11.3. the head of euery man is *Christ*
 and God is *Christ*; head
12.12. so also is *Christ*
15.3. how that *Christ* dyed for our sins
1 Cor.5.16. knowne *Christ* according to the
17. if any man be in *Christ*, he is a new
39. God was in *Christ* reconciling the
20. we pray you in *Christ*s stead, be ye
6.15. what concord hath Ch. with Belial?
10.5. thought to the obedience of *Christ*.
13.5. how that *Christ* Iesus is in you
Gal.2.16. iustified by the faith in *Christ*
20. I am crucified with *Christ*. No-
 wherelesse I liue, yet not I, but
Christ liueth in me, and the
3.27. into *Christ*, haue put on *Christ*
28. ye are all one in *Christ* Iesus
4.9. vntill *Christ* be formed in you
5.24. that are *Christi* haue crucified the
6.14. Iesus in the crosse of Iesus *Christ*
Ep.1.3.17. *Christ* may dwell in your hearts
19. the loue of *Christ* which passeth
4.11. for *Christi*s sake hath forgiven you
3.2. walke in loue as *Christ* hath loued vs
23. as *Christ* is the head of the Church
35. euen as *Christ* loued the Church
Phil.1.11. for to me to liue is *Christ*, and
23. to depart and to be with *Christ*
29. giuen for Ch. not only to beleue
3.7. those I accounted losse for *Christ*
 & but dung that I may win *Christ*
18. enemies to the crosse of *Christ*
Col.1.24. the afflictions of *Christ* in my flesh
28. euery man perfect in *Christ* Iesus
2.6. receiued *Christ*, so walke in him
3.1. if ye then be risen with *Christ*, seeke
3. your life is hid with *Christ* in God
4. *Christ* who is our life, shall appeare
11. but *Christ* is all and in all
13.25. *Christ* forgane you, so also do ye
1 Tim.1.1. Iesus *Christ* which is our hope
15. *Christ* Iesus came—to saue sinners
2 Tim.2.19. callen on the name of *Christ*
3.12.1. that will liue godly in *Christ* Ies.
Heb.9.18. *Christ* was once offered to beare
1 Pet.1.19. with the precious blood of Ch.
2.1. *Christ* suffered for vs, leaving vs an
4.13. patakers of *Christi*s sufferings, tha
106.1.7. the blood of Iesus *Christ* cleane C.
2.13. should beleue in his son *Christ*, &c.
5.1. that Iesus is the *Christ*, is borne of G.
10. Iesus *Christ*. This is the true God; and
 Christian, &c.
Act.1.26. were called *Christiani* first in
26.18. perswadedst me to be a *Christian*
 Church.
Mat.16.18. this rock I will build my Church
18.17. if he neglect to heare thee, tel the Ch.
Act.2.47. added to the Church, such as should
20.28. feede the Church of God, which
Ep.1.6.5.24. as the Church is subiect to Ch. Ch.
25. euen as *Christ* loued the Church
Col.2.4. for his bodies sake which is the Ch.
1 Tim.3.15. house of G. which is the Church
 Circumcise, &c.
Gen.17.10. man-childre shalbe circumcised
Deut.10.16. circumcise therefore the fore-
 skin of your
30.6. thy God will circumcise thy heart
10.4.4. circumcise your felles to the Lord.
Col.3.11. in whom also ye are circumcised
 Circumcision.
Rom.2.25. circumcision verily profiteth if
28. nor is that circumcision which is
4.7. this blessednes—uncircumcision or
 he receiued the signe of circumcisi-
 Circumspice, &c.
Exod.33.13. be circumspice in all things.
Ep.5.15. see that ye walke circumspice
 City.
Psal.127.1. except the Lord keep the city
Pro.11.10. the righteous, the city reioyceth
16.32. his spirit, than he that taketh a city
Mat.5.14. a city set on a hill cannot be hid
Heb.11.10. he looked for a city which hath
12.14. herehaue we no continuing city
Rev.21.2. I Iohn saw the holy city, new
 Clay.
Iob 4.19. that dwell in houses of clay
32.5. I also am formed out of the clay
Isa.45.9. Shall the clay say to him that
 64.8. as the clay, & thou our potter.
Ter.18.6. as the clay is in the potters hand.
Hab.2.6. I laded him selfe with chicke clay
Rom.9.21. the potter power ouer the clay
 Cleane.
Iob 14.4. bring a cleane thing out of a
15.14. what is man that he should be cleane?
15. the heauens are not cleane in his
25.4. how can he be cleane that is borne of
Psal.24.4. he that hath cleane hands and a
51.10. create in me a cleane heart O God.
73.1. good—to such as are of a cleane heart
Pro.16.2. the waies of a man are cleane in
29.9.1. I haue made my heart cleane? I am
Isa.1.16. wash yee take ye cleane, put away
Isa.13.27. wilt thou not be made cleane?
Exe.3d.25. cleane water, & ye shall be cleane
Leu.11.29. Pharisees make cleane the outside
40. behold all things are cleane vnto
Iob.13.10. cleane but not all
Iob.15.3. ye are cleane through the word
 Cleaue, &c.

Clothe, &c.
2 Chr. 30. 19. though he be not *clothed*
Ps. 73. 13. I have *clothed* my heart in vain
119. 9. shall a young man *clothe* his
2 Cor. 7. 1. let vs *clothe* our selues from all
1 Ioh. 1. 7. Christ *cleanseth* vs from all sin
9. cleanse vs from all vnrighteousnes

Clothe.
Gen. 2. 24. shall a man *clothe* to his wife
Deut. 10. 20. to the Lord shalt thou *clothe*, &
Iosh. 23. 8. but *clothe* to the Lord your God
Rom. 13. 9. *clothe* to that which is good

Clothe, &c.
Mat. 6. 20. if God lo *clothe* the grasse, &c.
31. were withall shall we be *clothed*?
25. 34. I was naked, and ye *clothed* me,
2 Cor. 5. 1. desiring to bee *clothed* vpon
Iam. 3. 3. to him that weareth gay *clothing*
Reu. 13. 5. shall be *clothed* with white array

Clothe, &c.
Eccle. 1. 4. regardeth the clouds shall not
11. 4. 22. bloated out, as a thicke *clouds*
Hol. 6. 4. is as morning *clouds*, as the
Mat. 24. 30. S. of man coming in the *clouds*
26. 64. coming in the *clouds* of heauen
1 Ths. 4. 17. caught vp with them in the *clo-*
Reu. 1. 7. behold he cometh with *clouds*

Coales.
Pro. 6. 18. can one goe vpon hot *coales*, and
25. 12. trow shall heape *coales* of fire

Coards.
Isa. 5. 20. draw iniquity with *coards* of vs
Hol. 11. 4. I drew them with *coards* of a man

Cold.
Mat. 10. 43. shall giue a cup of *cold* water
24. 13. the lone of many shall be *cold*
Rom. 2. 15. thou art neither hot nor *cold*, &c.

Com.
3 Coro. 13. 14. all things, *com* of thee, and of
Pro. 16. 3. the curse—cursell shall not *com*
Isa. 28. 23. it shall not *com* at vs, for vs
Mich. 6. 8. shall I *com* before the Lord, and
Hab. 2. 3. it will surely *com*, & will not tarry
Mat. 11. 28. come to me all ye that labour &
35. 37. when the Son of man shall *com*
Luk. 9. 33. if any man will *com* after me
18. 16. suffer little children to *com* ynto
Ioh. 6. 44. no man can *com* to me, except
65. no man can *com* to me, except it
1 Ioh. 11. 26. then the Lord desireth he *com*
2 Cor. 6. 17. *com* out from among them,
Mich. 6. 25. that *com* to God by him, seeing
36. 37. he that shall *com*, will *com*, and
1 Ioh. 4. 2. Iesus Christ is *com* in the flesh
Reuel. 22. 12. behold, I *com* quickly and
26. 9. 20. to *com* Lord Iesus

Cometh, &c.
Ps. 118. 26. *cometh* in the name of the L.
Ioh. 6. 25. he that *cometh* to me shall neuer
37. him that *cometh* to me I will in
Mat. 24. 27. the *com*ing of the Son of man
2 Ths. 2. 8. *com*ing is after the working
Heb. 11. 6. that *com*ing to G. must beleeue
2 Pet. 3. 4. where is the promise of his *com*,

Iude 14. behold, the Lord *cometh* with
Reuel. 7. behold, the *cometh* with *clouds*
Cometh, &c.
Psal. 33. 1. praise is *cometh* for the vpright
147. 1. it is pleasant, and praise is *cometh*
Isa. 53. 2. hath no forme nor *cometh* in life and
Ezek. 16. 14. perfect through my *cometh* in
1 Cor. 12. 23. yncomely parts haue more *com*.

Comfort.
Psal. 119. 50. my *comfort* in my afflictions
114. 51. 3. the Lord shall *comfort* Zion
6. 2. to *comfort* all that mourne
Mat. 10. 49. be of good *comfort*: rise, be
2 Cor. 1. 3. mercies, and God of all *comfort*
4. be able to *comfort* them which are
1 Ths. 4. 18. *comfort* one another with
5. 14. *comfort* the feeble minded, support
Comforter, &c. *2 Ioh. 1. 1.*

Comforter, &c.
Isa. 51. 12. and he that *comforteth* you, with
Ioh. 14. 18. I will not leave you *comfort* lesse
26. the *comforter*, which is the holy G.
2 Cor. 1. 4. who *comforteth* vs in all our
7. 6. *comforteth* those that are cast downe

Command.
Exod. 34. 11. obserue that which I *command*
Leuit. 19. 21. I will *command* my blessing
Deut. 4. 2. to the words which I *command*
Psal. 44. 4. *command* deliverances for Iacob
Mat. 23. 10. all things that I haue *commanded*
Luk. 17. 10. all things which are *commanded*
Ioh. 15. 14. do whatsoeuer I *command* you

Commandment.
Deut. 17. 20. turne not aside from the *com-*
Ezek. 10. 3. that transgrei at the *commandment*
Ps. 119. 8. the *commandment* of the L. is pure
119. 96. thy *commandment* is exceeding
Pro. 6. 20. keep thy Fathers *commandment* and times
23. the *commandment* is a lampe, and
19. 16. he that keepeth the *commandment*
1 Tim. 1. 5. the end of the *commandment* is
1 Ioh. 2. 7. no new *commandment*—but an
8. againe a new *commandment* I write
3. 23. this is his *commandment*, that we

Commandment.
Ex. 15. 26. giue care to his *commandments*
20. 6. and keepe my *commandments*
Deut. 6. 17. keepe the *commandments* of
11. 1. and his *commandments* shall waies
Psal. 119. 6. respect vnto all thy *command-*
34. run the way of thy *commandments*
47. my selfe in thy *commandments*
60. I delayed not to keepe thy *com-*
127. I loose thy *commandments* about
143. thy *commandments* are my
Pro. 4. 4. keep my *commandments*, and line
7 Ioh. 2. 3. if we keepe his *commandment*
3. 23. because we keepe his *command-*
5. 3. his *commandments* are not grievous

Commin.
Luk. 23. 46. into thy hands I *comm*end my
24. 32. I *comm*end you to God, and to

Committ.
Psal. 10. 14. the poore *committeth* himselfe
37. 5. *committeth* his way vnto the Lord

Committ.
Pro. 16. 3. *committeth*

3.9. my ſtery of faith in a pure *conſcience*
 4.2. having their *conſcience* ſeared with
 2 Tim. 2.3. I ſerve--with a pure *conſcience*
 Tit. 1.19. mind and *conſcience* is deſiled
 Heb. 9.14. purge your *conſcience* from dead
 10.22. ſprinkled from an euill *conſcience*
 13.18. have a good *conſcience* in all things
 1 Pet. 3.16. having a good *conſcience*: that
 22. the anſwer of a good *conſcience*

Conſider.

Dent. 4.39. *conſider* it in thine heart that
 2.5. thou ſhalt--*conſider* in thine heart
 32.35. O that--they would *conſider* their
 1 Sam. 12.24. *conſider* how great things he
 Job 34.27. & would not *conſider* any of his
 37.14. *conſider* the wondrous workes of
 38.13. my people doth not *conſider*
 5.12. neither *conſider* the operation of
 43.18. nor *conſider* the things of old
 Jer. 23.20. in the later dayes ye ſhall *conſider*
 Hoſ. 7.2. they *conſider* not in their hearts
 Hag. 1.9. now therefore *conſider* your wayes
 2 Tim. 2.7. *conſider* what I ſay, & the Lord
 Heb. 10.24. let vs *conſider* one another to

Conſidereth, &c.

Pſal. 41.2. as be that *conſidereth* the poor
 Prov. 19.7. he right, *conſidereth* the cauſe of the
 16.44. 19. none *conſidereth* in his heart, nor
 17.1. none *conſidereth* that the righteous
 Eze. 18.14. *conſidereth*, and doth not ſuch
 18. he *conſidereth*, and turneth away

Conſider.

Gal. 1.17. and by him all things *conſider*

Conſolation, &c.

Job 15.30. are the *conſolations* of God ſmall
 16.46. 12. with the bleſſings of his *conſolation*
 Rom. 15.3. God of patience and *conſolation*
 Heb. 6.18. we might have ſtrong *conſolation*

Conſtant.

1 Cor. 13.7. if ye bee *conſtant* to do my

Conſtraineth, &c.

Job 32.18. the ſpirit within me *conſtraineth*
 2 Cor. 9.14. the love of Chriſt *conſtraineth*
 2 Pet. 5.3. not by *conſtrains*, but willingly

Conſume, &c.

Dent. 4.24. thy God is a *conſuming* fire
 Pſal. 119.130. my zeal hath *conſumed* me
 Mal. 3.6. ſons of Iacob are not *conſumed*
 Gal. 5.15. ye be not *conſumed* one of another
 2 Theſ. 2.8. whom the Lord ſhall *conſume*

Contempt, &c.

Job 21.21. poureth *contempt* vpon Princes
 Pſal. 135.4. 1723. a vile perſon is *contemned*

Contemn.

Job 57.16. I will not *contemn* for ever, nor

Contention, &c.

Pro. 13.10. onely by pride comes *contention*
 17.14. therefore leave off *contention*
 19.12. the *contention* of a wife are a
 23.29. who hath *contention*: who hath
 24.15. 19. and the *contention* was to ſharp
 27.2. 3. avoid *contentions* & *contentions*

Contentious.

Rom. 2.8. but to them that are *contentious*
 1 Cor. 1.16. if any--ſeeme to be *contentious*

Content, &c.

Phil. 4.11. I have learned--to be *content*
 1 Tim. 6.8. godlineſſe with *contentment*
 8. let vs therewith be *content*
 Heb. 12.9. be *content* with ſuch things as

Contentiſh.

Gen. 6.3. was onely euill *continually*
 1 Chron. 16.11. ſeek his face *continually*
 Pſal. 52.1. goodnes of God endureth *continually*
 72.14. but I will hope *continually*; and
 119.4. ſo ſhall I keep thy law *continually*
 117. repoe to thy ſtatutes *continually*
 119.6. 21. binde them *continually* vpon thine
 Hoſ. 12.6. waite on thy God *continually*
 13.6. 4. our ſinnes *continually* to prayer

Continue, &c.

Job. 8.31. if you *continue* in my word, then
 11.9. c. wiſe ye in my love
 12. 12. 12. to *continue* in the grace of God
 14.21. them to *continue* in the faith, and
 Rom. 5.1. Shall we *continue* in ſinne, that
 12. 12. *continuing* in ſinne in prayer

Col. 1.23. if ye *continue* in the faith grounded

1. 2. *continue* in prayer, and watch in the

1 Tim. 3.13. if they *continue* in faith and

4. 16. *continue* in them, for in doing ſuch

2 Tim. 3.14. *continue* them in the things

14. 12. 12. let brotherly love *continue*

14. 12. 12. let us have no *continuing* in ſinne

14. 12. 12. *continue* in ſinne, being not a

Contrite.

Pſ. 34.18. ſaves ſuch as be of a *contrite* ſpir
 51.17. A *contrite* heart wilt thou not deſpi
 114. 17. 12. of a *contrite* and humble ſpir
 114. 17. 12. of a *contrite* and humble ſpir
 114. 17. 12. of a *contrite* and humble ſpir
 114. 17. 12. of a *contrite* and humble ſpir

Controuerſie.

1 Pet. 2.11. hath a *controuerſie* with the nati

Conuerſation.

Pſ. 50.23. ordereth his *conuerſation* aright

Eph. 5.21. concerning the former *conuerſation*

1 Pet. 2.11. let your *conuerſation* be as

2. 12. 12. our *conuerſation* is in heauen

Heb. 13.3. *conuerſation* be without coner

1 Tim. 3.13. let vs out of a good *conuerſation*

1 Pet. 2.11. holy in ſuch manner of *conuerſation*

all reſpect from your vain *conuerſation*

2. 12. 12. have your *conuerſation* honeſt

3. 1. won by the *conuerſation* of the wines

2. 12. 12. with the filthy *conuerſation*, of the

3. 1. to be in all holy *conuerſation*

Conuerſeth, &c.

Pſ. 19.7. is perfect, *conuerſeth* the ſoule

51. 12. ſhall be *conuerſed* to thee

Mat. 18. 3. except ye be *conuerſed* & become

Luk. 22. 32. and when thou art *conuerſed*

1 Tim. 3. 2. which *conuerſeth* the ſinner from

2. 12. 12. *conuerſeth* the ſinner from

Pro. 11. 26. he that withholdeth corn, the

Hoſ. 2. 9. returne, and take away my corn

Leu. 2. 12. will ſend you corn and wine

Job. 12. 24.

COR COV A Concordance. COV CRA

- Job. 12. 24. except a **corner** of wheat fall into **Col. 3. 5. and comensuſer** which is idolatry
Corner.
 Pſal. 118. 23. the head ſtone of the **corner** Heb. 13. 5. conuerſation be without **comensuſer**
 Pro. 21. 9. in a **corner** of the houſe top, than **Comſell.** &c.
Comſell. &c.
 Pſal. 39. 11. doſt correct man for iniquitie
 Pro. 1. 12. the Lord loneth he **corſer**
 23. 19. a ſeruant will not be **corſer**
 Jer. 1. 19. thy wickedneſſe ſhall **corſer** thee
 10. 24. **corſer** me but with iudgement
 39. 11. I will **corſer** thee in meaſure
Corruption.
 Pre. 3. 11. not be weary of his **corruption**
 15. 10. **corruption** is grievous vnto him
 22. 15. rod of **corruption** ſhall drive it
 23. 13. with-hold not **corruption** from the
 Jer. 2. 30. they received no **corruption**
Corrupt. &c.
 Pſal. 14. 3. they are **corrupt**, they haue, &c.
 Mat. 6. 19. where moth & ruſt doth **corrupt**
 1 Cor. 9. 25. obtaine a **corruptible** crowne
 15. 53. this **corruptible** muſt put on
Corruption.
 Job 17. 14. I haue ſaid to **corruption**, thou art
 Pſal. 16. 10. thine holy One to ſee **corruption**
 1 Cor. 15. 50. nor doth **corruption** inherit
 Gal. 6. 8. ſhall of the beſt reape **corruption**
2. COV. 13. 1. COVENANT. of Salt.
 Gen. 17. 7. I will eſtabliſh my **covenant**
 Num. 18. 19. & thy feed—for an ewerlaſting **covenant**
 18. 19. Iſa. 28. 15. haue made a **covenant** with death
 54. 20. nor ſhall the **covenant**, of my peace
 59. 21. this is my **covenant** with them
 Jer. 31. 31. I will make a new **covenant** with
 — 50. 5. in a perpetuall **covenant** that ſhall
 Heb. 10. 16. this is the **covenant** that I will
Cover. &c.
 Job 31. 33. if I **covered** my tranſgreſſion by
 Pſal. 32. 1. whoſe ſinne is **covered**
 Pro. 10. 12. loue **concealeth** all ſinne
 12. 18. a prudent man **concealeth** ſhame
 17. 9. he that **concealeth** a tranſgreſſion,
 26. 26. whoſe hatred is **covered** with dec.
 28. 13. he that **concealeth** his ſin, ſhall not
 Luk. 12. 2. nothing **covered** that ſhall not
 23. 30. and to the hills **conuerſe**
Cover. &c.
 Exod. 20. 17. thou ſhalt not **cover**
 Pro. 31. 26. he **counteth** greedily all the day
 Hab. 2. 9. woe to him that **counteth** an euil
 1 Cor. 12. 31. **count** earneſtly the beſt gifts
Countour. &c.
 Ex. 18. 21. men of truth, hating **countourſer**
 Pſal. 145. 7. and bleſſeth the **countourſer** both
 119. 32. teſtimonies and not to **countourſer**
 Pro. 28. 16. he that hates **countourſer** ſhall
 Iſa. 57. 2. iniquity of his **countourſer**, was
 Jer. 6. 13. is giuen to **countourſer**
 Luk. 12. 15. and beware of **countourſer**
 16. 14. Pharifees alſo who were **countourſer**
 1 Cor. 5. 12. a fornicitor yet **countourſer**, or an
 6. 10. nor thouſer nor **countourſer**, &c. ſhall
 Eph. 3. 9. the **countourſer**, let it not be
 5. not ſolomon man, who is an
 Col. 3. 5. and **countourſer** which is idolatry
 Heb. 13. 5. conuerſation be without **comensuſer**
Comſell. &c.
 Pſal. 33. 11. **comſell** of the Lord ſtandeth
 Pro. 11. 14. where no **comſell** is, the people
 11. 5. the **comſells** of the wicked are deceit
 15. hearkeſt vnto **comſell** is wiſe
 13. 32. without **comſell** purpoſes are
 19. 30. heare **comſell**, and receiue
 21. the **comſell** of the Lord ſhall ſtand
 20. 38. purpoſes are eſtabliſhed by **comſell**
 21. 30. is no **comſell**—againſt the Lord
 24. 4. by wiſe **comſell** thou ſhalt make thy
 Iſa. 28. 29. which is wonderfull in **comſell**
 46. 10. my **comſell** ſhall ſtand, and I will
 Jer. 49. 7. is **comſell** perilled from the proud
 Luk. 7. 50. reieced the **comſell** of God
 Act. 2. 23. by the determinate **comſell** of
 20. 27. vnto you the whole **comſell** of G.
 1 Cor. 4. 5. make manifeſt the **comſells** of
 Eph. 1. 11. al things after the **comſell** of his
 Rom. 1. 18. I **comſell** thee to buy of me
Comſeller. &c.
 Pſ. 119. 24. teſtimonies are—my **Comſellers**
 Pro. 11. 14. in the multitude of **Comſellers** is
 15. 32. in the multitude of **Comſellers**
 Iſa. 9. 6. ſhall be wonderfull, **Comſeller**,
 40. 13. or being his **Comſeller** hath taught
 Mich. 4. 9. is thy **Comſeller** perilled?
 Rom. 12. 34. who hath become his **Comſeller**
Count. &c.
 Gen. 15. 6. **counted** it to him for righteousnes
 Phil. 3. 8. I **count** all things but loſſe for the
 13. I **count** not my ſelfe to haue
 2 Theſ. 1. 5. be **counted** worthy the Kingdom
Country.
 Heb. 11. 16. they deſire a better **Country**
Count. &c.
 Pſal. 65. 4. that he may dwell in thy **Count**
 8. 2. my ſoule ſaith: eth—for the **Count**
 10. a day in thy **Count** is better than
 Amos 7. 13. it is the Kings **Count**
Countour.
 1 Pet. 3. 8. as brethren, be perfect all be **countour**
Craft. &c. **Craft.**
 Job 5. 12. diſapp. the devices of the **crafty**
 13. takes the wiſe in their own **craft**
 Dav. 8. 25. ſhall **craft** to proſper in his
 Act. 19. 25. by this **craft** we haue got
 2 Cor. 4. 2. not walking in **craftiſe**, nor
Creat. &c.
 Gen. 1. 1. God created the heauens
 Pſal. 51. 10. create in me a cleane heart
 Iſa. 45. 7. the light, and create darkneſſe
 57. 19. I create the fruit of thilip; peace
 Eph. 3. 10. created in Chriſt Ieſus vnto
 3. 9. created all things by Ieſus Chriſt
 4. 24. after God is created in righteouſ.
 Col. 1. 26. by him were all things created
Creatour.
 Eccleſ. 12. 1. remember now thy **Creatour** in
 1 Pet. 4. 19. wel doing as to a faithfull **Crea.**
Creatur.
 Rom. 8. 19. the expectation of the **creature**
 2 Cor. 5. 17.

1 Tim. 4. 1. every creature of God is good.
 1 Tim. 4. 2. no creature which is not manifest
 1 Tim. 4. 3. I will surely hear their cry
 1 Tim. 4. 4. and he cry vnto the Lord
 1 Tim. 4. 5. cease not to cry vnto the Lord
 1 Tim. 4. 6. he heareth the cry of the afflicted
 1 Tim. 4. 7. they cry not when he binds them
 1 Tim. 4. 8. his eyes are open vnto their cry
 1 Tim. 4. 9. the righteous cry, and the Lord
 1 Tim. 4. 10. will heare their cry, and will
 1 Tim. 4. 11. stoppe his eares at their cry
 1 Tim. 4. 12. cry aloud, saue not, lift vp thy
 1 Tim. 4. 13. though they cry vnto me
 1 Tim. 4. 14. and cry vnto the Lord
 1 Tim. 4. 15. they shall cry to the Lord
 1 Tim. 4. 16. and cry mightily vnto God
 1 Tim. 4. 17. from that cry out of the wall
 1 Tim. 4. 18. whereby we cry Abba, father
 1 Tim. 4. 19. the cry of the Labourers cryeth
 1 Tim. 4. 20. this poore man cryeth, and the L.
 1 Tim. 4. 21. I weep with my whole heart
 1 Tim. 4. 22. in my distresse I cry vnto the L.
 1 Tim. 4. 23. out of the depths haue I cried vnto
 1 Tim. 4. 24. their heart cryeth vnto the Lord
 1 Tim. 4. 25. as he cryed and they would not
 1 Tim. 4. 26. let us cry with a loud voyce
 1 Tim. 4. 27. cryed againe with a loud voyce
 1 Tim. 4. 28. With strong crying and teares
 1 Tim. 4. 29. no more sorrow, nor crying
 1 Tim. 4. 30. and the crooked things straight
 1 Tim. 4. 31. the crooked shall be made straight
 1 Tim. 4. 32. the crooked and peruerse nation
 1 Tim. 4. 33. himselfe, and take vp his crosse
 1 Tim. 4. 34. he preaching of the crosse to
 1 Tim. 4. 35. should glory saue in the crosse
 1 Tim. 4. 36. anything he vnto his crosse
 1 Tim. 4. 37. endured the crosse despising the
 1 Tim. 4. 38. plotted a wayne of thornes, and
 1 Tim. 4. 39. for many of righteousnes
 1 Tim. 4. 40. that no man take thy crosse
 1 Tim. 4. 41. full of the habitations of cruelty
 1 Tim. 4. 42. he that is cruel, troubles his
 1 Tim. 4. 43. merces of the wicked are cruel
 1 Tim. 4. 44. Cruelty, &c.
 1 Tim. 4. 45. and they crucified him, and
 1 Tim. 4. 46. crucified him, and he him
 1 Tim. 4. 47. our old man is crucified with
 1 Tim. 4. 48. we preach Christ crucified, to
 1 Tim. 4. 49. crucified Christ, and blood
 1 Tim. 4. 50. I am crucified with Christ. I liue
 1 Tim. 4. 51. the dark places of the earth are
 1 Tim. 4. 52. and Christ, haue crucified the hell
 1 Tim. 4. 53. the world is crucified vnto me
 1 Tim. 4. 54. crucified to themselves the son of G.
 1 Tim. 4. 55. with a crosse, my crosse runneth ouer
 1 Tim. 4. 56. I will take the crosse of situation
 1 Tim. 4. 57. was not to drinke of the crosse
 1 Tim. 4. 58. shall giue a cup of cold water
 1 Tim. 4. 59. are ye able to drinke of the crosse
 1 Tim. 4. 60. let this crosse passe from me
 1 Tim. 4. 61. and heooke the crosse when
 1 Tim. 4. 62. this crosse is the new Testament
 1 Tim. 4. 63. the crosse of blessing which we
 1 Tim. 4. 64. as often as ye drinke this crosse
 1 Tim. 4. 65. curse them that curse thee
 1 Tim. 4. 66. heareth the words of this crosse
 1 Tim. 4. 67. the crosse of the Lord is in the
 1 Tim. 4. 68. who curse himselfe shall not come
 1 Tim. 4. 69. his eyes, shall haue many a crosse
 1 Tim. 4. 70. shouldest thou curse thy seruant
 1 Tim. 4. 71. I will curse your blessings
 1 Tim. 4. 72. blese them that curse you, doe
 1 Tim. 4. 73. he began to curse and to sweare
 1 Tim. 4. 74. blese, and curse not
 1 Tim. 4. 75. hath redeemed vs from the crosse
 1 Tim. 4. 76. there shall be no more curse, but
 1 Tim. 4. 77. him that hath cursed, without
 1 Tim. 4. 78. cursed be the man that makes
 1 Tim. 4. 79. cursed shall be in the city
 1 Tim. 4. 80. cursed be that man that obeyes not
 1 Tim. 4. 81. cursed be the day wherein I was
 1 Tim. 4. 82. cursed be he that doth the worke
 1 Tim. 4. 83. depart from me ye cursed into
 1 Tim. 4. 84. cursed is every one that &c.
 1 Tim. 4. 85. Cursed, &c.
 1 Tim. 4. 86. he that curseth his father or
 1 Tim. 4. 87. he that curseth his God shall
 1 Tim. 4. 88. his mouth is full of cursing
 1 Tim. 4. 89. he loned cursing, so let it come
 1 Tim. 4. 90. and neare vnto cursing, whose end
 1 Tim. 4. 91. Cursing, &c.
 1 Tim. 4. 92. Cursing, to whom Cursing, feare
 1 Tim. 4. 93. Cursing, &c.
 1 Tim. 4. 94. customes of the people are vsing
 1 Tim. 4. 95. according to the law & custome
 1 Tim. 4. 96. we haue no such custome
 1 Tim. 4. 97. Damned, &c.
 1 Tim. 4. 98. let me nor eene of their damns
 1 Tim. 4. 99. be not delusions of his damns
 1 Tim. 4. 100. Damned &c.
 1 Tim. 4. 101. that belenies not shall be damned
 1 Tim. 4. 102. drinke damnation to himselfe
 1 Tim. 4. 103. damned: thus belenies not the
 1 Tim. 4. 104. having damnation, because they
 1 Tim. 4. 105. shall bring in damnation, because they
 1 Tim. 4. 106. damnation, because they
 1 Tim. 4. 107. in the dark day, I will
 1 Tim. 4. 108. the dark places of the earth are
 1 Tim. 4. 109. in their workes therein, because they
 1 Tim. 4. 110. I will curse
 1 Tim. 4. 111. the vaine standing, I will
 1 Tim. 4. 112. 2 Pet. 1. 19.

DAY DAY A Concordance. DEE DEE

2 Pet. 1.19. a light that shineth in a **darke**
Darke

Psal. 107.30. such as sit in **darke** and in
112.4. upright ariseth light in **darke**
135.12. the **darke** hides not from thee
Eccles. 5.17. all his daies he eateth in **darke**
Isa. 42.16. I will make **darke** light
45.7. I forme light, and create **darke**
Mat. 4.16. the people which late in **darke**
6.23. light that is in thee be **darke**
8.13. call out into utter **darke**
Luk. 1.79. to them that sit in **darke**, and
15b.1.5. the light shineth in **darke** and
3.19. Ioued **darke** rather than light
8.13. followes me that not walk in **darke**
12.35. ye haue light, lest **darke** come
Mat. 26.18. turne them from **darke** to
Rom. 13.12. cast of the works of **darke**
1 Cor. 6.14. communion hath light with **dar**
Ephes. 5.8. ye were sometime **darke**, but
11. vnfruitfull works of **darke**, but
Col. 1.13. deliuered vs from **darke**
1 Thes. 5.4. ye are not in **darke**, that
1 Pet. 2.9. called you out of **darke** into
1 Ioh. 1.5. and in him is no **darke**
2.8. **darke** is past, and the true light
Iude 6. chaines vnder **darke**, vnto

Daughter

Leui. 19.20. do not prostitute thy **daughter**
21.9. if the **daughter** of any Priest
Num. 27.8. inherit, that passe to his **daugh**
2 King. 8.18. the **daughter** of Achaz was his
Psal. 45.13. the Kings **daugh**, is al glorious
Mich. 7.6. the **daughter** riseth vp against
Mal. 2.11. the **daughter** of a strange god

Dawber

Ezek. 22.8. her Prophets haue **dawbed** them
Day

Ps. 84.10. a **day** in thy courts is better than
95.7. to **day** if ye will heare his voyce,
Pro. 4.10. more & more vnto the perfect **day**
27.1. knowest not what a **day** may bring
Isa. 55.12. to morrow shall be as this **day**
58.5. an acceptable **day** to the Lord
Amos 6.3. put (arise) away the euill **day**
Mat. 6.34. sufficient to the **day** is the euill
24.36. but of that **day** & houre knoweth
Mat. 2.20. and notable **day** of the L. come
17.31. he hath appointed a **day** in which
Eph. 6.13. able to withstand in the euill **day**
1 Thes. 5.2. that the **day** of the L. come
5. and the children of the **day**, we
Hib. 3.13. dailie, while it is called to **day**
2 Pet. 3.8. that one **day** of the L. is as a thou.
Iude 6. to the iudgement of the great **day**

Dayes

Job 7.7. **dayes** like the **day** of an hireling
16. for my **dayes** are vanity
8.9. our **dayes** upon earth are a shadow
10.14. are not my **dayes** few? what then
19.1. borne of a woman is of few **dayes**
2. **dayes** are determined, the
Ps. 39.4. knowe the measure of my **dayes**
77.3. considered the **dayes** of old, the

50.9. all our **dayes** are passed away in thy
10. the **dayes** of our yeares are few
12.50. teach vs to number our **dayes**
103.11. my **dayes** are like a shadow
103.15. as for man his **dayes** are as grasse
Pro. 3.3. for length of **dayes** and long life
9.11. by me thy **dayes** shall be multiplied
Eccles. 2.23. all his **dayes** are sorrowe, and
8.13. wicked shall not prolong his **dayes**
11.1. while the euill **day** come not,
Isa. 65.20. be no more an infant of **dayes**
Ezek. 12.32. the **dayes** are prolonged, and
Luk. 1.75. before him all the **dayes** of our

Deacon

1 Tim. 3.8. likewise must the **Deacons** be
Deap
2 Sam. 12.23. now he is **dead**, wherefore
Eccles. 4.3. I praised the **dead**

Dead

9.4. a liuing dogge is better than a **dead**
Isa. 36.19. thy **dead** men shall liue, together
1 Ier. 22.10. weepe ye not for the **dead**
Mat. 8.22. let the **dead** bury their **dead**
23.32. God is not the God of the **dead**
Iohn 5.25. the **dead** shall heare the voice of
Rom. 4.17. God who quickeneth the **dead**
6.2. how shall we that are **dead** to sinne
7.2. he that is **dead** is freed from sin
8. if we be **dead** with Christ, we shall
21. reckon ye your selues **dead** to sin
13. that are alive from the **dead** and
8.34. it is Christ which is **dead**, yea
2 Cor. 5.14. for all, then were all **dead**
Ephes. 2.1. **dead** in trespasses and sin.
Col. 3.3. for ye are **dead**, and your life is hid
2 Tim. 3.11. if we be **dead** with him, we shall
Heb. 5.14. your conscience from **dead** works
1 Iam. 3.17. faith if it haue no works is **dead**
1 Pet. 2.24. that we being **dead** to sin
Rom. 10.13. I saw the **dead** first & great **Red**
13. and the sea gaue vp the **dead**

Deaf

Leuit. 19.14. thou shalt not curse the **deaf**
Psal. 58.4. are like the **deaf**; adder, that
Isa. 29.18. in that day shall the **deaf** heare
35.5. the eares of the **deaf** shall be vnstop.
49.15. who is **deaf** as my messenger, that
43.8. forth the **deaf** that haue eares

Death

Nam. 23.10. me die the **death** of the right
Deut. 30.19. set before you life and **death**
Psal. 68.20. belongs the fines of **death**
73.4. there are no bands in their **death**
89.48. that liues and shall not see **death**
136.3. in his sight is the **death** of his
Pro. 10.2. righteous deliueus from **death**
14.32 the righteous hath hope in **death**
Healed. 3.1. the **day** of **death** is better than
8.8. doe haue power in the **day** of **death**
Cant. 8.6. loue is stronger than **death**
Isa. 23.17. haue made a covenant with **death**
10.3. I will make the choise rather than life
1 Ier. 17.1. pleasure is in the **death** of the
Hes. 3.1. agreed from the **death** of **death**
Mat. 26.38.

DEA DEC A Concordance, DEF DEL

Death. *Mat. 23. 38.* I sorrow in I then vnto death
Job. 5. 24. but is passed from death to life
8. 51. my saying, he shall neuer see death
51. my saying, that neuer tast of death
Rom. 5. 10. to God by the death of his Son
12. death by sinne, and so
 death passed on all men *2 Tim. 3. 13.* deceiuing, and being deceiued
 6. 3. were baptized into his death
 4. buried with him by baptis, into death
Pro. 26. 19. so is the man that deceiueth his
 9. death hath no more dominion over
 16. whether it be of sin vnto death, or of
 21. for the end of those things is death
 25. for the wages of sin is death, but
 7. 24. me from the body of this death
 38. to be carnally minded is death: but
1 Cor. 11. 26. shew forth the Lords death
 23. 26. since by man came death, by man
 55. death is swallowed vp in victory
 55. O death where is thy sting? O
 36. the sting of death is sinne, and the
2 Cor. 2. 16. sauiour of death vnto death
 7. 10. sorrow of the world workes death
Phil. 1. 20. whether it be by life or by death
 2. 8. and became obedient vnto death
 3. 10. made conformed to his death
2 Tim. 1. 10. who hath abolished death, and
 2. 14. that through death he might
 25. them who for feare of death, were
Rom. 1. 15. bringeth forth death
 1. 16. 3. 14. are passed from death to life
 15. 16. there is a sin vnto death
Rom. 1. 18. haue the keyes of hell & death
 2. 20. be faithful to the death and I will
 13. shall not be hurt of the second death
 9. 6. men shall seeke death
 and death shall flee from
 23. 10. leaue not their liues vnto the death
 20. 6. the second death hath no power
 14. of fire, this is the second death
 21. 4. there shall be no more death
Debate.
Isa. 38. 4. ye fast for strife and debate,
Rom. 1. 19. filled with murder, debate,
Deceit.
Psal. 101. 7. that that worketh deceit shall not
Pro. 10. 17. the bread of deceit is sweet to a
Isa. 53. 9. neither was any deceit in his
Jer. 5. 27. their houses are full of deceit
 9. 6. through deceit they refuse to know
 17. 9. the heart is deceitfull aboue all
Hos. 12. 7. the balances of deceit are in his
Zeph. 1. 9. their masters houses with deceit
Mal. 4. 9. and the deceitfull waffe of riches
Rom. 3. 13. tongues they haue vsed deceit
Heb. 3. 13. through the deceitfull waffe of sin
Deceitfull.
Psal. 34. 4. nor sworne deceitfull
Jer. 48. 10. doth the word of the Lord stiff
2 Cor. 4. 2. nor handling the word of deceit
Deceit.
Pro. 24. 28. deceiue not with thy lips
Jer. 9. 3. will deceiue every one his neightb.
Mat. 23. 24. they shall deceiue the very elect
Apoc. 5. 6. let no man deceiue you with
Deceit. *Deus. 12. 16.* that your hearts be not deceiued
Leu. 20. 7. O Lord thou hast deceiued me, and
Exel. 14. 9. I the L. haue deceiued that Pro.
Ob. 4. 5. the pride of thy hart hath deceiued
Rom. 7. 11. deceiued me, and by it flew me
Deceit.
Heb. 10. 1. decree varietous decrees, and
Deceit.
Eccle. 7. 12. wisdom is a defence
 and many a defence
Deceit.
Pro. 12. 1. hope deferred makes the heart
Eccle. 5. 4. deferre not to pay it, for
Isa. 48. 9. will I deferre mine anger, and
Deceit.
Nam. 35. 33. blood it defileth the Land and
Isa. 59. 3. your hands are defiled with blood
Mat. 15. 18. heare, and they defile the man
Tit. 1. 15. that are defiled is nothing pure
 their mind and conscience is defiled
Rev. 23. 27. nor enter—any thing that defile
Deceit.
Leuit. 19. 13. shall not defraud thy neigh.
1 Cor. 7. 3. defraud not one another except
1 Ths. 4. 8. no man—defraud his brother
Deceit.
1 Sam. 12. 3. whom haue I defrauded?
Deceit.
Job. 23. 26. haue thy delight in the Almighty
 27. 10. delights himselfe in the Almighty
Psal. 1. 2. but his delight is in the Law of
 16. 3. Saints—in whom is all my delight
 37. 4. delights thy selfe in the Lord, and
 40. 8. I delight to do thy will O my God
 51. 39. thy comforts delight my soule
 119. 16. I will delight my life in thy
Pro. 11. 30. vpright in their way are his del.
 17. 22. they that deale truly are his del.
 13. 2. the prayer of the vpright is his del.
Isa. 38. 15. and call the Sabbath a delight
Jer. 9. 24. for in these things I delight faith
Delight.
Psal. 112. 7. that delighteth greatly in his
 112. 42. 1. elect in whom my soule delighteth
 63. 4. the Lord delighteth in thee, and
Micah 7. 18. because he delighteth in mercy
Delight.
Psal. 119. 92. thy law had been my delight
 143. thy commendation are my delights
Delight.
Psal. 50. 15. I will delight thee & thou shalt
 91. 19. I will delight him & honour him
Eccle. 8. 8. shall wicked delight delight those
Isa. 45. 13. none can delight out of mine hand
Ezek. 34. 31. I will delight my flock from
Dan. 3. 17. God—is able to delight vs from
Mat. 23. 17. will I delight you vp to the Clouds

Rom. 7. 14. who shall *deliuer* me from the
 1 Tim. 4. 18. the Lord shall *deliuer* me from
 1 Pet. 2. 9. the L. knowes how to *deliuer* the
Deliueraunce. gr.

Pf. 44. 4. command *deliuerances* for Iacob
 Luk. 4. 18. preach *deliuerance* to the capti.
 H. b. 13. 35. not accepting *deliuerance*, that

Delivered.

Luk. 1. 74. being *deliuered* out of the hands
 Rom. 4. 25. was *deliuered* for our offences
 1 Cor. 1. 10. *deliuered* vs from so great a
 Col. 1. 13. *deliuered* vs from the power of

Delusion.

2 The. 2. 11. G. shall send them strong *delusi*
Deny. gr.

Pro. 30. 9. lest I be full and *deny* thee, and
 Mat. 10. 33. shall *deny* me before men
 26. 35. with thee, yet will I not *deny* thee
 Luk. 9. 33. let him *deny* himselfe, and take
 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we *deny* him,

he also will *deny* vs

13. faithfull, he cannot *deny* himselfe
 Tit. 1. 16. but in works they *deny* him
 3. 12. *denying* vngodlinesse, and
 Rom. 2. 13. and haue not *denied* my faith

Depart. gr.

Pf. 34. 14. *departs* from euill, and do good
 119. 115. *departs* from me ye euill doers
 Pro. 3. 7. feare the Lord and *departs* from
 11. 59. 15. he that *departs* from euill
 Hos. 9. 12. vnto them. when I *departs* from
 Mich. 2. 10. arise ye and *depart*, for this is
 Mat. 7. 23. *departs* from me ye that worke
 25. 41. *departs* from me, ye cursed into

Luk. 2. 29. thou thy seruant *departs* in peace
 5. 8. *departs* from me, for I am a sinfull
 1 Cor. 7. 10. let not the wife *depart* from her
 Phil. 1. 23. to *depart* and to be with Christ
 3 Tim. 3. 19. of Christ *departs* from iniquity
Deceit.

Lam. 3. 14. a *deceit* to all my people, and
Deceit.

Gen. 3. 16. thy *desire* shall be to thine husband
 4. 7. to thee shall be his *desire*, and thou
 3. 15. him with their whole *desire*
 Neh. 5. 11. that *desire* to feare thy Name
 Pf. 10. 17. heard the *desire* of the humble
 21. 2. haue giuen him his hearts *desire*
 37. 4. giue thee the *desire* of thy heart
 38. 9. all my *desire* is before thee, and my
 145. 19. fulfill the *desire* of them that

Pro. 10. 24. the *desire* of the righteous shall be
 11. 23. the *desire* of the righteous is only
 13. 12. when the *desire* commeth it is a
 19. the *desire* accomplished is sweet
 21. 35. the *desire* of the sloathfull kill. th

Isa. 26. 8. the *desire* of our soule is to thy
 Hab. 2. 5. enlarge his *desire* as hell - and
 Mar. 11. 24. whatsoever ye *desire* when ye
 1 Cor. 14. 1. *desire* spirituall gifts, but
 3 Cor. 7. 11. yet what vehement *desire*, yea

Desire. gr.

Pro. 21. 10. soule of the wicked *desireth*
 Isa. 26. 9. with my soule haue I *desired* thee

Despise. gr.

1 Sam. 2. 30. they that *despise* me shall be
 Pro. 13. 13. whoso *despise* the word of the
 Isa. 53. 8. he is *despised* and reioiced of men
 Luk. 10. 16. be that *despise*th you, *despise*th
 1 Cor. 1. 28. things that are *despised*, hath
 1 The. 5. 20. *despise* not prophesying.

Destroy. gr.

Pf. 145. 20. the wicked will he *destroy*
 Isa. 13. 9. he shall *destroy* the sinners
 Ez. 13. 31. brutith men, & skilfull to *de*.
 Hos. 13. 9. thou hast *destroyed* thy selfe, but
 Mat. 5. 17. think not that I am come to *dest*.

I am not come to *destroy* but to fulfill
 10. 28. is able to *destroy* both soule and
 Luk. 9. 36. son of man is not come to *dest*.
 Rom. 6. 6. body of sin might be *destroyed*
 Iam. 4. 12. is able to faine and *destroy*

Destruition.

Iob 5. 21. not - be afraid of *destruction*
 21. 30. is reserved - to *destruction*, they
 31. 21. *destruction* from God was a ter.
 Pf. 90. 3. thou turnest man to *destruction*
 Pro. 18. 12. before *destruction* the heart of
 2. 15. *destruction* shall be to the workers
 24. 2. their heart studieth *destruction*
 27. 30. hell and *destruction* are neer full
 Isa. 14. 23. so epe it with the become of *de*.
 Rom. 3. 6. *destruction* and misery are in
 1 The. 5. 3. shall say peace - sudden *destruction*
 2 Pet. 2. 1. themselves swift *destruction*

Determine. gr.

2 Chron. 25. 16. God hath *determined* to *dest*.
 Ait. 2. 23. *determined* by the determinate

Deuices.

Iob 5. 12. disappointeth the *deuices* of the
 Pf. 33. 10. he maketh the *deuices* of the
 Pro. 12. 2. a man of wicked *deuices* is hated
 14. 17. a man of wicked *deuices* will be
 19. 21. there are many *deuices* in a mans
 1. 18. 12. will walk after our own *deuices*
 18. let vs *deuise* *deuices* against

Deuill. See Diuill.**Deuise. gr.**

Pro. 3. 29. *deuise* not euill against thy
 16. 9. a mans heart *deuise* at his way, but
 20. his eyes to *deuise* froward things
 1. 18. let vs *deuise* *deuices*. gainst
 Mich. 2. 1. woe to them that *deuise* iniquity

Deuote. gr.

1. 2. 14. shall dwell with the *deuoting*
 Mat. 23. 14. for ye *deuote* widowes houses
 Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite & *deuote* one another
 1 Pet. 5. 8. seeking whom he may *deuote*

Deuote. gr.

Ait. 13. 50. stirred vp the *deuote* - women
Die.

Gen. 2. 17. thou eatest - thou shalt surely *die*
 Pf. 39. 10. he seeth that wise men *die*
 82. 7. but ye shall *die* like men, and fall
 Isa. 51. 12 afraid of a man that shall *die*, &
 Ez. 18. 4. soule that sinneth it shall *die*
 31. for why will ye *die* ye beuse of
 Job. 11. 30. that one should *die* for the peo.

Rom. 8.13. line after the flesh, ye shall die
 19.8. whether we live or die we are the
 Cor. 15.52. as in Adam all die, even so in
 32. eat & drink, for to morrow we die
 36. is not quickened, except it die
 Phil. 1.21. to live is Christ, to die is gain
 Rev. 3.2. the things—that are ready to die
 9.6. men shall desire to die, and death
 17.13. the dead which die in the Lord

Died.

— Rom. 5.6. Christ died for the ungodly
 8. yet sinners, Christ died for vs
 14.9. to this end Christ both died & rose
 1 Cor. 15.3. Christ died for our sinnes
 — 2 Cor. 5.15. he died for all, that they which

Dierth.

Job 31.23. one dieth in his full strength
 Pro. 12.7. when a wicked man dieth, his
 Eccles. 2.16. and how dieth the wise man,
 Wping.

1 Cor. 4.10. the dying of the L. Iesus, that the
 6.9. as dying, and behold we live, as

Diligence.

Pro. 14.23. keep thine hart with al diligence
 1 Cor. 8.7. as ye abound—in al diligence
 2 Pet. 1.5. give al diligence, adde to your
 10. give diligence to make your calling

Diligent.

Pro. 10.4. the hand of the diligent maketh
 12.24. the hand of the diligent shall beare
 13.4. the soule of the diligent shall be fat
 21.5. the thoughts of the diligent tend to
 22.29. sleepest thou a man diligent in his bu.
 2 Pet. 3.14. be diligent that ye may be found

Diligently.

Rent. 6.17. ye shal diligently keep the com.
 13.13. if ye hearken diligently to my
 commandments

Ps. 119.4. vs to keep thy precepts diligently
 Diminish.

Deut. 4.2. nor shall ye diminish ought from
 Dimitt.

Pro. 15.17. better is a dinner of herbes
 Luk. 14.12. when thou makest a dinner or
 Discreet, &c.

Eccles. 8.5. a wise mans heart discerneth
 Mal. 3.18. ye shall returne and discern
 1 Cor. 14. they are spiritually discerned
 12.29. not discerning the Lords body
 Heb. 4.12. is a discernor of the thoughts, and

Disciple, &c.

Mat. 30.24. the Disciple is not above his M.
 42. cold water—in the name of a Dis.
 Luk. 14.26. own life, he cannot be my Dis.
 Job. 13.5. began to wash the Disciples feet

Discord.

Pro. 6.12. a naughty person—soweth discord
 12. and he that soweth discord among

Discretion.

Ps. 112.5. guide his actions with discretion
 Pro. 1.4. young man know, and discretion
 2.17. discretion shall preserve thee
 3.12. keep sound wisdom & discretion
 12.22. to is a false woman without diser-

19.11. the discretion of a man defers his
 1sa. 28.26. G. doth instruct him to discretion

Discreet, &c.

Ps. 103.3. he healeth all thy diseases
 Ezek. 34.4. the diseased have ye not strent,

Dis honour, &c.

Mich. 7.6. the son dishonoureth the father
 Rom. 9.21. unto honour, & another to disho.
 1 Cor. 15.42. it is sowne in dishonour, it ris.
 2 Cor. 6.8. by honour and dishonour, by eul

Disobedient, &c.

Luk. 1.17. and the disobedient to the wisd,
 Rom. 5.19. as by one mans disobedience, many

Dissemble, &c.

Ps. 126.4. nor will I go with dissemblers
 Pro. 26.24. that hates dissemblers with his
 Rom. 12.9. let love be without dissimulation

Dissolved.

2 Pet. 3.12. all these things shalbe dissolved
 Distresse, &c.

2 Sam. 22.7. in my distress I called vpon the
 1 Ki. 29. redeemed my soule out of al dist.
 1 Jo. 23.4. a strength to the needy in his di.
 2 Cor. 4.8. troubled—yet not distressed

Distribute, &c.

Luk. 18.22. sell that thou hast, & distribute
 Rom. 12.13. distributing to the necessity of
 1 Tim. 6.18. that they be—ready to distribute

Dwell, &c.

Luk. 10.17. even the devils are subject vnto
 Job. 8.44. ye are of your fathers the dwell
 Ephe. 4.27. neither give place to the dwell
 6.11. stand against the wiles of the dwell
 2 Tim. 2.26. them out of the snare of the di.
 Heb. 2.14. power of death, that is, the dwell
 Iam. 4.7. resist the dwell, and he will flee
 1 Pet. 5.8. your adversary the dwell, as a
 1 Job. 3.8. he that committeth sin is of the di,
 might destroy the works of the dwell

Divided, &c.

Mar. 3.24. if a kingdome be divided against
 25. and if an house be divided against
 2 Tim. 2.15. rightly dividing the word of
 Heb. 4.12. piercing to the dividing of the

Dimination. Diminution.

Deut. 18.10. or that vetch dimination, or as
 1sa. 44.25. and maketh diminutions made

Divine.

2 Pet. 1.4. be partakers of the divine nature
 Divisions.

Rom. 16.17. mark them which cause divisions
 1 Cor. 10. that there be no divisions among
 3.3. strife & divisions, as eye not carnally

Dissement.

Deut. 24.1. write her a bill of dissement
 Mat. 19.7. to give a writing of dissement

Dog, &c.

1sa. 56.10. they are all dumb dogs, they
 Mat. 23.8. not that which is holy unto a dog
 2 Pet. 2.22. the dogge is returned to his own
 Reuel. 22.15. without are dogs & sorcerers

Do.

Eccles. 9.10. findeth to doe, doe it with thy
 Mat. 7.12.

desers his
discretion

desers
not stren,

the father
to d'isho.
my, it rif.
my, by euil

the wisfed,
ne many

dissemble's
with his
fondation

disfolued

ed vpon the
of al d'ist.
ly in his d'is.
t'iffed

dis'tribute
necessity of
to dis'tribute

ubject vnto
the diuall
of the diuall
of the di.
is, the diuall
I will flee
diuall, as a
is of the di.
of the diuall

ided against
ided against
the word of
ding of the
fess.

mission, or an
made

diuine nature

cause diuisions
sistent among
ye not carnal

disinorcment
of disinorcment

the dogs, they
oly vnto dogs
to his own
& foreccers,

se it with shy
Al 4.7.12.

Mat. 7.13. that men should *doe* to you,
doe euen so to them

8.9. to my seruant *doe* this, & he doth it
Doings.

Pro. 20.11. a child is knowne by his *doings*
Isa. 1.16. put away the euill of your *doings*

Domination.
Gen. 28. haue *dominion* ouer the fish of the
Psal. 49.14. the vpright shall haue *dominion*

Dan. 7.14. his *dominion* is an enlerlasting d.
Zach. 9.10. his *dominion* shall be from sea to

Rom. 6.14. sin shall not haue *dominion* ouer
Doore, &c.

Gen. 4.7. doft not wel, sin lyeth at the *doore*
Mat. 6.6. when thou hast shut thy *doore*,

Iob. 10.7. I am the *doore* of the sheepe
Kept. 3.8. an open *doore* and no man can

20.1 stand at the *doore* and knocke
Double.

Psal. 12.2. fluttering lips, and a *double* heart
1 Tim. 3.8. not *double* tongued, not giuen to

James 1.8. a *double* minded man is vnfiable
4.8. purifie your hearts you *double* mind.

Reu. 18.6. *double* vnto her, according to her
Doubt, &c.

Mat. 21.31. haue faith and *doubt* not
Mar. 11.23. and shall not *doubt* in his heart

Rom. 14.23. he that *doubts* is damned if
1 Tim. 3.8. hands without wrath or *doubts*.

Draue. *Draue*. *Draue*.
Cant. 1.4. *draue* me, we will run after thee

Isa. 5.18. woe vnto them that *draue* iniquity
13.3. with ioy shall ye *draue* water out of

29.13. this people *draue* neare with their
Ier. 31.3. louing kindnesse haue I *draue*

Hos. 11.4. I *draue* them with cords of a man
Iob. 6.44. except the father *draue* him

Heb. 10.38. if any man *draue* backe, my
Iam. 4.8. *draue* neare vnto God,

and he will *draue* neare to you
Drinke.

Psal. 69.21. they gaue me vinegar to *drinke*
Pro. 31.4. it is not for Kings to *drinke* wine

7. let him *drinke*, & forget his poverty
Eccles. 3.24. better—than to cate and *drinke*

Isa. 5.22. that are mighty to *drinke* wine
22.13. let vs cate and *drinke*, for to

Am. 6.6. that *drinke* wine in bowles, and
Hag. 1.6. ye *drinke*, but ye

are not filled with *drinke*
Mat. 6.25. and what shall we *drinke*, nor yet

26.27. giuing *drinke* ye all of it
27.48. on a reed, and gaue him to *drinke*

Iob. 6.53. and my blood is *drinke* indeed
7.57. let him come to me and *drinke*

1 Cor. 12.25. as oft as you *drinke* it, in reme.
1 Tim. 5.23. *drinke* no longer water, but

Drinketh.
Iob. 11.16. *drinketh* iniquity like water

Iob. 4.13. whofe *drinks* of this water
Drunkesse.

Pro. 31.31. *drunkesse* shall clothe a man with
Drunkesse. *Drunkesse*.

Isa. 28.1. woe to the *drunkesse* of Ephraim
1 Cor. 1.1. woe to the *drunkesse* of Ephraim

1 Cor. 1.5. awake ye *drunkesse*, and weepe
Ephes. 5.18. and be not *drunkesse* with wine

Drunkesse. *Drunkesse*.
Isa. 29.9. *drunkesse* but not with wine

Eccles. 10.17. for strength, & not for *drunkesse*.
Hab. 2.15. and maketh him *drunkesse* also

Luk. 21.34. ouercharged with *drunkesse*
Rom. 13.13. not in rioting or *drunkesse*

1 Thes. 5.7. they that are *drunkesse*
are *drunkesse* in the night

Dues.
Rom. 13.7. render to all their *dues*

Dur season.
Pro. 15.23. a word spoken in *dur season*

Eccles. 10.17. & thy Princes cate in *dur seaf*.
Gal. 6.9. in *dur seaf* we shall reape, if we

Dur time.
1 Pet. 5.6. that he may exalt you in *dur time*

Dumble.
Exod. 4.11. who maketh the *dumble* or deafe

Psal. 38.13. I was as a *dumble* man that
Pro. 31.8. open thy mouth for the *dumble*, in

Isa. 53.7. before his shearer is *dumble*, so he
56.10. they are all *dumble* dogs, they

Dung.
Mat. 23.3. I will spread *dung* vpon your

Phil. 3.8. do count them but *dung* that I
Dust.

Gen. 2.7. God formed man of the *dust* of the
3.19. *dust* thou art, & into *dust* thou shalt

18.27. which art but *dust* and ashes
Iob. 34.15. man shall turne againe to *dust*

42.6. and repent in *dust* and ashes
Psal. 103.14. remembereth—we are but *dust*

104.29. they die, & returne to their *dust*
Mar. 6.11. shake off the *dust* vnder your

Dwell.
Num. 35.34. which—inhabite wherin I *dwell*

Deus. 33.13. he shall *dwell* in safety, and
shall *dwell* betwene his thoulders

1 King. 8.12. the L. said that he would *dwell*
Psal. 4.8. maketh me onely *dwell* in safety

5.4. neither shall euill *dwell* with thee
15.1. who shall *dwell* in thine holy hill?

84.4. are they that *dwell* in thy house
101.7. worketh deceit shall not *dwell* in

140.13. the vpright shall *dwell* in thy pres.
Isa. 41.6. the Wolfe shall *dwell* with the

33.14. who among vs shall *dwell* with
57.15. I *dwell* with—him that is of a

Hag. 1.4. to *dwell* in your sieled houses
Ephes. 3.17. that C. may *dwell* in your hearts

Col. 1.19. in him should all fulnesse *dwell*
3.16. let the word of Christ *dwell* in you

1 Pet. 3.7. ye husbands *dwell* with them
Ren. 21.3. and he will *dwell* with them, &

Dwellers, &c.
Iob. 6.56. *dwellers* in me, and I in him

Rom. 7.17. but sin that *dwellers* in me
Col. 2.9. in him *dwellers* all the fulnes of the

1 Tim. 6.16. *dwellers* in light which no man
2 Tim. 1.14. the Holy Ghost which *dwellers* in

1 Iob. 4.16. he that *dwellers* in loue,
dwellers in God.

Eagle. Eagles.

Exod. 19. 4. I bare you on *Eagles* wings
Pro. 31. 5. riches flee away as an *Eagle*
Mat. 24. 28. as kasse is, there wil the *Eagles*

Eare.

Tob. 12. 11. doth not the *eare* try words
Job. 36. 10. opens their *eare* to discipline
42. 5. of thee by the hearing of the *eare*
Pro. 15. 31. the *eare* that heareth the reproof
17. 4. giueth *eare* to a naughty tongue
18. 15. the *eare* of the wise seeketh
28. 9. turns away his *eare* from hearing
Isa. 50. 4. he wakeneth mine *eare* to heare
Ier. 6. 10. their *eare* is vncircumcised
3 Cor. 2. 9. nor *eare* hath heard, neither
Reuel. 2. 7. he that hath an *eare*, let him

Eares.

Tob. 32. 16. he openeth the *eares* of men
Pro. 21. 13. whoso stoppeth his *eares* at the
Isa. 6. 10. make their *eares* heauie, and shut
Mat. 13. 15. their *eares* are dull of hearing
2 Tim. 4. 3. hauing itching *eares*
4. they shall turne away their *eares*

Eare-ring.

Pro. 25. 13. as an *eare-ring* of gold, and an

Earelyp.

Psal. 46. 5. helpe her, and that right *earely*
57. 8. I my selfe wil awake *earely*
65. 1. art my God, *earely* wil I seeke thee
78. 34. and enquired *earely* after God
127. 2. it is vaine—to rise *earely*, to sit
Pro. 1. 38. they shall seeke me *earely*, but
8. 17. that seeke me *earely* shall finde me
Isa. 26. 9. my spirit—will I seek thee *earely*
Hos. 5. 15. affliction, they will seek me *earely*

Earnest. Earnestly.

2 Cor. 1. 23. the *earnest* of the spirit in our
Ephe. 1. 14. the *earnest* of our inheritance
1 Tim. 5. 17. he prayed *earnestly* that it should
Wile. 3. *earnestly* contend for the faith

Earth.

Gen. 1. 4. the Lord God made the *earth*
6. 11. the *earth* also was corrupt before
24. 3. and the God of the *earth*
Exod. 9. 29. the *earth* is the Lords
Iosh. 3. 11. euen the Lord of all the *earth*
Iob. 26. 7. he hangeth the *earth* on nothing
Psal. 115. 16. the *earth* hath he giuen to the
Eccles. 12. 7. dust returne to the *earth* as
Isa. 24. 4. the *earth* mourneth
Isa. 6. 19. heare O *earth* behold, I

32. 19. O *earth*, *earth*, heare this
37. 5. I haue made the *earth*—and giuen
Hos. 2. 23. the *earth* shall heare the corne
Hab. 2. 14. the *earth* shall be filled with the
Iob. 3. 5. he that is of the *earth* is earthly
1 Cor. 10. 28. the *earth* is the Lords, and the
15. 47. first man is of the *earth* earthly
2 Pet. 3. 13. we looke for a new *earth*
Earthly. Earthly.

2 Cor. 4. 7. this treasure in *earthen* vessels

5. 1. if the *earthly* house of this tabernacle
Phil. 3. 19. who minde *earthly* things

Ease.

Psal. 25. 12. his soule shall dwell at *ease*
123. 4. scorning of those that are at *ease*
Isa. 1. 24. will *ease* me of mine aduersarie
3. 9. ye women that are at *ease*, heare
Ier. 48. 1. Moab hath been at *ease* from his
Am. 6. 1. woe to them that are at *ease* in
Zach. 1. 15. the heathen that are at *ease* for
Mat. 11. 28. laden, and I will *ease* you
Luk. 12. 19. take thine *ease*, eat, drink, and

Easie.

Pro. 14. 6. is *easie* to him that vnderstandeth
Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is *easie*, and my

Eate.

Gen. 3. 5. in the day that ye *eate* thereof
17. in sorrow shalt thou *eate* of it al
Psal. 128. 2. shalt *eate* the labour of thy hand
141. 4. let me not *eate* of their dainties
Pro. 23. 1. thou sittest to *eate* with a Ruler
25. 16. *eate* so much as is sufficient for
Eccles. 5. 19. giuen him power to *eate* there
6. 2. giueth him not power to *eate* there
9. 7. *eate* thy bread with ioy, and drinke
Isa. 55. 1. come ye, buy and *eate*—yes, come
61. 9. shall *eate* it, and praise the Lord
65. 13. my seruants shall *eate*, but ye shall
Ezek. 12. 19. *eate* their bread with carefulness
Hos. 4. 8. they *eate* vp the sin of my people
10. shall *eate* and not haue enough
Mat. 6. 25. what ye shall *eate*, and what ye
24. 38. *eating* and drinking, marrying
49. to *eate* & drinke with the drunken
26. 26. take, *eate*, this is my Body
Luk. 12. 19. *eate*, drinke, and be merry
Ioh. 6. 49. your fathers did *eate* Manna
1 Cor. 5. 11. with such an one *eate*: not
8. 13. I will *eate* no flesh while he worl
10. 3. and did all *eate* of the same
7. late downe to *eate* and drinke, &
31. whether ye *eate*, or drinke, or
11. 26. as often as ye *eate* this bread, and
27. whosoever shall *eate* this bread
15. 32. let vs *eate* and drinke, for to
2 Thel. 3. 10. not worke, nor should he *eate*
42. worke and *eate* their owne bread

Eaten.

Deut. 8. 11. when thou shalt haue *eaten*, and
Iob. 31. 17. *eaten* my morsell my selfe alone
Ier. 31. 29. haue *eaten* a sower grape and
Luk. 14. 26. *eaten* & drunk in thy presence
Iob. 2. 17. zeale of thy house hath *eaten* me

Eateth.

Pro. 31. 27. *eateth* not the bread of idleness
Eccles. 5. 17. he *eateth* in darkness, and he
6. 2. *eate* thereof but a stranger *eateth* it
Rom. 14. 3. let not him that *eateth*
despise him that *eateth* not

1 Cor. 11. 29. *eateth* and drinketh vnwor,

Edification. Edifie.

1 A. 9. 31. and were *edified*, and walking
Rom. 15. 2. for his good to *edification*
1 Cor. 8. 1. puffeth vp, but charity *edifies*
10. 23. ap

this tabern,
things

all at ease
are at ease
aduer (arie
eaf, heare
ease from his
at ease in
e at ease for
ease you
e, drink, and
understands
and my

se thereof
ease of it all
of thy hands
their dainties
with a Ruler
ficient for
to ease therof
to ease therof
with a drinke
ye, come
the Lord
but ye shall
the carefulnes
of my people
ue enough
and what ye
marrying the drunken
Body
be merry
ye Manna
eat: not
ile the world
e fime
e drinke, &
rinke, or
his bread, and
this bread
e, for to
ould he ease
owne bread

ue eat, and
my selfe alone
grape and
thy presence
athen me
ad of idleness
ness, and he
ger eateth it
ash
at eateth not
ch waw,
e er.
and walking
ification
ity edish
10. 23. 422

ENC END A Concordance. EPH EQV

10. 23. for me, but all things edise not
24. 3. speaks to men to edification, and
26. let all things be done to edifying
Ephes. 4. 12. edifying of the body of Christ
1 Thes. 5. 11. edify one another euen as ye
Effectual.
Ephes. 3. 7. eff. shall working of his power
4. 16. to the eff. shall working in the
Elder. Elder. 22.
Rom. 9. 12. the elder shall serue the younger
1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an Elder, but intreat
27. let the Elders that rule well be
29. against an Elder receive no accusa
Iam. 5. 14. call for the Elders of the Church
1 Pet. 5. 5. submit your selues to the elder
Elett. 22.
Ist. 43. 1. mine elect, in whom my soule.
Mas. 24. 2. for the elects sake those dayes
24. if it were possible—the very elect
Luk. 18. 7. God avenge his owne elect
Rom. 9. 11. purpose of G. according to elect.
11. 5. according to election of grace
Col. 3. 12. put on as the elect of G.—bowels
Tit. 1. 1. to the faith of Gods elect, and
Encouraged.
1 Sam. 30. 6. David encouraged himselfe in
2 Cor. 3. 4. might be encouraged in the law
End.
Num. 39. 10. let my last end be like his
Deut. 8. 16. do thee good at thy latter end
32. 29. would consider their latter end
Psal. 37. 37. the end of that man is peace
38. the end of the wicked shall be cut off
39. 4. make me to know mine end, and
73. 17. then understood I their end
119. 96. I haue seen an end of al perfecti
112. thy statutes alway euen to the end
Prov. 5. 4. her end is bitter as wormewood
16. 25. rest thereof are the wakes of death
19. 20. mayst be wise in thy latter end
30. 21. the end thereof shall not be blessed
35. 8. know not what to do in the end
Eccles. 4. 8. not end of all his labour, neither
7. 2. that is the end of all men, and the
7. 10. better is the end of a thing than
17. 17. 11. and at his end shall be a foole
31. 7. there is hope in thine end, faith
Lament. 4. 9. remembereth not her last end
Ezek. 31. 39. iniquity shall haue an end
Mas. 10. 22. endureth to the end shall be saved
12. 45. the end of that man is worse than
24. 3. the signe—of the end of the world
Job. 13. 1. vnto the end be loved them
Rom. 6. 25. the end of those things is death
1 Cor. 1. 8. shall consume you vnto the end
Psal. 3. 19. whose end is destruction, whose
Hib. 6. 8. whose end is to be burned
17. full of assurance of hope to the end
13. 7. the end of their conuersation
1 Pet. 4. 9. receiving the end of your faith
4. 7. the end of all things is at hand
17. the end of them that obey not the
Reu. 3. 26. keepeth my words vnto the end
2. Cor. 12. 14. whose end shall be according
to their workes.

Endure.

Iam. 5. 12. count them happy which endure
Enemy.
Lent. 26. 31. into the hand of the enemy
Job 13. 24. & holdest me for thine enemy
Prov. 24. 19. when the enemy falleth, and
25. 21. if thine enemy be hungry
27. 6. the kisses of an enemy are deceitful
Enemies.
Leuit. 26. 7. ye shall chase your enemies
Job 19. 11. me to him as one of his enemies
Psal. 119. 139. enemies haue for gotten thy
Prov. 16. 7. his enemies to be at peace with
Mas. 5. 44. loathe your enemies, blesse them
Luk. 19. 27. those mine enemies which
Rom. 5. 10. if when we were enemies, we
Colos. 3. 2. and enemies in your minde
Enmity.
Rom. 3. 7. minde is enmity against God
Iam. 4. 4. world is enmity with God?
Enough.
Jsa. 58. 11. which can neuer haue enough
Hos. 4. 10. eat, and not haue enough, they
Ensample. See Example.
Enuie, 22.
Exod. 22. 16. it is a mayde that
Pro. 1. 20. if sinners enuie—confort
1 Cor. 2. 4. auising words of mans wisdoms
Iam. 3. 14. of his owne lust, and caried
Enuer.
Mat. 5. 20. in no case enter into the Kingd.
7. 13. enter ye in at the strait gate
25. 23. enter thou into the ioy of thy L.
Luk. 13. 24. many will seek to enter in, and
Hel. 4. 11. let vs labour to enter into that
Enuie, 22.
Job 3. 3. and enuie slayeth the silly one
Psal. 37. 1. nor be thou enuious against the
Pro. 3. 31. enuie thou not the oppressor, and
14. 30. enuie, the rottennesse of the bones
23. 17. let not thine heart enuie sinners
27. 4. who is able to stand before enuie?
Eccles. 9. 6. their enuie is now perished
Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and enuying
1 Cor. 3. 3. among you enuying and strife
13. 4. charity enuie not
Gal. 5. 21. enuying, murders, drunkennesse
Iames. 3. 16. where enuying is, there is
1 Pet. 3. 2. laying aside all—enuies, and euill
Ephraim.
Ier. 31. 9. Ephraim is my first-borne
11. heard Ephraim bemoaning him
Hos. 4. 4. O Ephraim what shal I do to thee
7. 8. Ephraim is as a cake not turned
10. 11. Ephraim is as an heifer that is
11. 8. how shall I give thee vp Ephraim?
Equal.
Job. 5. 18. making himself equal with God
Phil. 2. 6. not robbery to be equal with G.
Col. 4. 1. your seruants that which is equal
Equity.
Psal. 99. 4. thou dost establish equity
Isa. 11. 4. and reprove with equity
39. 14. equity cannot enter
B 3 Mich. 3. 9.

ETE EVI A Concordance. EVI EXA

Mich. 3. 9. and pervert all equity

Errre, &c.

Pf. 19. 12. who can vnderstand his *errours*

95. 10. a people that do *errre* in their heart

Mal. 3. 2. 29. *errre* not knowing the Scriptu.

1 Tim. 6. 10. they haue *errred* from the faith

James 5. 19. if any man *erre* from the truth

Establish

1 Sam. 1. 23. the Lord *establish* his word

Pfal. 99. 4. thou dost *establish* equity. thou

Ier. 10. 12. he hath *established* the world

Ezek. 16. 62. I will *establish* my covenant

Esteem, &c.

Isa. 5. 3. and we *esteemed* him not

Luk. 16. 15. that which is highly *esteemed*

Phil. 2. 3. *esteem* other better than himselfe

Heb. 11. 26. *esteeming* the reproach of Chr.

Eternall. Eternity.

Deut. 32. 47. the *eternall* God is thy refuge

Isa. 57. 15. who inhabiteth *eternity*

Mat. 25. 46. but the righteous into life *etern.*

Ioh. 10. 28. and I give vnto them *eternall* life

17. 3. this is *eternall* life to know thee

Rom. 6. 23. the gift of God is *eternall* life

2 Cor. 4. 18. which are not seen *eternall*

1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on *eternall* life

Heb. 9. 12. *eternall* redemption for vs

Euit.

Eccl. 2. 14. one euent happeneth to them all

9. 2. there is one *euit* to the righteous

Euerlasting.

Gen. 21. 33. the *euerlasting* God

Pfal. 93. 7. thou art from *euerlasting*

100. 5. his mercy is *euerlasting*. and his

Isa. 9. 6. the *euerlasting* Father, the Prince

26. 4. I. Iehouah is *euerlasting* strength

40. 18. that the *euerlasting* God, the

45. 17. with an *euerlasting* saluation: yee

54. 8. with *euerlasting* kindnesse will I

61. 7. *euerlasting* loy shall be to them

Ier. 31. 3. loued thee with an *euerlasting* loue

32. 40. make an *euerlasting* covenant with

Dan. 12. 2. some to *euerlasting* life, and some

Mat. 19. 29. & shall inherit *euerlasting* life

25. 41. from me—into *euerlasting* fire

Luk. 18. 90. world to come life *euerlasting*

Euill.

Gen. 2. 9. knowledge of good and *euill*

6. 5. of his heart was *euilly euill*

Job. 9. few and *euill* haue the dayes of

Iob. 2. 10. and shall we not receiue *euill*?

5. 19. there shall no *euill* touch thee

Pfal. 35. 3. nor doth *euill* to his neighbour

91. 10. there shall no *euill* befall thee, nor

97. 10. ye that loue the Lord, hate *euill*

121. 7. shall preserve thee from all *euill*

Pro. 4. 27. remove thy foot from *euill*: he

8. 13. the feare of the Lord is to hate *euill*

23. 21. shall no *euill* happen to the iust

13. 31. *euill* pursueth sinner: but to the

14. 16. feareth. and departs from *euill*

19. the *euill* bow before the good

22. 3. foreseeth the *euill*. and hideth

Eccl. 3. 11. sentence against an *euill* work

12. though a sinner doth *euill* an

11. 10. put away *euill* from thy flesh: for

Isa. 1. 16. away the *euill* of your doings

10. that call *euill* good, and good

45. 7. I make peace, and create *euill*

Ier. 13. 23. that are accustomed to doe *euill*

18. 8. turne from their *euill*. I will

repent of the *euill*

25. 19. I begin to bring *euill* vpon thee

Lam. 3. 38. proceedeth not *euill* and good

Am. 3. 6. shall there be *euill* in a City, & the

6. 3. ye that put far away the *euill* day

9. 10. the *euill* shall not overtake. nor

Zec. 6. 1. 4. turne from your *euill* wayes

8. 17. let none imagine *euill* in your

Mat. 5. 39. that ye resist not *euill*

12. 35. an *euill* man out of the *euill* treat

Ioh. 3. 10. every one that doth *euill* hateth

Rom. 7. 19. the *euill* which I would not, that

9. 11. nor hauing done any good or *euill*

11. 9. abhor that which is *euill*. cleane to

17. 10. no *euill* for *euill*

21. be not overcome of *euill*.

but overcome *euill* with good

1 Cor. 13. 5. pronoueth, it thinketh not *euill*

Eph. 6. 13. able to resist in the *euill* day

1 Thes. 5. 15. see that none render *euill* for

23. abstaine from all appear. of *euill*

2 Tim. 4. 18. deliver me from every *euill*

1 Sam. 1. 13. G. cannot be tempted with *euill*

1 Pet. 3. 11. let him eschew *euill* & do good

3 Ioh. 11. follow not that which is *euill*

he that doth *euill*, hath not seene God

Rev. 3. 9. not deate with them that are *euill*

Exact. Exactions.

Isa. 58. 3. and *exalt* all your labours

Ezek. 45. 9. take away all your *exactions*

Luk. 3. 13. *exalt* no more than that which is

Exalt.

Pfal. 37. 34. he shall *exalt* thee to inherit

Pro. 4. 8. *exalt* her, and she shall promote

Ezek. 21. 26. *exalt* him that is low, & abase

Obad. 4. though thou *exalt* thy selfe as the

Mat. 23. 12. whosoever shall *exalt* himselfe

1 Pet. 5. 6. that he may *exalt* you in due time

Exalted. Exalteth.

Pfal. 12. 8. when the vilest men are *exalted*

Hos. 13. 6. filled, & their heart was *exalted*

Luk. 14. 11. humbleth himselfe, shall be *exalt.*

2 Cor. 12. 7. I should be *exalted* out of mea.

Phil. 2. 9. God hath highly *exalted* him, and

2 The. 2. 4. *exalteth* himselfe above all that

James 1. 9. reioyce in that he is *exalted*

Examine.

1 Cor. 11. 28. let a man *examine* himselfe

2 Cor. 13. 5. *examine* your selues whether ye

Examine. Examples.

1 Cor. 10. 6. these things were our *examples*

Phil. 3. 17 as ye haue vs for an *example*

1 Tim. 4. 12. be thou an *example* of beleeu.

1 Pet. 2. 21. leauing vs an *example* that ye

5. 3. being *examples* to the flocke

Excellencie, &c.

will an eye,
y flesh: for
doings
to do euill
good euill
euill
to doe euill
I will
of the euill
vpon the
ll and good
City & the
euill day
treat, nor
ll wayes
in your
ill
euill treat,
euill hateth
uld not, that
good or euill
ll, cleaue to
sle
euill
ll with good
eth not euill
euill day
ter euill for
near of euill
euill
d with euill
& do good
th is euill
oe scene God
that are euill
f.
bons
exactions
which is
to inherie
l promote
ow, & abase
y selfe as the
sals him selfe
in due time
y.
are exalted
was exalted
shall be exal.
out of mea.
red him, and
bone all that
is exalted
e him selfe
s whether ye
ea.
our examples
e example
le of beleeu
ple that ye
locke
ellentie, &c.

Excellentie, &c.
Pro 12.16. the righteous is more excellent
17.7. excellent speech becoms not a foole
1 Cor. 2.1. not with excellencie of speech
14.12. seeke that ye may excell to the
Phil. 3.8. excellencie of the knowledge of

Excuse, &c.
Mat. 5.30. except your righteousness exceede
Ephes. 3.20. to do exceedingly abundantly
1 Thes. 3.10. praying exceedingly, that we
Excuse, &c.
Luk. 14.18. I pray thee haue me excused
Rom. 1.20. so that they are without excuse
2.15. thoughts—accusing or excusing
Excuse, &c.

1 Tim. 4.7. exercise thy selfe—to godlinesse
8. bodily exercise profiteth little
Heb. 12.11. them that are exercised thereby.

Exhort. Exhortation.
Rom. 12.8. that exhorteth on exhortation
1 Tim. 6.2. these things teach and exhort
2 Tim. 4.2. exhort with all long suffering
Heb. 3.13. exhort one another daily
13.22. suffer the words of exhortation
Expectation.

Psal. 9.18. the expectation of the poore
62.5. mine expectation is from him
Pro. 10.18. the expectation of the wicked
23.18 thy expectation shall not be cut off
Rom. 8.19. earnest expectation of the crea.
Expendit.

Job. 16.7. expedit for you that I go away
1 Cor. 10.23. all things are not expeditus
Experience.

Gen. 30.27. I haue learned by experience
Eccles. 1.16. had great experience of wisd.
Rom. 5.4. patience experience, & experience

Extortion, &c.
Ezek. 33.23. greedily gained—by extortion
1 Cor. 5.10. comest, or with extortioners
Eye. Eyesight.

Exod. 21.24. eye for eye
Psal. 11.4. his eye-lids trye the children of
33.18. the eye of the Lord is vpon them
94.9. he that formed the eye, shall be not
Pro. 22.9. he that hath a bountifull eye shall
23.6. of him that hath an euill eye
30.17. the eye that mocketh at his father
Eccles. 1.8. the eye is not satisfied with seeing
Ps. 54.4. nor hath the eye scene O God
Lam. 3.51. mine eye affecteth mine heart
Ezek. 16.5. none eye pittied thee to do any
Zech. 11.17. arme, and vpon his right eye
Mat. 5.29. if thy right eye offend thee
6.22. the light of the body is the eye
23. but if thy eye be euill, thy whole
7.3. the mote that is in thy brothers eye
20.15. is thine eye euill because I am good
1 Cor. 12.21. the eye cannot say to the hand
Ephes. 6.8. not with eye-seruice as
Ren. 1.7. and euery eye shall see him, & they

Eyes, &c.
Leuis. 1.24. do any way hinde their eyes
Num. 33.55. pricketh in your eyes, and

Deut. 28.29. a gift doth blinde the eyes of

29.4. hath not given you—eyes to see
2 Sam. 22.28. thine eyes are vpon the hau.
2 Cro. 7.16. mine eyes and mine heart shall
16.9. the eyes of the Lord run to & fro
20.12. but our eyes are vpon thee
Job 19.27. and mine eyes shall behold
29.15. I was eyes to the blinde, and feete
51.1. made a covenant with mine eyes
52.21. his eyes are vpon the wayes of man
Psal. 15.4. in whose eyes a vile person is
19.8. is pure, enlightning the eyes
25.15. my eyes are euer towards the Lord
26.3. kindnesse is before mine eyes
34.15. the eyes of the Lord are vpon the
36.1. no feare of God before his eyes
101.6. mine eyes shall be vpon the faith.
110.8. mine eyes from teares and my
119.148. mine eyes present the night.
131.1. not haughty, nor mine eyes lofty
135.16. eyes haue they but they see not
145.15. the eyes of all waite vpon thee
Pro. 3.7. be not wise in thine owne eyes
16.2. of man are cleane in his owne eyes
17.24. the eyes of a foole are in the ends
23.23. the eyes of the Lord preserue
27.20. the eyes of man are neuer satisfied
28.27. he that hideth his eyes shall haue
30.12. that are pure in their owne eyes
Eccles. 2.14. the wise mans eyes are in his
11.7. for the eyes to behold the Sun
Isa. 3.16. and wanton eyes, walking as w.
5.21. that are wise in their owne eyes
29.18. the eyes of the blinde shall see
43.8. the blinde people that haue eyes
44.8. he hath shut their eyes that they
Isa. 5.3. are not thine eyes vpon the truth?
9.1. and mine eyes a fountaine of reares
31.29. thy eyes are open vpon all tme
42.2. a few, as thine eyes do behold vs
Hab. 1.13. thou art of purer eyes than to
Luk. 4.20. the eyes of all that were in the
20.23. blessed are the eyes which see thee
24.18. to open their eyes and to thine
Gal. 4.25. haue plucked out your eyes, and
2 Pet. 2.14. hauing eyes full of adultery
1 Job. 2.16. the lust of the eyes, and the
Ren. 3.18. anoint thine eyes with eye-salve

Face. Faces.

Gen. 3.19. in the sweat of thy face thou
Exod. 33.11. spake to Moses face to face
23. but my face shall not be scene
34.29. that the skin of his face shone
Deut. 1.17. not be afraid of the face of man
7.10. them that hate him to their face
2 King. 13.8. Intreate—the face of the Lord
2 King. 20.2. turned his face to the wall
1 Cro. 16.11. seeke his face continually
Phil. 1.7. I will behold thy face in right.
— 30.7. thou didst hide thy face, and I was
31.16. make thy face to shine vpon thy

FAI FAI A Concordance: FAL FAM

34.16 the face of the Lord is against
Eccles. 8.1. wisdom maketh his face to
Isa. 3. 5. grinde the faces of the poore
 63.3. continually to my face, that
Jer. 1.8. be not afraid of their faces: for I
 2.27. backe to me, and not their face
Ezek. 1.4. 8. He set my face against that man
Deu. 9.7. vnto vs confusion of faces
Hos. 5. 15. their offence, and seek to my face
 7.10. of Israel test. feth to his face: and
Mat. 6.16. they disfigure their faces, that
2 Cor. 3.18. all with open face beholding
 3.18. faileth.
Deut. 3. 6. nor forsake thee, nor forsake thee
Lam. 3. 22. because his compassions faile not
Luk. 22. 32. prayed that thy faith faile not
 faileth.
Lewis. 26. 36. a faimie into their hearts
Deut. 20. 3. let not your hearts faimie
Psal. 27. 23. I had faimied vntill I had
Pro. 24. 10. if thou be faimie in the day of
Mat. 5. 28. and the whole heart faimie
 48. 29. he giueth power to the faimie, and
Gal. 6.9. we shall reape if we faimie not
 faileth.
Hab. 2.4. the iust shall liue by his faith
Mat. 4. 3. O thou of little faith, wherefore
 17. 20. haue faith as a graine of mustard
Mar. 1. 32. to them, haue faith in God
Luk. 7. 50. by faith hath saued thee
 17. 6. Lord increase our faith
 18. 8. shall he hide faith on the earth?
 23. 23. that thy faith faile not
Act. 15. 9. purifying their hearts by faith
Rom. 2. 28. a man is iustified by faith
 4. 5. his faith is counted for righteousness
 13. through the righteousness of faith
 9. 1. being iustified by faith, we haue
 1. by whom we haue access by faith
 9. 30. the righteousness which is of faith
 10. 17. faith cometh by hearing, & hear.
 14. 23. eateth not of faith: for what for-
 uer is not of faith, is sin
1 Cor. 13. 2. if I had all faith, so that I could
 13. now abideth faith, hope, charity,
 16. 13. stand fast in the faith, quit you
2 Cor. 1. 24. of your ioy, for by faith ye
 5. 7. we walke by faith, not by sight
Gal. 5. 6. but faith which worketh by loue
Eph. 2. 8. by grace are ye saued through faith
 3. 17. may dwell in your hearts by faith
 6. 16. taking the shield of faith, &c.
1 The. 1. 3. your worke of faith, & labour
 5. 8. put on the breast plate of faith and
1 Tim. 1. 5. conscience and faith vnfaigned
Heb. 4. 2. not mixed with faith in them
 10. 22. true heart in assurance of faith
 23. 1. faith is the substance of things
 6. without faith it is impossible to
 33. through faith subdued kingdomes
1am. 1. 3. the trying of your faith worketh
 15. poore of this world, rich in faith
 24. though a man say he hath faith, &
 18. me thy faith without thy work:

20 faith without worke is dead
1 Pet. 1. 9. receiuing the end of your faith
 5. 9. whom resist it & dust in the faith
2 Pet. 1. 5. adde to your faith, vertue, and
Iude 20. your felas on your most holy faith
 faithfull.
Num. 13. 7. 15. faithfull in all my house
Deut. 7. 9. he is God, the faithfull God
Ps. 12. 1. for the faithfull shall faile from among
 31. 23. the Lord preterneth the faithfull
 101. 6. mine eyes are vpon the faithfull
 119. 86. thy commendments are faithfull
Pr. 10. 6. a faithfull man, who can finde?
 27. 6. faithfull are the wounds of a friend
 28. 20. a faithfull man shall abound in
Mat. 25. 21. thou good & faithfull seruant
Luk. 12. 42. that faithfull & wise steward?
 16. 10. faithfull in that which is least
1 Cor. 10. 13. God is faithfull, who will not
 1 The. 5. 24. faithfull. he is he that hath called
2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he abideth faithfull
Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the faithfull word,
Heb. 2. 17. might be a faithfull high Priest
 10. 23. he is faithfull that promised
1 Pet. 4. 19. as vnto a faithfull Creator
1 Ioh. 1. 9. he is faithfull & iust to forgive
Rev. 2. 10. be thou faithfull to the death
 3. 14. the faithfull a true witness, the
 19. 11. was called faithfull and true
 fall.
Psal. 145. 14. vpholde all that fall, and
Pro. 4. 16. vntill they cause some to fall
Eccles. 4. 10. if they fall, vpon: will lift vp
Rom. 11. 12. if the fall of them be the riches
1 Cor. 10. 12. standeth, take heed lest he fall
Heb. 6. 6. if they shall fall away, to renew
 10. 31. to fall into the hands of the liuing
2 Pet. 1. 10. do these things, ye shall neuer fall
 fallen, &c.
Pro. 24. 16. a iust man faileth seuen times
Eccles. 1. 13. where the tree faileth, there it
Gal. 5. 4. ye are fallen from grace
Iude 24. is able to keepe you from falling
 fallow.
Jer. 4. 3. break vp your fallow ground
 fallse.
Ex. 10. 16. thou shalt not beare false witness
Psal. 119. 104. I hate euery fallse way
Zach. 8. 17. lone no fallse oath, for all these
Mal. 3. 5. and against fallse swearers, and
 fallshood. Fallseip.
Lewis. 6. 3. and sweareth fallse
 19. 11. nor deale fallse, nor lye one to
Isa. 2. 15. vnder fallshood haue we hid our
1er. 8. 10. euery one dealeth fallse
 13. 25. and trusted in fallshood
Luk. 3. 14. nor accesse any fallse
 faimie.
1 King. 8. 37. if there be in the land faimie
Iob 5. 20. in faimie he shall redge thee
Psal. 37. 2. of faimie they shall be satisfied
1er. 24. 10. send the sword, the faimie, and
Ezek. 5. 15. the euill arrowes of faimie, and
 I will increase the faimie: vpon you
 Am. 8. 11.

FAS FAT A Concordance. FAV FEA

Am. 8.11. not a *famine* of bread, nor a
Rom. 8.35. or *famine*, or nakedness, or
famine.

Jer. 15.7. I will *famine* them with a Fan
Mat. 3.12. whose *feme* is in his hand, and
Faithful, &c.

1 Cor. 7.31. the *fashion* of this world passeth
Phil. 3.21. *fashioned* like vnto his glorious
2 Pet. 1.14. not *fashioning* your selues accord.

Faith, &c.

Isa. 58.4. ye *fast* for strife and debate

6. is it such a *fast* that I haue chosen?

Jer. 14.12. when they *fast*, I will not heare

Isa. 1.14. *fast* he ye a *fast*, call

Zech. 7.5. did ye at all *fast* vnto me?

Mat. 4.3. he had *fasted* forty dayes, and

6.16. when ye *fast* be not as the

17.21. not out but by prayer and *fasting*

Luk. 2.37. God with *fasting*, and prayer

18.12. I *fast* twice in the weeke, I giue

Mat. 14.23. and had prayed with *fasting*

1 Cor. 7.5. giue your selues to *fasting* and

fast, &c.

Deut. 31.20. themselves, & waxen *fat*, then

32.15. Iesus waxed *fat*, & lucked, thou

art waxen *fat*, thou art

Neb. 8.10. eat the *fat* and drinke the sweet

Psal. 17.10. are inclosed in their owne *fat*

73.7. their eyes stand out with *fatness*

Isa. 6.10. make the heart of this people *fat*

1 Cor. 5.28. they are waxen *fat*, they shine

Ezek. 34.3. ye eate the *fat*, and ye clothe

fat, &c.

Gen. 3.24. shall a man leaue his *father* and

Exod. 2.12. honour thy *father* and thy

21.15. smiteth his *father*—(shall be put

17. he that curseth his *father*

Deut. 24.16. the *father* shall not be put to

death for the children, &c.

Psal. 68.5. a *father* of the fatherless—is G.

103.13. like as a *father* pitieth his child.

Pro. 1.8. heare the instruction of thy *father*

27.10. thy *father* friend for sake not

28.24. robbeeth his *father* or his mother

30.17. that mocketh at his *father*

Isa. 9.6. the everlasting *father*

63.16. doubleless thou art our *father*

20.34. cry vnto me, my *father*

31.9. I am a *father* to Israel, and

29. *father* haue eate sower grapes

Ezek. 18.20. not the *father* beare the iniqui.

Zech. 1.4. be not as your *father* to whom

Mal. 1.6. a son honoureth his *father*, and a

2.17. haue we not all one *father*?

Mat. 5.16. and glorifie your *father*—which is

48.—your *father* which is in heauen

6.8. your *father* knoweth what things

14.37. that loueth *father* or mother more

18.14. it is not the will of your *father*

19.29. that hath for saken—*father* or

23.5. call no man your *father* vpon the

25.34. come ye blessed of my *father*

Luk. 11.11. aske bread of—a *father*, will he

22.32. it is your *father* good pleasure to

15.18. I will rise, and go to my *father*

23.46. *father*, into thy hands I commend

Job. 3.20. the *father* loueth the son

8.42. if God were your *father*, ye would

44. year of your *father* the Diuell

54. it is my *father* that honoureth me

20.39. my *father* that gaue them me, is

30. I and my *father* are one

14.6. cometh to the *father*, buy by me

Rom. 15.6. the *father* of our Lord Iesus C.

2 Cor. 6.18. I will be a *father* vnto you, and

Ephes. 6.4. *father*, provoke not your child.

Heb. 1.3. subiection to the *father* of spirits

1 Ier. 1.7. down from the *father* of light

2 Pet. 1.17. and if ye call on the *father*, who

1 Job. 3.1. behold what lone the *father* hath

4.14. the *father* hath sent the son to be

3.7. the *father*, the Word, and the holy

father, &c.

Ex. 32.23. not a siffle any—*father* is child

Deut. 10.18. execute the iudge of the *father*.

Job 29.1. I deliuered the poore & *father* is

Psal. 10.14. thou art the helper of the *father*.

68.5. a *father* of the fatherless—is God

89.3. defend the poore and fatherless

1 Ier. 5.28. iudge not the cause of the *father*.

49.11. leave thy *father* is children, I

Nat. 14.3. the *father* is Godeth mercy

Mal. 3.5. that oppresseth the fatherless

father, &c.

Mat. 18.15. him his *father* between thee &

Luk. 33.4. I finde no *father* in this man

1 Ier. 5.6. confesse your *father* is one to ano.

1 Pet. 2.10. ye be buffeted for your *father* is

Lude 24. preserve you *father* is before the

father, &c.

Psal. 30.5. in his *father* is life weeping

44.3. thou hast a *father* vnto them

Pro. 19.12. his *father* is as dew vpon the

31.30. *father* is deceitfull, and beauty is

Isa. 26.10. let *father* be shewed vnto the

Luk. 2.53. in *father* with God and man

father, &c.

Gen. 30.11. the *father* of God is not in this

Exod. 18.21. such as *father* God men of truth

20.20. his *father* may be before your faces

Deut. 6.13. thou shalt *father* the Lord thy G.

14.23. maist learne to *father* the Lord

1 King. 18.12. I thy servant *father* the Lord

Neb. 1.11. who desire to *father* thy name

Job 28.28. the *father* of the Lord, that is

Psal. 5.7. in thy *father* will I worship

33.18. of the L. is vpon them that *father*

34.9. O *father* the Lord ye his Saints, for

there is no want to the that *father* him

85.9. saluation is nigh them that *father*

86.11. waite mine heart to *father* thy name

105.13. Lord pitieth them that *father* him

Pro. 3.7. *father* the Lord & depart from euil

20.27. *father* of the L. prolongeth dayes

14.26. in the *father* of the Lord is strong

27. the *father* of the L. is a fountaine of

15.16. a little with the *father* of the Lord

19.23. the *father* of the L. ende b to life

B 5 33.17. &c.

FEA FEE A Concordance. FIL FIN

- 23.17. be thou in the *fear* of the Lord
 24.21. *fear* thou the Lord or the king
 29.25. the *fear* of man bringeth a snare
Eccles. 8.12. bewell vith them that *fear* G.
Isa. 41.13. *fear* not, I will helpe thee
 63.17. hardened our harts from thy *fear*?
Eccl. 5.3. *fear* ye not me, faith the Lord?
 24. let vs now *fear* the Lord our G.
 10.7. who would not *fear* thee O King
 31.40. I will put my *fear* in their hearts
Mat. 10.28. *fear* ye not them which kill
Luk. 1.50. is on them that *fear* him, from
 74. serue him without *fear*
 22.32. *fear* not little flocke, for it is
 31.26. hearts shall faile them for *fear*
Iob. 14.27. your harts be troubled nor *fear*
Al. 9.31. walking in the *fear* of the Lord
Rom. 3.18. there is no *fear* of God before
 8.15. spirit of bondage to *fear* againe
 11.20. be not high minded, but *fear*
2 Cor. 7.11. yea what *fear*, yea what
Phil. 2.12. your owne saluation with *fear*
2 Tim. 1.7. nor giuen vs the spirit of *fear*
Heb. 12.28. with reuerence and godly *fear*
1 Pet. 1.17. of your sojourning here in *fear*
 3 *Iob.* 428. there is no *fear* in loue
Iude 23. others fane with *fear* pulling
Rev. 14.7. *fear* God, and giue glory vnto
fear.
 1 *King.* 17.32. so they *fear*ed the Lord?
Iob. 3.25. the thing I greatly *fear*ed is come
Psal. 76.7. thou, euen thou art to be *fear*ed
 130.4. with thee that thou mayst be *fear*ed
Mal. 3.16. they that *fear*ed the Lord spake
*fear*thly.
Psal. 33.12. what man is he that *fear*eth the
 112.1. blessed is the man that *fear*eth the
Pro. 14.16. a wife man *fear*eth and
 31.30. a woman that *fear*eth the Lord,
Eccles. 8.13. be *fear*eth not before God
Al. 30.35. Nation he that *fear*eth him, and
*fear*full.
Heb. 31. *fear*full thing to fall into the
Rev. 21.8. the *fear*full and vnbeleueing
*fear*th, &c.
Eccles. 7.3. than to the house of *feasting*
Esa. 1.14. your appointed *feasts*, my soule
Am. 8.10. turne your *feasts* into mourning
Mal. 2.3. the dung of your solemne *feasts*:
Luk. 14.13. when thou makest a *feast* call
 1 *Cor.* 5.8. therefore let vs keepe the *feast*
feth.
Gen. 48.15. God which *fed* me all my life
Psal. 37.3. and verily thou shalt be *fid*
Ier. 5.8. they were as *fid* horses in the
Ezech. 34.8. *fid* them selves,—*fid* not my
feble.
Isa. 33.3. confirme the *feble* knees
Heb. 12.12. lift vp—the *feble* knees
 1 *Thes.* 5.14. comfort the *feble* minded
feete.
Pro. 30.8. *ferde* me with foods convenient
Ezech. 34.3. but ye *ferde* not the flocke
 16. I will *ferde* them with iudgement
Iob. 23.15. to him, *Ferde* my Lambes
Al. 20.28. *ferde* the Church of God, which
 1 *Pet.* 5.3. *Ferde* the flocke of God which is
feete.
Psal. 73.3. my *feete* were almost gonet my
 116.8. reares, and my *feete* from falling
Can. 5.3. I haue walshed my *feetes* how
Esa. 52.7. how beautifull are the *feete* of
Luk. 1.79. to guide our *feete* into the way
Iob. 17.5. to wash his Disciples *feete*, and
Heb. 12.13. make straight paths to your *feet*
fellowship.
 2 *Cor.* 6.14. what *fellowship* hath right.
Eph. 5.11. haue no *fellowship* with the
 1 *Iob.* 1.6. that we haue *fellowship* with him
feruent.
Rom. 12.11. *feruens* in spirit; seruing the L.
1 Iam. 5.16. the effectuall *feruens* prayer of
 1 *Pet.* 1.22. loue with a pure heart *fermently*
 4.8. haue *feruens* charity among your
feto.
Gen. 47.9. *few* and euill haue the daies
Leuit. 26.32. and make you *few* in number
Iob. 10.20. are not my daies *few*?
Eccles. 5.2. therefore let thy words be *few*
Mat. 7.14. and *few* there be that finde it
 20.16. but *few* chosen
Luk. 12.48. shall be beaten with *few* stripes
 13.33. are there *few* that shall be sau'd?
figge-tree.
Mat. 21.19. saw a *figge-tree* in the way
fight.
Exod. 14.14. the Lord shall *fight* for you
Neb. 4.20. to vs, our God shall *fight* for vs
Psal. 144.1. to war, and my fingers to *fight*
Ier. 21.5. I my selfe will *fight* against you
 1 *Tim.* 6.12. *fight* the good *fight* of faith
 2 *Tim.* 4.7. I haue fought a good *fight*
fill.
Deut. 31.20. eaten and *filled* themselves
Ier. 23.24. doe not I *fill* beauen and earth
Hos. 13. 6. they were *filled*, and their heart
Hab. 2.14. shall be *filled* with the know.
Hag. 1.6. ye drinke, but ye are not *filled*
Zeph. 1.9. *fill* their Masters houses with
Luk. 1.53. *filled* the hungry with good
filthy. 1 *filthy*.
Iob. 15.16. how much more—*filthy* is man
Isa. 64.6. righteousnesses are as *filthy* rags
Zech. 3.4. take away the *filthy* garments
 1 *Cor.* 4.13. made as the *filth* of the world
Col. 3.8. put away—*filthy* communication
 1 *Tim.* 3.3. not greedy of *filthy* lucre
 1 *Pet.* 3.2. putting away the *filth* of the flesh
 5.2. not for *filthy* lucre, but of a ready
filthynesse.
Ezek. 24.13. in thy *filthynesse* is lewd doesse
 36.25. cleane from all your *filthynesse*
 2 *Cor.* 7.1. from all *filthynesse* of flesh and
Eph. 5.4. neither *filthynesse* nor foolish
1 Iam. 1.21. lay apart all *filthynesse*, and
fiute.
Num. 31.23. your sin shall *fiute* you out
Mat. 7.7. *seeke* and ye shall *fiute*, knock,

ro.39. he that findeth his life shall lose

Flurish, &c.

David. 9.24. to flourish the transgression, and
Job. 19.30. it is flurished, and he bowed
2 Tim. 4.7. I have flurished my course, I have
Hab. 13.2. A author and flourisher of your faith
Lam. 1.15. sin when it is flurished bringeth

Fire.

Exod. 35.3. ye shall kindle no fire--in the
Leuit. 10.1. strange fire before the Lord
Prov. 6.27. can a man take fire in his bosome
Isa. 33.14. dwell with the denouring fire?
Ier. 5.14. my words in thy mouth fire
Hab. 2.13. it shall labour in the very fire
Zeck. 2.5. vnto her--a wall of fire about
3.2. a brand plucked out of the fire?
Mal. 3.2. like a refiners fire, and like
Mat. 3.10. downe, and cast into the fire
1 Cor. 3.15. shall be revealed by fire, and
2 Thes. 1.8. in flaming fire, taking veng.
Heb. 12.29. our God is a consuming fire
Iud. 23. pulling them out of the fire

Flattery, &c.

Iob 17.5. speaketh flattery to his friends
Psal. 12.3. shall cut off all flattering lips and
Pro. 26.28. a flattering mouth worketh
1 Thes. 2.5. nor used we flattering words

Flethly, flethly.

Gen. 2.23. of my bone and fleth of my fleth
Iob 19.26. yet in my fleth shall I see God
Psal. 136.9. my fleth--shall rest in hope
65.2. vnto thee shall all fleth come
119.120. my fleth trembleth for feare of
136.25. giueth food to all fleth
Pro. 25.20. amongst--riotous eaters of fleth
Jsa. 58.7. not thy selfe from thine own fleth
Ier. 17.5. the man that maketh fleth his arme
Ezek. 11.19. he shal hart out of their fleth
36.26. I will giue you an hart of fleth

Mich. 3.3. who eate the fleth of my people
Mat. 16.17. fleth and blood hath not reueal

19.6. no more twaine, but one fleth, what
25.46. 41. willing, but the fleth is weake

Iob. 1.14. the word was made fleth, and
3.6. which is borne of the fleth is fleth

6.51. which I will giue is my fleth
Rom. 8.1. who walke not after the fleth

13. lue after the fleth, ye shall dye
13.14. make not prouision for the fleth

1 Cor. 8.13. he eate no fleth while the world
15.50. fleth and blood cannot inherit

3 Cor. 5.16. know we no man after the fleth
10.3. though we walke in the fleth, we

Gal. 5.16. not fulfill the lust of the fleth
17. the fleth lusteth against the spirit

19. workes of the fleth are manifest
6.8. sowes to the fleth, shall of the fleth

Flur, &c.

Psal. 90.10. cut off, and we flur away
139.7. whither shall I flur from thy pres.

Pro. 23.5. riches--flur away as an Eagle
Zeck. 5.1. looked, and behold a flying roule

Mat. 10.23. in this city, flur vnto another

Florke.

Pro. 27.23. to know the estate of thy flocke
Isa. 40.11. feede his flocke like a shepheard

Ezek. 34.10. require my flocke at their
Luk. 12.32. feare not little flocke, for it is

Ass. 10.28. to your felices, & to al the flock
1 Pet. 5.2. feed the flocke of God which is

Flourish.

Psal. 92.7. workers of iniquity flourish
12. the righteous shall flourish like

Flower.

Iob. 14.2. he commeth forth like a flower
Psal. 103.5. as a flower of the field, so he

Folbung.

Pro. 6.10. a little folding of the hands
Follow, &c.

Exod. 23.2. shall not follow a multitude
Pro. 12.11. he that followeth vaine persons

21.21. that followeth after righteous.
Mat. 16.24. vp his crosse and follow me

Iob. 10.5. a stranger will they not follow
1 Cor. 11.1. be ye followers of me as I am

Ephes. 5.1. be ye followers of God as deare
Phil. 3.12. but I follow after, if that I may

1 Thes. 1.6. ye became followers of vs, and
5.15. euer follow that which is good

1 Pet. 2.11. that ye should follow his steps
3 Iob. 11. follow not that which is enill, but

Ren. 14.13. and their workes follow them
Folly.

Iob 4.18. Angels he charged with folly
Psal. 49.13. this their way is their folly

85.8. let them not turne againe vnto folly
Pro. 14.8. the folly of fooles is deceit

18. the simple inherit folly, but the
15.21. folly is ioy to him that is destitute

17.13. rather than a foole in his folly
26.4. not a foole according to his folly

Eccles. 2.13. wisdom excelleth folly as far
10.1. dooth a little folly him that is in

Isa. 9.17. and every mouth speaketh folly
Food.

Gen. 3.6. the tree was good for food, and
Deut. 10. Sin giuing him food & rayment

Iob 23.12. more than my necessary food
Psal. 136.35. who giueth food to all flesh

146.7. who giueth food to the hungry
Pro. 30.8. feed me with food commenicat

2 Cor. 9.10. minister bread for your food
1 Tim. 6.8. hauing food and rayment let

foole.

Psal. 14.1. the foole hath said in his heart
49.10. wise men dye, likewise the foole

Pro. 10.23. it is a sport to a foole to do
11.29. foole shall be seruant to the wise

12.15. the way of a foole is right in his
16. a fooles wrath is presently known

13.16. but a foole layeth open his folly
17.7. excellent speech becoms not a foole

21. he that begets a foole, doth it to his
18.7. a fooles mouth is his destruction

20.3. euery foole will be meddling
24.7. wisdom is too high for a foole

26.3. a rod for the fooles backe
27.3. a foole in his home

27.2. a foole in his home
27.2. a foole in his home

FOO FOR A Concordance. FOR FOR

- 27.22. bray a *foole* in a mortar among
 29.11. a *foole* utters all his minde, but a
 30.22. a *fooke* when he is filled with meat
 • 31.14. the *foole* walketh in darkness
 30.14. a *fo* is also full of words
 • 31.17.18. and at his end shall be a *foole*
 Mat. 5.22. I shall say, then *foole*, shall be in
 • Luk. 12.48. thou *foole* this night thy soule
 1 Cor. 3.18. let him become a *foole* that he
fooles.
 • Psal. 94.8. ye *fooles*, when will ye be wise?
 Pro. 1.7. *fooles* despise wisdom, and
 10.21. *fooles* dye for want of wisdom
 13.20. a companion of *fooles* shall be
 • 24.9. *fooles* make a mocke at sin, but
 15.2. the mouth of *fooles* poureth out
 23.9. stripes for the backe of *fooles*
 • Micel. 5.4. for behold no pleasure in *fooles*
 7.ii. 7.9. anger rests in the bosome of *fooles*
foolish.
 Job 5.3. scene the *foolish* taking roote
 Psal. 5.3. the *foolish* not stand in thy sight
 73.3. I was envious at the *foolish*, when
 22. so *foolish* was I and ignorant, I
 Pro. 9.6. forsake the *foolish* and liue, and
 10.12. *foolish* son is the heauinesse of his
 • 14.7. from the presence of a *foolish* man
 27.4.22. my people is *foolish*, they haue not
 • Rom. 1.21. their *foolish* heart was darkned
 1 Cor. 1.27. chosen the *foolish* things of the
 Ephes. 3.4. neither *foolish* talking nor
 Tit. 3.3. selues—were sometimes *foolish*
foolishnesse.
 Pro. 14.24. the *foolishnesse* of *fooles* is
 22.15. *foolishnesse* is bound in the heart
 24.9. the thoughts of *foolishnesse* is sin
 • 2 Cor. 1.18. to them that perish. *foolishnesse*
 2.14. for they are *foolishnesse* vnto him
 • 3.19. of this world is *foolishnesse* with
foote.
 Deut. 29.5. is not waxen old vpon thy foot
 Jos. 5.15. thy shoe from off thy *foote*, for
 Psal. 91.12. dash thy *foote* against a stone
 Eccl. 5.1. keep thy *foote* when thou goest
 Isa. 58.13. turne away thy *foote* from the
 Mat. 18.8. hand or thy *foote* offend thee
 Heb. 10.29. troden vnder foot the son of G.
footschoole.
 Esa 66.1. the earth is my *footschoole*, where
 Mat. 22.44. thine enemies thy *footschoole*
foresbearing.
 Pro. 2.5. by long *foresbearing* a Prince is
 Jer. 20.9. I was weary with *foresbearing*
 Col. 3.13. *foresbearing* one another, and
foreshead.
 Jer. 3.3. thou hast a whores *foreshead*, thou
 Ezek. 9.4. set a marke vpon the *foresheads*
 the servants of God in their *foreshead*
 Rev. 7.3. his name that be in their *foreshead*
foresknow.
 Act. 2.22. delivered by—the *foresknowledge*
 Rom. 8.9. whom he did *foresknow*, he also
 operat.
 Gau. 40.23. not Ioseph, but *fores* him
fores.
 Iudg. 3.7. and *fores* the Lord their God
 Psal. 106.13. soone *fores* his works, they
 21. *fores* God their Saviour
 Lam. 3.17. from peace, I *fores* prosperity
forget.
 Deut. 4.23. left ye *forget* the covenant of
 6.12. lest thou *forget* the Lord which
 8.11. beware thou *forget* not the Lord
 Job 8.13. paths of all that *forget* God and
 Psal. 17. all the nations that *forget* God
 45.10. *forget* al so thine owne people, and
 59.11. slay them not, lest my people *forget*
 103.2. and *forget* not all his benefits
 119.16. I will not *forget* thy word
 Pro. 3.1. *forget* not my Law, but be
 31.7. drinke and *forget* his pouerty, and
 Isa. 49.15. woman *forget* her sucking child
 Jer. 2.32. can a maid *forget* her ornaments?
 Phil. 3.13. *forgetting* those things that are
 Heb. 6.10. to *forget* your work and labour
 13.16. and to communicate *forget* not
 Jam. 1.24. straightway *forgetting* what
forgotte.
 Mat. 18.32. I *forgotte* thee all that debt
 Col. 3.13. as Christ *forgotte* you, so also doe
forgotte.
 Exod. 32.32. if thou wilt *forgotte* their sin
 1 King. 8.30. when thou hearest, *forgotte*
 Psal. 86.5. and ready to *forgotte*
 Jer. 31.34. I will *forgotte* their iniquity, and
 Mat. 6.12. *forgotte* vs our debts,
 as we *forgotte* our debtors
 14. if you *forgotte* men their trespasses
 9.6. power on earth to *forgotte* sins
 18.21. against me, and I *forgotte* him?
 Mar. 1.7. who can *forgotte* sins, but G. only
 11.25. *forgotte*, if ye haue ought against
 Luk. 6.37. *forgotte*, and ye shall be *forgotte*
 17.3. and if he repent, *forgotte* him
 23.34. Father *forgotte* them, for they
 1 Cor. 1.9.10. *forgotte* vs all our sins, and to
forgotte.
 Num. 14.19. haue *forgotte* this people, from
 Psal. 32.1. whose transgression is *forgotte*
 103.3. *forgotte* all thine iniquities
 Mat. 9.2. thy sins are *forgotte* thee
 12.32. it shall be *forgotte*, but who *forgotte*
 Luk. 7.47. which are many are *forgotte* in the
forgotte.
 Exo. 34.7. *forgotte* iniquity & transgress.
 Ephes. 4.32. *forgotte* one another, even as
forgotte.
 Psal. 130.4. there is *forgotte* *forgotte* with thee
 Dan. 9. to the Lord belong—*forgotte* *forgotte*
 Act. 5.31. to giue repentance & *forgotte*
 26.18. may receive *forgotte* of sins
 Ephes. 1.7. in whom we haue *forgotte* *forgotte*
forgotte.
 Deut. 32.18. haue *forgotte* God that formed
 Psal. 9. 8 shall not alway be *forgotte*, the
 44.20. *forgotte* in the name of our God, for
 77.9. hath God *forgotte* to be gracious
 Eccle. 9.5. the memory of them is *forgotte*
 Isa. 7.10. haue *forgotte* the God of thy
 Jer. 3.32

FOR

FRA FRE A Concordance. FVL FVR

their God
works; they
mour
prosperity

covenant of
red which
of the Lord
es God and
forgets God
e people, and
people so g
benefits
word
ut be
pouerty, and
ucking child
e ornaments
ags that are
k and labour
forgets not
ing what

that debt
is, also doe

their sin
R. forgive
iniquity, and
our debtors
tre passes
our him?
but G. only
ht against
be forgiven
e him
for they
ins, and to

people, from
is in forgiven
iniquities
hee
who sinner
forgiveness

transgres
ther, even as

with thee
rgiveness
forgiveness
of sins
rgiveness

that formed
giveness, the
our God, or
e gracious
is so g. sin
d of thy
Jer. 23.

Jer. 2.22. my people have forgotten me
50.6. have forgotten their resting place
FOUNTE. FOUNTED.
Isa. 52.14. his forme more than the sons of
53.1. hath no forme nor comeliness. and
Jer. 1.5. before I formed thee in the belly, I
Rom. 2.20. lust the forme of knowledg
9.20. I shall thin the thing formed
say to him that formed it
Phil. 2.6. who being in the forme of God
2 Tim. 3.5. having a forme of godliness
FORNICATION.
Mat. 5.32. for the cause of fornication
1 Cor. 5.1. reported that there is fornication
6.13. the body is not for fornication
10.18. nor let vs commit fornication as
Gal. 5.19. of the flesh, are—fornication
Eph. 5.3. but fornication—let it not be
1 Thes. 4.3. should abstaine from fornication
Rom. 17.2. with the wine of other fornication
FORNICATION. et.
1 Cor. 6.9. nor fornicators. nor idolaters
Heb. 12.16. lest there be any fornicator or
of false.
Deut. 31.6. will not faile nor forsake thee
— 2 Cor. 15.2. if ye forsake him
he will forsake you
Isa. 55.7. let the wicked forsake his way
Jer. 17.1.3. all that forsake thee shall be
FORSAKEN. et.
Psal. 22.1. why hast thou forsaken me?
— Mat. 26.56. all the Disciples forsake him
Lut. 14.53. forsakes not all that he hath. he
Heb. 10.35. not forsaking the assembling of
FOURTEEN.
2 Sam. 22.1. my rocke and my fortress
FOURTH.
Isa. 55.6. seek the L. whilest he may be found
65.1. found of them that sought me not
Phil. 3.9. found in him not having mine
FOUNDATION. et.
Luk. 8.48. laid the foundation on a rocke
1 Cor. 3.11. other foundation can no man lay
1 Tim. 6.14. in shure—a good foundation
2 Tim. 2.19. foundation of God stands sure
Heb. 6.1. not laying againe the foundation
11.10. a city which hath foundations
FOUNTAIN.
Psa. 36.9. with thee is the fountaine of life
Jer. 2.13. me, the fountaine of living waters
9.1. mine eyes a fountaine of teares, that
Zach. 13.1. shall be a fountaine opened to
Iam. 3.11. doth a fountaine send forth at
fragments.
Job. 6.12. vp the fragments that remaine
FRAMES. et.
Psal. 103.14. he knowes our frame
Isa. 29.6. shall the thing framed say of
FREE. FREELY.
2 Chro. 29.31. many as were of a free heart
Psal. 141.1. uphold me with thy free spirit
Hos. 14.4. I will loue them freely: for many
Job. 8.31. the truth shall make you free
26 Son shall make you free,

you shall be free indeed
Rom. 3.24. justified freely by his grace
6.18. made free from sinne, ye became
1 Cor. 7.2. if thou mayst be free, use it
22. he that is called being free
Gal. 3.28. there is neither bond nor free
FRIND. et.
Pro. 14.20. the rich hath many friends
17.17. a friend loners at all times, and a
18.24. a friend that sticketh closer than a
19.4. wealth maketh many friends: but
6. is a friend to him that giveth gifts
23.24. no friendship with an angry man
27.10. thine owne friend
and thy fathers friend &c.
Mich. 7.5. trust ye not in a friend, put ye
Zach. 13.6. wounded in y hauf of my friends
Luk. 16.9. make to your selues friends of
Job. 15.14. ye are my friends; if ye do
Iam. 4.4. a friend to the world, is an enemy
FROM. et.
Psal. 101.4. a friend heart shall depart
Pro. 3.32. the fromer is an abomination
4.24. from thee a fromer mouth, and
11.20. they that are of a fromer heart
16.28. a fromer man soweth strife, and
17.20. hath 2 fromer heart, findeth no
1 Pet. 2.18. to the good, but to the fromer
FRUIT. et.
2 King. 19.30. downward, and beare fruit
Psal. 107.34. a fruitful land into barren.
Isa. 57.19. I create the fruits of the lips
Luk. 6.7. the fruit of my body for the sin
Mat. 3.8. bring forth—fruits meet for
7.16. shall know them by their fruits
12.33. tree good, and his fruit good &c.
16.29. drinke—of this fruit of the Vine
Mar. 11.14. no man eate fruit of thee
Luk. 8.15. bring forth fruit with patience
Job. 15.2. branch—that beareth not fruit
8. glorified, that ye beare much fruit
Rom. 6.21. what fruits had ye then in these
8.23. first-fruits of the spirit
1 Cor. 15.20. the first-fruits of them that
Gal. 5.22. the fruits of the spirit is love, joy
Phil. 1.11. filled with the fruits of right
Colos. 1.10. fruitfull in every good worke
Mich. 1.11. quiet fruit of righteousness
FULL. et.
Pro. 27.7. the full soule loatheth an honey.
3.9. lest I be full, and deny thee, and
Eck. 6.49. pride, fullness of bread, and
Luk. 8.25. woe unto you that are full
Job. 1.16. of his fulness: have all we ree.
Alk. 13.27. they have fulfilled them in
Rom. 11.25. till the fulness of the Gentiles
Gal. 4.4. the fulness of time was come
Phil. 4.12. to be full, and to be hungry
Colos. 1.9. in him shoul all fulness dwell
2.9. all the fulness of the God-head
FURY. FURIOUS.
Pro. 29.23. a furious man aboundeth in
Jer. 6.11. I am full of the fury of the Lord
7.20. my fury shall be poured out
GAIN. et.

Gauſe-ſaying.
Rom. 10. 17. diſobedient and *gauſe-ſaying*
Gaine, Gained.
Iob 22. 3. it is *gaine* to him that thou
Pro. 1. 19. every one that is greedy of *gaine*
15. 27. he that is greedy of *gaine* troubles
22. 33. 19. deſpiſeth the *gaine* of oppreſſions
50. 11. every one for his *gaine* from his
Ezek. 32. 12. thou haſt greedily *gained* of
Mat. 16. 26. ſhall *gaine* the whole world
1 Cor. 9. 19. all that I might *gaine* the mee
1 Tim. 6. 6. with contentment is great *gaine*
Garnment. Garnments.
Deut. 22. 5. man put on a womans *garnment*
Pſal. 102. 26. ſhall wax old as a *garnment*
Pro. 20. 16. take his *garnments* that is ſurety
Zech. 3. 3. clothed with filthy *garnments*
Mat. 26. 35. & parted his *garnments*, caſting
Luke 23. 34. hating—the *garnment* ſpotted by
Gate, &c.
Am. 5. 10. him that rebuketh in the *gate*
Mat. 7. 13. enter ye in at the ſtraight *gate*
16. 18. *gates* of hell ſhall not preuaile
Gather, &c.
Pro. 13. 11. that *gathereth* by labour ſhall
28. 8. ſhall *gather* it for him that will pity
Mat. 12. 30. *gathereth* not with me ſcattereth
23. 37. often would I have *gaſt* even thy
Gave.
1 Cor. 8. 4. *gave* their owne ſelves to the L.
Gal. 2. 20. me, and *gave* himſelfe for me
Ephes. 5. 25. Church, & *gave* himſelfe for it
Tir. 2. 14. who *gave* himſelfe for vs, that he
Gaveſt.
Iob. 17. 4. the worke which thou *gaveſt* me
6. the men which thou *gaveſt* me
Generation.
Deut. 32. 3. to his tenth *generation* ſhall he
Pro. 30. 12. a *generation* that are pure in
Geniſe.
1 Theſ. 2. 7. but we were *geniſe* among you
1 Tim. 2. 14. but be *geniſe* vnto all, apt to
Geniſes.
Ita. 42. 6. a light of the *Geniſes*,
60. 3. the *Geniſes* ſhall come to thy light
Rom. 3. 9. and *Geniſes*—are all vnder ſiane
11. 25. the fulneſſe of the *Geniſes* be
Gift. See **Gift** **Gift.**
Gift.
Exod. 23. 8. take no *gift*, for
 the *gift* blindeth the wiſe
Pro. 17. 8. a *gift* is as a precious ſtone in the
15. a wicked man taketh a *gift* out of
12. 16. a mans *gift* makes roome for him
21. 14. a *gift* in ſecrecy paciſeth anger, and
Heb. 7. 7. a *gift* deſtroyeth the heart
Ezek. 46. 16. if a Prince *giue* a *gift* to any
Rom. 6. 23. the *gift* of God is eternall life
28. of your ſelves, it is the *gift* of G.
16. Receive vp the *gift* of God which
 every perfect *gift* is from above. *1 Pet. 4. 10.*

1 Pet. 4. 10. hath received the *gift*, to let
Giſte.
Pro. 15. 27. he that hateth *giſte* ſhall line
19. 6. is friend to him that *giueth giſte*
29. 4. he that receiveth *giſte*, overch.
Ita. 1. 23. every one loneth *giſte*, and
Ezek. 22. 12. haue they taken *giſte* to ſhed
Mat. 7. 11. to *giue* good *giſte* to your child.
Rom. 11. 29. the *giſte*, and calling of God
Giſte.
Pro. 3. 28. and to morrow I will *giue*
Hos. 4. 18. her Rulers—do ſour, *giue* ye
9. 14. *giue* them O Lord:
 what wilt thou *giue*
Mat. 5. 42. *giue* to him that asketh thee.
7. 6. *giue* not that which is holy to dogs
10. 8. freely ye haue receiued, freely *giue*
42. whoſoeuer I ſhall *giue* to drinke
Mat. 20. 35. more bleſſed to *giue* than to
Rom. 8. 32. alſo freely *giue* vs all things
Ephes. 4. 28. haue to *giue* to him that needs
Giuen.
Mat. 25. 29. one that hath ſhall be *giuen*
10. 3. 27. except it be *giuen* him from hea.
6. 39. of all which he hath *giuen* me. I
65. it were *giuen* to him of my Father
Rom. 11. 35. who hath fiſt *giuen* to him, and
Ephes. 5. 2. hath *giuen* himſelfe for vs, an
Phil. 1. 29. you it is *giuen* on the behaile of
Giuer.
1 Cor. 9. 7. for God loueth a cheerefull *giuer*
Giuerth.
Pro. 32. 9. *giuerth* of his bread to the poore
16. he that *giuerth* to the rich ſhall
28. 27. be that *giuerth* to the poore ſhall
Iob. 6. 37. all that the father *giuerth* me ſhall
1 Tim. 6. 17. *giuerth* vs richly all things to
Lam. 1. 5. that *giuerth* to all men liberally
Glath.
Pſal. 72. 11. be glad in the Lord, and reioyce
68. 3. let the righteous be glad: let them
Rom. 10. 15. glad tidings of good things
1 Pet. 4. 13. glad alſo with exceeding ioy
Gladneſſe.
Deut. 28. 47. with *gladneſſe* of heart for the
Pſ. 97. 11. *gladneſſe* for the vpright in heart
100. 2. ſerue the Lord with *gladneſſe*
Ita. 22. 13. and behold, ioy and *gladneſſe*
35. 10. ſhall obtaine ioy and *gladneſſe*
Act. 2. 46. eate their meate with *gladneſſe*
Glaſſe.
1 Cor. 13. 12. now we ſee through a *glafſe*
1 Tim. 1. 23. beholding his—face in a *glafſe*
Gleane. Gleeming.
Lewis. 19. 10. ſhalt not *gleane* thy vineyard
Ue. 24. 13. as the *gleaming* of grapes after
Gloſiſe. &c.
Pſal. 50. 15. and thou ſhalt *gloriſie* me
23. offereth praife *gloriſie* me, and
Mat. 5. 16. & *gloriſie* your father which is
Rom. 8. 30. iuſtified, them alſo he *gloriſie*
1 Cor. 4. 7. *gloriſie* thou as if thou haſt not
6. 20. *gloriſie* God in your body, and in
1 Pet. 4. 11. *gloriſie* God in the day of
Glorious

GLO GOD A Concordance. GOL GOO

Glorious

Psal. 45. 13. daughter is all *glorious* within
Rom. 8. 31. into the *glorious* liberty of the
Phil. 3. 21. like vnto his *glorious* body

Glorie

Ex. 33. 18. I beseech thee shew me thy *glorie*
Nam. 14. 21. shall be filled with the *glorie* of
P. 34. 11. the Lord will giue grace & *glorie*
138. 5. great is the *glorie* of the Lord
148. 13. his *glorie* is about the earth and
Pro. 17. 6. & the *glorie* of children are their
19. 11. *glorie* to passe ouer a transgression
20. 26. *glorie* of young men is their
25. 2. *glorie* of God to concale a thing
Isa. 42. 8. my *glorie* will I not giue to
43. 7. I haue created him for my *glorie*
Ier. 9. 13. let not the wise man *glorie* in his
13. 16. giue *glorie* to the Lord your God
Rom. 8. 18. be compared to the *glorie* which
1 Cor. 10. 31. doe all to the *glorie* of God
2 Cor. 9. 17. and eternall weight of *glorie*

Glorie

1 Cor. 3. 21. let no man *glorie* in men, for all
2 Cor. 5. 12. *glorie* in appearance, not in the

Glorion

Deut. 21. 30. he is a *glutton* and a drunkard
Pro. 23. 21. drunkard and *glutton* shal come

Gnat

Mat. 23. 24. a *Gnat*, and swallow a Camell

God

Gen. 17. 1. I am the Almighty *God*

7. to be a *God* vnto thee and to thy

31. 33. the euertlasting *God*

24. 3. the *God* of the heauen

and *God* of the earth

Exod. 6. 7. I will be to you a *God*, and ye

8. 10. none like to the Lord our *God*

Leuit. 19. 2. I the Lord your *God* am holy

Deut. 4. 31. thy *God* is a mercifull *God*

6. 4. the Lord our *God* is one Lord

5. thou shal loue the Lord thy *God*

7. 9. he is *God*, the faithfull *God*

21. thy *God* is—a mighty *God*, and

28. 58. this glorious—name the L. thy *G.*

32. 4. a *God* of truth

1. 52. 2. 3. the Lord is a *God* of knowledge

2 Sam. 22. 32. who is *God* saue the Lord

Neb. 9. 32. the terrible *God*, who keepest

Iob 33. 12. *God* is greater than man

Psal. 14. 1. in his heart there is no *God*

47. 7. *God* is the King of all the earth

73. 1. *God* is good to Israel. euen to such

77. 14. art the *God* that doest wonders

84. 11. *God* is a strong and a shield

138. 12. 2. *God* is my saluation, I will trust

44. 6. besides me there is no *God*

45. 7. 2. Iust *God*, a Saviour, there is none

Ier. 33. 15. am I a *God* at hand,

and not a *God* far off

32. 18. the mighty *God*, the Lord of hosts

Dan. 2. 47. your *God* is a *God* of gods, and

9. 4. the great and dreadfull *God*

Mat. 6. 34. ferue *God* and Mammon

19. 17. ague good but one, that is *God*

21. 21. and vnto *God*,

the things that are *Gods*

27. 46. my *God*, my *God*, why hast thou

Mar. 12. 27. not the *God* of the dead

but the *God* of the liuing

Iob. 4. 24. *God* is a spirit, and they that

27. 3. the only true *God*, and Iesus Christ

20. 28. Thomas said,—my Lord, & my *God*

Mat. 5. 29. to obey *God* rather than men

10. 34. *God* is no respecter of persons

Rom. 3. 4. let *God* be true, and euery man a

31. if *God* be for vs, who can be

9. 5. *God* blessed for euer, Amen

15. 5. the *God* of patience & consolation

13. the *God* of hope fill you with all

1 Cor. 15. 28. that *God* may be all in all

2 Cor. 1. 3. and the *God* of all comfort

4. 4. the *God* of this world hath blinded

5. 18. all things are of *God*, who hath

13. 11. the *God* of loue and peace

2 The. 2. 4. aboue all that is called *God*

1 Tim. 1. 17. inuisible, the only wise *God*

3. 16. *God* was manifest in the flesh

Tit. 1. 16. professe that they know *God*

2. 13. appearing of the great *God* and

Heb. 8. 10. I will be to them a *God*, and

12. 29. our *God* is a consuming fire

1 Iob. 1. 5. *God* is light, and in him is no

4. 13. no man hath scene *God* at any time

16. *God* is lone, and he that dwells in

3. 10. that the Son of *God* is come

Iud. 15. to the only wise *God* our Saviour

Godhlp.

Psal. 12. 7. for the godly man crafteth

32. 6. euery one that is godly will pray

Mal. 2. 15. might seeke a godly herde

2 Cor. 7. 10. godly sorrow works repentance

2 Tim. 3. 12. that will liue godly in Christ

Tis. 2. 12. and godly in this present world

Godhlp.

2 Tim. 4. 8. godliness is profitable vnto all

6. 6. but godliness with content is great

2 Pet. 1. 3. that pertaine to life & godliness

God.

Zach. 8. 21. let vs goe speedily to pray

& to seeke the L. of hosts, I will goe also

Gold.

Iob 33. 10. I shall come forth as gold

28. 15. wisdom cannot be gotten for gold

31. 24. if I haue made gold my hope, or

Psal. 19. 10. more to be desired than gold

Pro. 11. 22. of gold in a swines snout, so is

25. 11. is like apples of gold, & pictures

27. 21. and the furnace for gold also is a

Mat. 10. 9. prouide neither gold nor silver

Leu. 2. 2. a man with a gold ring in goodly

5. 3. your gold and your silver is

1 Pet. 1. 7. more precious than gold that

18. things, as with silver and gold

Ren. 3. 18. buy of me gold tryed in the

Good.

Gen. 2. 18. not good—man should be alone

Deut. 8. 16. thee good at thy latter end

Iob 2. 10. Shall we receive good at the hand

Psal. 4. 6.

Psal. 4. 6. who will shew vs any good?
23. 1. there is none that doth good
23. 8. good and vpriought is the Lord
34. 10. shall not want any good thing
73. 1. truly God is good to Israel, euen
84. 11. no good thing will he withhold
145. 9. the Lord is good to all, and his
Pro. 3. 27. withhold not good from them
Jer. 5. 25. haue withholden good things
Am. 5. 14. seeke good, and not euill
Mich. 7. 2. the good man is perished out of
Mat. 12. 34. being euill speake good things?
35. a good man out of the good treas.
19. 17. there is none good but one, that is
Luk. 14. 15. receiuedst thy good things
Rom. 3. 8. do euill: hat good may come
5. 7. for a good man some would dye
7. 19. the good that I would, I do not, but
9. 11. hauing done any good or euill, that
12. 9. cleaue to that which is good
21. but ouercome euill with good
Gal. 6. 10. let vs do good vnto all men
1 Thes. 5. 15. euer follow that which is good
21. hold fast that which is good
1 Tim. 6. 18. that they dne good, that they be
Nich. 3. 6. to do good and communicate
1 Pet. 2. 18. subiect—not onely to the good
 & courteous.
Exod. 34. 6. abundant in goodness & truth
Psal. 16. 2. my goodness extends not vnto
Pro. 20. 6. euery one his owne goodnesse
Hos. 6. 4. your goodnesse is as a morning
Rom. 13. 14. ye also are full of goodnesse
 Goodnesse.
Ezech. 5. 11. when goods increase, they are
Luk. 12. 19. hast much goods laid vp for
Heb. 14. 34. the spoiling of your goods
1 Iob. 3. 17. whose hath this worlds good
 Goshul.
Mat. 11. 5. the poore haue the Gospel prea.
Mar. 16. 15. preach the Gospel to euery
1 Cor. 9. 14. that preach the Gospel,
 should liue of the Gospel
2 Cor. 4. 3. if our Gospel be hid, it is hid to
 & ournourish.
2 Pet. 2. 10. and despise gouernment
 Grace.
Pf. 84. 11. the Lord will giue grace & glory
Pro. 3. 34. giueth grace to the lowly
Zach. 12. 10. the spirit of grace and sup.
Iob. 1. 14. be gotten—full of grace and truth
16. receiued, and grace for grace
17. grace and truth came by Iesus C.
Act. 18. 27. had beleueed through grace
Rom. 4. 16. that it might be of grace, to
5. 2. by faith into this grace wherein
20. grace did much more abound
6. 1. continue in sin that grace may
11. 4. according to the election of grace
6. and if by grace, then—no more of
16. 24. the grace of our L. Iesus Christ be
1 Cor. 15. 10. by the grace of God I am that
2 Cor. 12. 9. my grace is sufficient for thee
13. 14. the grace of our Lord Iesus Christ

Gal. 1. 15. and called me by his grace
Ephes. 1. 6. praise of the glory of his grace
2. 5. by grace ye are saved
4. 26. minister grace vnto the hearers
Col. 3. 16. singing with grace in your hearts
4. 6. your speech be alwayes with grace
2 Tim. 1. 9. to his owne purpose and grace
Tit. 2. 11. the grace of God that bringeth
3. 7. that being iustified by his grace, we
Heb. 4. 16. boldly to the throne of grace
13. 9. heart be established with grace, not
1am. 4. 6. giueth grace to the humble
2 Pet. 3. 18. but grow in grace, and in the
Iude 4. the grace of our God into
 Gracious, &c.
1 Rod. 12. 37. for I am gracious
33. 19. I will be gracious to
 whom I will be gracious
Hos. 14. 2. and receiue vs graciously, so will
 Graue.
Mat. 13. 31. like a graine of mustard seed
 Grasse.
1er. 31. 39. haue eaten a sower grasse, and
 Grasse.
Psal. 37. 2. be cut downe like the grasse
90. 5. like grasse that groweth vp
Isa. 44. 6. all flesh is grasse, and all the
 7. the grasse withereth, the flower
Mat. 6. 30. if God so clothe the grasse of
 Graze.
1 Sam. 3. 6. bringeth downe to the graze
Iob 17. 23. if I wait, the graue is mine house
Psal. 6. 5. in the graue who shall giue thee
Hos. 13. 14. O graue I will be thy destructi.
 Graue. Graunty.
1 Tim. 3. 8. must the Deacons be graue, not
Tit. 2. 2. aged men be sober, graue, &c.
 7. vncorruptnesse, grauity, sincerity
 Grap.
Pro. 30. 19. of old men is the gray head
Hos. 7. 9. gray hoires are here and there
 Great. Greater.
1 Sam. 7. 23. thou art great O Lord God
1 Chro. 16. 25. great is the Lord, and greatly
1er. 5. 5. get me to the great men, and will
32. 18. the great, the mighty God
45. 5. and seekest thou great things for
Mat. 20. 27. will be great amongst you
Iob. 10. 29. my father—is greater than all
14. 28. for my father is greater than I
Rem. 20. 12. small and great stand before
 Greatnesse.
1 Chro. 19. 11. thine O Lord is the greatness
Psal. 145. 3. his greatness is vnsearchable
 Greedy, &c.
 * *Pro. 21. 26.* he conueth greedily all the day
 * *Isa. 56. 11.* they are greedy dogs which can
 * *Ezek. 22. 12.* thou hast greedily gained of thy
Ephes. 4. 19. vncleanesse with greedinesse
 Greife. Griefen.
Isa. 53. 4. he hath borne our grief, and
1er. 45. 3. added griefe to my sorrow
 Griue, &c.
1er. 5. 2. them, but they haue not griued
 Am. 6. 6.

his grace
of his grace
the hearers
in your hearts
with grace
of grace
at bringeth
his grace, we
ne of grace
with grace, not
humble
and in the
into

be gracious
us), so will
hard seed

repe, and
the grow
up
the
lower
of

the grace
the house
ine, thee
destruck.

vaue, not
ec,
erity

ad
ere

God
greatly
d will

for
you
in all
n i
ore

stuffs
ble

eday
an
of thy
se

6.

Am. 6. 6. not grieved for the affliction of
Eph. 4. 30. grieve not the holy Spirit of
Grimbe.

Job 31. 10. then let my wife grinde vnto
Isa. 3. 15. grinde the face of the poore, saith
Grimbe, &c.

Job 11. 33. he growd in the spirit, and was
Rom. 8. 21. the whole creation groweth and
22. euen our selues growe within our
2 Cor. 5. 2. we grow, earnestly desiring to
Growth, &c.

1 Cor. 2. 14. and God heard their growning
Psal. 6. 6. I am weary of my growning, all the
Rom. 8. 24. with growings which cannot be
Growth.

Gen. 3. 7. man of the dust of the ground
3. 17. cursed is the ground for thy sake
1er. 4. 3. breake vp your fallow ground
Growth. Growned.

Col. 1. 23. in the faith, grounded and settled
1 Tim. 3. 15. pillar and ground of the truth
Growth, &c.

Eph. 4. 15. grow vp into him in all things
2 Th. 1. 3. your faith groweth exceedingly
1 Pet. 2. 2. word, that ye may grow thereby
2 Pet. 3. 18. grow in grace, and in the
Growth, &c.

Lewis. 19. 18. not--bear any grudge against
1 Cor. 9. 7. let him giue, not grudgingly--for
1am. 5. 9. grudge not one against another
1 Pet. 4. 9. hospitality--without grudging
Grudge.

Psal. 25. 9. the mecke will he guide in
32. 8. I will guide thee with mine eye
Luk. 1. 79. to guide our feet into the way
Guile.

Psal. 32. 2. in whose spirit there is no guile
34. 13. thy lips from speaking guile
Job 1. 47. indeed, in whom is no guile
1 Pet. 2. 1. all malice and all guile, and
22. was guile found in his mouth
3. 10. & his lips, that they speake no guile
Guile.

1 Cor. 11. 37. shall be guilty of the body &
1am. 3. 10. in one point, he is guilty of all

Habitation, &c.

Pro. 3. 33. blest is the habitation of the iust
Isa. 33. 20. Ierusalem a quiet habitation
Luk. 16. 9. into euertlasting habitations
Habit.

Isa. 3. 24. in stead of well set haire, baldnes
Hos. 7. 9. gray haire are here and there
Mat. 5. 36. one haire white or blacke
10. 30. the haire of your head are numb.
Luk. 21. 18. not an haire of your head per.
1 Cor. 11. 14. haue long haire it is a shame
15. but if a woman haue long haire it
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidered haire
Baldow. Baldoweth.

Lewis. 22. 32. I will be baldow among the
Job. 17. 23. but baldow ye the Sabbath.

See *Ezek. 20. 20.* & 44. 24.

Hand.

Nam. 11. 23. die Lords hand is not waxed
Deut. 6. 8. for a signe on thine hand
15. 7. nor shalst thou haue hand from thy poore
8. open thine hand wide vnto him
Pro. 3. 27. in the power of thy hand to doe
11. 21. though hand ioyne in band: the
Eccle. 9. 10. thine hand findeth to do, doe
Isa. 41. 13. will hold thy right hand
50. 2. is my hand shortened--that it
59. 1. the Lords hand is not shortened
1er. 23. 23. am I a God at hand--and not far
Mat. 5. 30. if thy right hand offend thee,
6. 3. let not thy left hand know

what thy right hand doth
Mark. 16. 19. and late on the right hand of
Luk. 9. 62. baneing put his hand to the plow
Job. 3. 35. giuen all things into his hand &c.
10. 28. man pluck them one out of my hand
1 Cor. 12. 21. the eye cannot say to the hand
Hande.

Exod. 17. 12. Moses hand was heauie, and
Job 9. 6. and make hands weaker for cleane
10. 8. thy hands haue made and fashioned
Psal. 22. 16. pierced my hands and feet
24. 4. he that hath pure hands and a
25. 6. I wil walch my hands in innocencie
27. 13. & washed my hands in innocencie
Pro. 6. 10. a little folding of the hands
Isa. 1. 15. you spread forth your hands

3. 11. the reward of his hands shall be
35. 3. strengthen the weake hands, and
63. 2. spread out my hands all the day so
2 Cor. 5. 1. an house not made with hands
1 Th. 4. 11. to work with your own hands
1 Tim. 2. 8. lifting vp holy hands, without
Heb. 10. 31. into the hands of the liuing G.
12. 12. lift vp the hands which hang down
1am. 4. 8. cleanse your hands ye sinners, and
Handwriting.

Col. 3. 14. blotting out the handwriting of
Hanging, &c.

Deut. 21. 23. he that is hanged is accursed
Luk. 19. 48. all the people hanged vpon him
Mat. 27. 5. and went and hanged himselfe
Hanged, &c.

Gen. 18. 14. is any thing too hard for the
Mar. 10. 23. how hardly shall they that haue
Harden, &c.

Deut. 2. 30. God hardened his spirit, and
Isa. 63. 17. hardened our hearts from thy
Rom. 9. 18. whom he will he harden
Hib. 3. 13. let any of you be hardened
15. harden not your hearts
Harden.

Mar. 3. 5. grieved for the hardness of their
Rom. 2. 5. but after thy hardness, and
1 Tim. 2. 3. endure hardness as a good
Harder.

1er. 5. 3. their faces harder than a rocke
Harder.

Pro. 7. 30. with the attire of an harlot
1 Cor. 6. 15. the members of an harlot

HAR HAV A Concordance. HEA HEA

Harme. Harmefesse.

Psal. 105.15. do my Prophets no *harm*
Phil. 2.15. be blamelesse and *harmefesse*
Heb. 7.26. holy, *harmefesse*, vndefiled
1 Pet. 3.15. who is he that will *harm* you

Harpe.

Isa. 5.18. the *Harpe* and the Viol—are in
Harurist.

Pro. 10.5. he that sleepeeth in *harurist*, is a
20.4 sluggard—shall begge in *harurist*
Mat. 9.37. the *harurist* truly is plenteous

Haste.

Psal. 12.10. I said in my *haste*, I am cut off
116.11. I said in my *haste*, All men are
119.60. I made *haste*, and delayed not
Pro. 20.21. may be gotten *hastily* at the
28.20. he that maketh *haste* to be rich
Eccl. 5.3. let not thy heart be *hasty* to
7.9. be not *hasty* in thy spirit to be

Hate.

— *Zeni.* 19.17. thou shalt not *hate* thy
 — *Deut.* 19.11. if any man *hate* his neighbour
2 Chron. 19.2. thou loue them that *hate* thee
 — *Psal.* 107.10. ye that loue the Lord *hate* euill
 — *119.104*. I *hate* euery false way
 — *139.21*. do not I *hate* them that *hate* thee?
Eccl. 3.8. to loue, and a time to *hate*
 — *Am.* 5.15. *hate* the euill, and loue the good
Mich. 3.2. who *hate* the good, and loue the
Mat. 5.44. do good to them that *hate* you
Luk. 6.32. when men shall *hate* you
14.26. me, and *hate* not his father and
14.25.28. if the world *hate* you, you know
Rom. 7.15. but what I *hate*, that do I
 — *1 Ioh.* 3.13. if the world *hate* you

Hated.

— *Mat.* 10.22. ye shall be *hated* of all men for
10.24.9. I, I loued Iacob, and *hated* Esau
Apoc. 5.29. no man euer yet *hated* his

Hateth.

— *Pro.* 26.28. tongue *hateth* those that are
1 Ioh. 15.19. therefore the world *hateth* you
 — *3 Ioh.* 2.9. and *hateth* his brother, is in
 — *3.15*. *hateth* his brother is a murderet
 — *4.20*. loue God, and *hateth* his brother

Hateth.

— *Psal.* 139.22. I *hate* them with a perfect *hated*
 — *Pro.* 10.12. *hated* stirreth vp strifes but
 — *18*. hideth *hated* with lying lips is a
 — *26.26*. *hated* is conueyed by deceit, his
Eccl. 10.1. knoweth either loue or *hated*
 — *Apoc.* 35.5. hath had a perpetuall *hated*

Hateth.

Psal. 13.1. mine heart is not *haughty*, nor
Pro. 16.18. an *haughty* spirit before a fall
18.12. destruction the heart—is *haughty*
Isa. 10.35. the *haughty* shall be humbled

Head.

Gen. 3.5. it shall bruise thine *head*, and
Psal. 141.5. shall not breake mine *head*
Isa. 1.5. the whole *head* is sicke, and the
1 Ier. 9.4. Oh that my *head* were waters, and
2 Cor. 11.3. the *head* of euery man is Christ

the head of Christ is God

Apoc. 5.23. husband is the *head* of the wife
Col. 1.18. he is the *head* of the body, the
1 Pet. 3.7. is made the *head* of the corner

Heale.

Deut. 32.39. I wound, and I *heale*, neither
2 Chron. 7.14. and will *heale* their land
Hos. 14.4. I will *heale* their backslidings,

Healed.

Isa. 53.5. with his stripes we are *healed*
Jer. 6.14. *healed* also the hurt of the
 17.14. *healed* me—and I shall be *healed*

Healedth.

Exod. 19.26. I am the L. that *healedth* thee
Psal. 147.3. *healedth* the broken heart

Healing.

Mal. 4.2. arise with *healing* in his wings

Healtly.

Psal. 67.2. thy lauing *healtly* among all
1 Ier. 30.17. I will restore *healtly*—and *heale*

Heard.

Iob. 42.5. *heard* of thee by the hearing of
1 Ier. 8.6. I hearkened and *heard*, but they
Mat. 6.10. many things, and *heard* him
Heb. 4.2. with faith in them that *heard*

Heare.

Deut. 30.12. we may *heare* it, and doe it
 31.12. that they may *heare*—and learne
Iob. 35.13. God will not *heare* vanity, nor
Psal. 95.7. to day if ye will *heare* his voice
Pro. 1.5. a wise man will *heare*, and will
Eccl. 5.4. more ready to *heare* than to giue
Isa. 6.9. *heare* ye indeed, but vnderstand
 39.18. in that day the deafe shall *heare*
 55.3. *heare*, and your soule shall live, and
Apoc. 12.2. they haue eares to *heare*,

Heare.

and *heare* not
 33.31. they *heare* thy words, but will not
Zech. 7.11. eares that they should not *heare*
Mat. 4.24. take heed what ye *heare* with
 33. as they were able to *heare* it

Heard.

Luk. 8.18. take heede—how ye *heard*, for
 16.31. if they *heare* not Moses and the
Ioh. 5.25. the deafe shall *heare* the voice of
 10.3. the sheepe *heare* his voyce
1 Iam. 1.9. swift to *heare*, slow to speake
Ren. 13.9. haue an eare, let him *heare*

Heard.

1 Iam. 1.22. word, and not *heard* only
 23. if any man be a *hearer* of the word

Heardth.

Psal. 65.2. O thou that *heardst* prayer, vnto
Iob. 11.42. that thou *heardst* me alwaies

Heardth.

Deut. 29.19. *heardst* the words of this curse
Pro. 8.34. blessed is the man that *heareth*
Mat. 7.24. whose *heareth* these sayings of
Luk. 10.16. he that *heareth* you, *heareth* me
Ioh. 8.47. is of God *heareth* Gods Words

Heareth.

9.31. God *heareth* not sinners
1 Ioh. 4.6. that knoweth God, *heareth* vs
 is not of God *heareth* not vs
 5.15. and if we know that he *heareth* vs

Hearing.

Ioh. 42.5. by the *hearing* of the eare
Pro. 20.13. the

Pro. 20.13. the

nd of the wife
the body, the
the corner

ale, neither
their land
ckslidings, I

re healed
of the
be healed

what thee
heart

his wings

among all
—and heale

hearing of
but they
ard him
at heard

ed doe it
and learne
vanity, nor

re his voice
and will
ham to giue

derstand
all heart
all liue, and

ars, I
heart not
at will not
not beare

re it
beare, for
and the

ce voice of
ce
penke
beare

onely
the word

myer, vnto
thwaies

this curse
beareth
ings of
earth me

Words
resh vs
h not vs
arth vs

o. 13. the

Pro. 10. 12. the hearing ear—the Lord hath
28. 9. his ear from bearing the Law

Eccle. 1. 8. nor the ear filled with hearing
Mar. 13. 13. bearing they beare not, nor

15. their eares are dull of bearing
Heb. 5. 11. seeing ye are dull of hearing

Heareth, &c.
Ier. 8. 6. I beareth and heard, but they

17. 29. but if ye will not bearken—to
Ait. 4. 19. to bearken vnto you more than

Heart.
Gen. 6. 5. of his heart was onely euill
Exod. 4. 21. I will harden his heart

35. 18. of a willing heart, let him
Deut. 4. 39. seeke him withal thine heart

39. and consider in thine heart that
5. 29. there were such an heart in them

6. 5. the Lord thy G. with all thine heart
10. 12. to serue—thy G. with al thine heart

16. circum. the fore-skin of your heart
11. 16. —that your heart be not deceived

18. vp these my words in your heart
15. 7. thou shalt not harden thine heart

26. 16. doe them with all thine heart
29. the L. hath not giuen you an heart

30. 6. thy God will circumsise thy heart
10. the Lord with all thine heart and

1 Sam. 16. 7. the Lord looketh vpon the heart
24. 5. Dauids heart smote him because

1 King. 8. 61. let your heart be perfect with
9. 4. walke—in integrity of heart, and in

2 King. 22. 19. because thy heart was tender
1 Chro. 11. 33. were not of a double heart

29. 17. my G. that thou tryest the heart
18. prepare their heart vnto thee

2 Chro. 6. 8. in thine heart to build
30. 18. preparch his heart to seeke

Iob 9. 4. he is wise in heart, and mighty in
11. 12. if thou prepare thy heart and

31. 16. God maketh my heart soft, and
Psal. 4. 4. commune with your owne heart

7. 10. which stues the vpright in heart
9. 1. praise thee with my whole heart

12. 1. with a double heart do they speak
15. 2. speaketh the truth in his heart

24. 4. cleane hands and a pure heart
41. 1. my heart is liding: a good matter

51. 10. create in me a cleane heart, O God
17. a broken and a contrite heart

63. 10. set not your heart vpon them
64. 6. thought—and the heart is deepe

66. 18. if I regard iniquity in my heart
73. 1. to such as are of a cleane heart

13. I haue cleaused my heart in vaine
86. 11. write my heart to feare thy Name

97. 8. harden not your heart, as in the
101. 2. in my house with a perfect heart

119. 32. thou shalt enlarge mine heart
Pro. 3. 1. let thine heart keepe my com.

4. 23. keepe thine heart with all diligence
14. 30. a sound heart is the life of the

15. 13. a merry heart maketh a chearfull
15. he that is of a merry heart hath a

16. 1. the preparations of the heart—is

19. 21. many deniers in a mans heart
20. 9. say, I haue made my heart cleane

21. 1. the Kings heart is in the hand of
22. 11. he that loueth purenesse of heart

15. is bound in the heart of a childe
23. 26. my sonne giue me thy heart, and

28. 14. he that hardeneth his heart shall
26. trusteth in his own heart is a fool

Eccle. 10. 2. a wife mans heart is as his
Cam. 5. 2. I sleepe, but my heart waketh

8. 6. set me as a seale vpon thy heart
1 Ja. 6. 14. make the heart of this people fat

10. 7. nor doth his heart thinke so, but
44. 19. none considers in his heart

47. 7. not lay these things to thy heart
57. 15. reuine the heart of the contrite

Ier. 4. 14. wash thine heart from wickednes
23. 6. are vncircumsised in the heart

31. 11. because no man layeth it to heart
17. 9. the heart is deceitfull about all

24. 7. giue them a heart to know me
29. 13. search for me with all your heart

32. 3. 9. I will giue them one heart
Lam. 3. 41. our heart with our hands

Ezek. 11. 19. stony heart out of their body
18. 31. make you a new heart and a new

Hos. 4. 8. set their heart on their iniquity
7. 14. not cryed vnto me with their heart

10. 2. their heart is diuided: now shall
Ios. 1. 12. turne—to me with all your heart

13. rent your heart, &c. not your gar.
Mal. 2. 3. not heare—and lay it so heart, to

Mar. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in heart, for
12. 34. out of the abundance of the heart

13. 15. peoples heart is waxed grosse and
19. 9. out of the heart proceed euill

Zek. 2. 51. those sayings in her heart
2. 15. with an honest and good heart

13. 8. 37. beleuest with all thine heart
11. 25. with purpose of heart they would

16. 14. whose heart the Lord opened
21. 13. weeping and breaking my heart

Rom. 2. 29. circumcision is that of the heart
10. 9. and shalt beleue in thine heart

2 Cor. 9. 7. as he purposeth in his heart, so
Eph. 6. 6. the will of God from the heart

1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a pure heart, and a good
2 Tim. 2. 22. call on the Lord out of a pure heart

Heb. 10. 22. draw neere with a pure heart
1 Pet. 1. 22. loue—with a pure heart

3. 4. be the hidden man of the heart in
1 Iob. 3. 20. if our heart condemn vs, God

Heareth.
Ihu. 6. 1. to blinde vp the broken hearing

Colos. 3. 23. ye doe, doe it heartily as to the
Heart.

1 Sam. 10. 28. whose hearts God had rough.
1 King. 8. 39. thou only knowest the hearts

2 Chro. 11. 16. had set their heart to seeke
Psal. 33. 19. shall ionerch their hearts alike

Pro. 17. 3. the Lord tryeth the heart
Ihu. 34. 13. and write it in their hearts

32. 40. put my feare in their hearts
Zech. 7. 12.

Zeck. 7. 12. haue made their *hearts* as an
Mat. 6. 21. there will your *hearts* be also
Luk. 21. 14. settle it therefore in your *hearts*
Mt. 11. 27. were pricked in their *hearts*
15. 9. purifying their *hearts* by faith
Rom. 5. 5. is shed abroad in our *hearts*
Col. 3. 16. with a grace in your *hearts* to
Heb. 3. 8. harden not your *hearts*
12. 4. 8. purifie your *hearts* ye double
1 Pet. 3. 15. sanctifie the L. -- in your *hearts*

Heaven.
Leuit. 26. 9. make your *heavens* as iron
12. 10. 14. *heavens* of *heavens* is the Lords
Psal. 7. 3. 23. haue I in *heaven* but thee?
12. 10. 14. *heavens* is my throne, and the
12. 13. 24. doe not fill *heavens* and earth
12. 21. 22. whom the *heavens* must receiue

Heavens.
Job 15. 15. *heavens* are not clean in his sight
Psal. 124. 1. the *heavens* declare the glory of
12. 15. 17. I create new *heavens*
Hos. 2. 21. I will heare the *heavens*, and
2 Cor. 5. 1. can house--eternall in the *heavens*
Heb. 1. 10. *heavens* are the workes of thy
2 Pet. 3. 10. the *heavens* shall passe away
13. 10. for new *heavens* and a new earth

Heavens.
Psal. 138. 4. as an *heavens* burden
12. 11. 12. they are *heavens* for
Mat. 11. 28. labour and are *heavens* laden

Heavens.
Pro. 13. 25. *heavens* in the heart makes it
14. 13. the end of that mirth is *heavens*
12. 61. 3. praise for the spirit of *heavens*
12. 14. 33. amazed, and to be very *heavens*
12. 4. 9. mourning, & your joy to *heavens*

Heavens.
Job 1. 14. nor made an *heavens* about him, and
12. 5. 9. I will take away the *heavens*
12. 13. 3. nor made vp the *heavens* for the
12. 2. 6. *heavens* vp thy way with thornes, &
Heb. 3. 1. giveth the more earnest *heavens* to the

Heavens.
Rom. 8. 17. *heavens* of God, and
12. 3. 7. *heavens* according to the hope of
Gal. 4. 7. if a son, then an *heavens* of God
Heb. 1. 2. hath appointed *heavens* of all

Heavens.
Job 26. 6. *heavens* is naked before him, and
Psal. 16. 10. will not leave my soule in *heavens*
Pro. 15. 11. *heavens* and destruction are before
12. 1. 14. *heavens* and destruction are neuer still
12. 5. 14. *heavens* hath enlarged her selfe, and
12. 5. 3. with *heavens* are we at agreement
Mat. 5. 30. body should be cast into hell
1. 16. 18. the gates of hell shall not

Heavens.
12. 59. 17. *heavens* of saluation upon his
12. 6. 12. take the *heavens* of saluation
12. 5. 8. and for an *heavens*, the hope of

Heavens.
Gen. 2. 18. make him an *heavens* meet for him
2. 18. 31. 8. with vs is the Lord--to *heavens*
Psal. 27. 9. thou hast been my *heavens*
46. 1. God is a very present *heavens* in
53. 7. because thou hast benee my *heavens*
59. 17. the Lord had become my *heavens*, my
115. 9. he is their *heavens* and their
121. 2. my *heavens* commeth of the Lord
12. 41. 10. 1. I will *heavens* thee, yea I
Hos. 1. 3. 9. thy selfe, but in me is thy *heavens*
Heb. 4. 16. grace to *heavens* in time of neede
13. 6. the Lord is my *heavens*, and I

Heavens.
Gen. 3. 18. shalt eate the *heavens* of the field
Psal. 37. 2. and wither as the greene *heavens*
104. 14. and *heavens* for the seruice of man
Pro. 15. 17. better is a dinner of *heavens*

Heavens.
12. 24. 14. the way which they call *heavens*
1 Cor. 11. 19. must be *heavens* among you
12. 13. 10. a man that is an *heavens*--reist

Heavens.
Pro. 27. 23. looke well to thy *heavens*
Hab. 3. 17. there shall be no *heavens* in the stals

Heavens.
Psal. 138. 6. I haue a goodly *heavens*
12. 2. 8. children are an *heavens* of the L.

Hid.
Psal. 32. 3. ming iniquity haue I not *hid*
69. 5. & my sins are not *hid* from thee
119. 11. thy word haue I *hid* in my heart
139. 15. my substance was not *hid* from
1. 4. 13. 3. *hid* as it were our faces from him
Mat. 10. 26. & *hid* that shall not be knowne
11. 35. *hid* the things from the wife &
13. 44. like a treasure *hid* in a field
2 Cor. 4. 3. if our Gospel be *hid*

Hid.
Col. 1. 26. mystery which hath benee *hid*
3. 3. your life is *hid* with Christ in God
1 Pet. 3. 4. be the *hid* man of the heart

Hid.
Gen. 18. 17. shall I *hid* from Abraham that
Deut. 31. 17. I will *hid* my face from them
Psal. 13. 1. wilt thou *hid* thy face from me?
30. 7. thou didst *hid* thy face, and I was
12. 3. 9. sin as Sodome, they *hid* it not
12. 23. 24. can any man *hid* himselfe
12. 5. 30. shall *hid* a multitude of sin
12. 6. 16. *hid* vs from the face of him
12. 10. 1. *hid*ing.

Hid.
Psal. 32. 7. thou art mine *hid*ing place
12. 1. 1. *hid*ing, &c.

Hid.
Job 31. 23. be indgeth those that are *hid*
41. 34. he beholdeeth all *hid* things, he is
Psal. 62. 9. men of *hid* degree are as a lye
68. 18. thou hast ascended on *hid*, thou
83. 18. thou art the most *hid* over all
101. 5. him that hath an *hid* look and
13. 1. 1. in things too *hid* for me
Pro. 21. 4. an *hid* look and a proud heart
Zeck. 21. 26. and abase him that is *hid*
12. 5. 9. *hid*er than the *hid*est

HOM HON A Concordance. HON HOP

and there be *higher* than they
Kim. 11. 10. be not *high*-minded, but feare
 a *Cor. 10. 5.* casting down-every *high* thing
 him.

Rom. 11. 36. him, & through him, and to him
 Dire.

Deut. 13. 18. not bring the *hire* of a whore
 13. 15, thou shalt giue him his *hire*

Mich. 3. 11. the Priests thereof teach for *hire*
Iam. 5. 4. behold the *hire* of the labourers

turning.
Iob. 7. 1. his dayes like the dayes of an *hire*.
Iob. 20. 11. he that is an *hire*-ling--seeth the

Hoarp.
Leuit. 19. 31. rise vp before the *hoary* head
Pro. 16. 31. the *hoary* head is a crowne of

Hold. &c.
Psal. 139. 10. thy right hand shall hold me
Isa. 41. 13. I the Lord thy God will hold

Tim. 9. 9. holding fast the faithfull word, as
Heb. 3. 6. if we hold the confidence, and the

4. 14. let vs hold fast our profession
Rom. 2. 35. haue already. hold fast till I come

3. 3. heare, and hold fast and repent
 11. hold that fast which thou hast,

Holinesse.
Exod. 19. 11. like thee--glorious in *holines*
Psal. 93. 5. *holiness* becomes thine house

Luk. 1. 75. in *holiness* and righteousnesse
Rom. 6. 19. your members--vnto *holiness*

22. haue your fruit in *holiness*, and
 a *Cor. 7. 1.* perfecting *holiness* in the feare

Ephes. 4. 24. righteousness & true *holiness*
 1 *Thes. 3. 13.* your hearts--in *holiness*

4. 7. vnto vncleanesse, but to *holiness*
Heb. 12. 14. peace with all men, & *holiness*

Holier, Holier.
Exod. 28. 38. the iniquity of the *holy* things
Leuit. 11. 44. ye shall be *holy*, for I am *holy*

Iosh. 24. 9. he is an *holy* God he is a
Ezech. 45. 5. I am *holier* then thou

Ezech. 4. 22. 8. hast despised my *holy* things
Hag. 2. 12. if one beare *holy* flesh in the

Mat. 7. 6. giue nor that which is *holy* vnto
Ephes. 1. 4. in him--that we should be *holy*

1 *Thes. 3. 10.* how *holily* & iustly--we haue
Heb. 7. 26. who is *holy*, harmlesse, vndefiled

Rom. 15. 4. thou only art *holy*, for all
 22. 11. he that is *holy*, let him be *holy*, still

Holy Ghost.
Mat. 3. 11. baptize you with the *holy* Ghost
 13. 32. speaketh--against the *holy* Ghost

Luk. 1. 35. the *holy* Ghost shall come vpon
Act. 19. 1. haue ye received the *holy* Ghost

whether there be any *holy* Ghost
Rom. 5. 5. in our hearts by the *holy* Ghost

15. 16. being sanctified by the *holy* Ghost
 1 *Cor. 6. 19.* is the Temple of the *holy* Ghost

Heb. 6. 4. made partakers of the *holy* Ghost
 2 *Pet. 1. 21.* they were moved by the *holy* G.

Home.
Tps. 3. 5. ch. the keepers at home, obedient to
 Honour. Honestly.

Rom. 12. 17. provide things honest
 12. 13. let vs walke honestly

honourable.
Eccl. 4. 4. thou hast been honourable, and I

Hib. 13. 4. marriage is honourable in all, &
 Honour.

Exod. 20. 12. honour thy father and thy mo.
 1 *Sam. 2. 30.* that honour me, I will honour

Psal. 49. 20. man that is in honour, and
 91. 15. deliuer him and honour him

Pro. 3. 9. honour the L. with thy substance
 15. 33. before honour is humility

Isa. 29. 13. with her lips do honour me, but
Mat. 13. 57. a Prophet is not without honour

Iob. 5. 41. I receiue not honour from men
 44. ye beleeue which receiue honour

Rom. 9. 21. one vessell to honour, another
 12. 10. in honour preferring one another

2 *Cor. 6. 8.* by honour and dishonour, by
 1 *Thes. 4. 4.* vessell in sanctification & hon.

1 *Tim. 5. 17.* counted worthy of double ho.
 6. 1. count their masters worthy all hon.

1 *Pet. 2. 17.* honour all men--honour the K.
 3. 7. giuing honour vnto the wife, as vnto

Honourerth.
Psal. 15. 4. honourerth them that feare the L.
Mal. 1. 6. a son honourerth his father, and a

Mar. 15. 8. and honourerth me with their lips
 Honour. Honour-combe.

Psal. 19. 10. sweeter also than honey
Pro. 27. 7. ful soule loatheth the honey-comb

Hope.
Iob. 5. 16. so the poore hath hope, and

8. 13. the hypocrites hope shall perish
 11. 20. their hope are the giuing vp of the

27. 8. what hope hath the hypocrite
 31. 24. if I haue made gold my hope, or

Psal. 16. 9. my flesh also shall rest in hope
 31. 24. good courage--all ye that hope

42. 5. hope thou in God, for I will
 71. 5. thou art my hope, O Lord God

130. 7. let Israel hope in the Lord, for
 146. 5. whose hope is in the Lord his God

147. 11. in those that hope in his mercy
Pro. 10. 28. the hope of the righteous shall be

11. 7. the hope of vniust men perisheth
 13. 11. hope deferred maketh the hart sick

14. 22. the righteous hath hope in his
Jer. 14. 8. O the hope of Israel, the Saviour

17. 7. whose hope the Lord is
 21. 2. they said, there is no hope, but

Lam. 3. 26. should both hope, and quietly
Iosh. 3. 16. the Lord will be the hope of his

Az. 24. 1. and haue hope towards God
 28. 10. for the hope of Israel I am bound

Rom. 4. 8. against hope beleeued in hope
 5. 2. in hope of the glory of God

5. and hope waiketh not ashamed
 8. 24. we are saved by hope, but hope

12. 13. reioycing in hope, patient in
 13. 1. the God of hope. Fill you with all

a *Cor. 3. 17.* no vab death faith, hope, and
 15. 19. onely we haue hope in Christ

1 *Thes. 1. 5.* and patience of hope in our L.
 5. 8. for an helmet, the hope of saluation

Thi. 2. 13.

Tib. 2. 13. looking for the blessed hope, and
Heb. 6. 18. hold on the hope set before vs
1 Pet. 1. 3. which hope we have as an anchor
2 Pet. 1. 1. hath begotten vs to a lively hope
13. hope to the end for the grace, that
gives a reason of the hope that is in you
1 Job. 3. 1. every man that hath his hope

HOPE, HOPE.

Mat. 24. 26. hope also that money should
2 Cor. 13. 7. it hopeeth all things, endureth
Heb. 11. 1. substance of things hoped for

HOSE, HOSES.

Psal. 20. 7. and some in horses, but we will
33. 17. 20. horse is a vaine thing for safety
Pro. 21. 31. the horse is prepared against the
 Voluntality.

Rom. 12. 13. given to hospitality
1 Pet. 4. 9. hospitality one to another
HOSE.
Ps. 33. 16. tuned by the multitude of an hose
 HOURS.

Mat. 10. 19. given you in the same hour
25. 13. not either the day or hour
Job. 12. 37. saue me from this hour, for this
 cause came I vnto this hour
HOTTE.

Leuit. 27. 14. a man shall sanctifie his house
Deut. 20. 9. that hath built a new house
Job 27. 18. he builds his house as a moth
Psal. 129. 9. the scale of thine house hath
99. 13. planted in the house of the Lord
95. 5. holiness becometh thine house
108. 2. 1. will walke within mine house
127. 1. except the Lord build the house
Pro. 13. 7. the house of the righteous shall
14. 11. the house of the wicked shall be
19. 14. house and riches are the inherit
25. 17. food from thy neighbours house
1 say 9. 8. them that toyne house to house
58. 1. set thine house in an order: for
136. 7. them ioyfull in my house of prayer
Heb. 2. 9. cuill courteousness to his house
Mat. 23. 13. my house shall be

ALLED THE HOUSE OF PRAYER

Job. 2. 16. my fathers house a house of merr
Mat. 23. 20. publicly, & fro house to house
2 Cor. 5. 3. if the earthly house of our Taber
1 Job. 3. 6. whole house we are, if we hold
1 Pet. 2. 3. built vpon a spirituall house, an
 foundation.

Job 4. 19. that dwell in houses of clay
1 say 5. 9. many houses shall be desolate
Jer. 5. 27. their houses full of deceit
1 say 14. 4. to dwell in your sister houses
Mat. 23. 14. ye deconue widows houses
HUMBLE.

Job 22. 29. shall saue the humble person
Ps. 9. 12. forgets not the cry of the humble
10. 17. forget not the humble
17. heard the desire of the humble
Pro. 18. 19. to be of an humble spirit
29. 23. shall uphold the humble in spirit
37. 17. 25. of a contrite and humble spirit

Mat. 18. 4. whosoever shall humble himselfe
23. 12. he shall humble himselfe
Lam. 4. 6. he giueth grace to the humble
1 Pet. 5. 6. humble your selues vnder the

HUMBLIE.

Esay 10. 33. the haughty shall be humbled
1 Cor. 4. 18. they are not humbled: nor haue
2 Cor. 5. 12. thou hast not humbled thine
Phil. 2. 8. he humbled himselfe, & became
 humble.

1 Km. 21. 29. how Anah humbled himselfe
Luk. 14. 11. he that humbled himselfe shall
 be humbled

Col. 3. 12. put on a humble, euery of minde
 Humility.

Mic. 6. 8. to walke humbly with thy God
 Humility.

Pro. 15. 33. before honour is humility
22. 4. by humility and the feare of the
Act. 20. 19. seruing the L. with all humility
Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary humility and
23. 2. shew of wisdom: & humility
 Hunger.

Lam. 4. 9. that be slaine with hunger
Mat. 5. 6. blessed are they that do hunger
Luk. 6. 25. full, for ye shall hunger
Job. 6. 35. comes to me shall neuer hunger
Rom. 12. 20. if thine enemy hunger feed him
Rev. 7. 16. they shall hunger no more nor
 Hunger.

Psal. 107. 9. filleth the hungry soule with
146. 7. giueth sonde to the hungry
Pro. 25. 21. if thine enemy be hungry, giue
27. 7. to the hungry soule euery bitter
Esay 58. 7. deale thy bread to the hungry
Mat. 25. 35. I was an hungry, and ye
Luk. 1. 53. filled the hungry with good
Phil. 4. 12. to be full, and to be hungry
HUSBAND.

Num. 30. 8. but if her husband disallow
13. her husband may establish it, or
Pro. 12. 4. is a crowne to her husband
Esay 54. 5. thy maker is thy husband, the
1 Cor. 7. 32. although I was an husband vnto
1 Cor. 7. 11. let not the husband put away
Eph. 5. 23. the husband is the head of the
33. see that the reuerence her husband
 the husband.

1 Cor. 14. 35. let them aske their husbands
Eph. 5. 24. the wives be to their husbands
25. husbands loue your wives as
28. 5. 5. obedient to their owne husbands
1 Pet. 3. 7. ye husbands dwell with them
 as yourrie Hypocrite.

Job 8. 12. the hypocrite hope shall perish
13. 16. an hypocrite shall not come before
20. 5. the ioy of the hypocrite is but for a
Pro. 11. 9. an hypocrite with his mouth
Esay 5. 17. euery one is an hypocrite, and
Lam. 3. 17. partially & without hypocrisy
 Hypocrites.

Job 15. 34. the congregation of hypocrites
36. 13. the hypocrites: deape vpon wrath
Esay 33. 14. hath surprised the hypocrites
 Mat. 5. 2. 23

*Mat. 23. as the hypocrites do in the
24. st. him his portion with hypocrites*

Idie, Idleness.

*Prov. 15. idle soule shall suffer hunger
31. 27. eateth not the bread of idleness
Eccles. 10. 18. idleness of the hands the
Eccles. 16. 29. and abundance of idleness
Mat. 12. 36. every idle word that men shall*

Idolater, &c.

*1 Cor. 5. 10. extortioners, or with idolaters
10. 7. nor be ye idolaters as were some
Ephes. 5. 5. concubines—who is an idolater*

Idolatry.

*1 Cor. 10. 14. beloved fly from idolatry
Col. 3. 5. concupiscence which is idolatry*

Idols.

*Leuit. 19. 4. turne ye not vnto idols, nor
26. 1. ye shall make ye no idols nor
Psal. 96. 5. the gods of the nations are idols
Ezek. 14. 4. sets vp idols in his heart, and
Zech. 10. 2. the idols have spoken vanity
13. 2. off the names of the idols out of
2 Cor. 6. 16. hath the Temple of G. with idols
1 Ioh. 5. 21. keepe your selues from idols*

Jealous, Jealousie.

*Exod. 10. 5. am a jealous God visiting
34. 14. is jealous, is a jealous God
Pro. 6. 34. jealousy is the rage of a man
Ezek. 39. 25. and will be jealous for mine
1 Cor. 10. 22. provoke the Lord to jealousy
2 Cor. 11. 2. I am jealous ouer you
with godly jealousy*

Jeihoun.

*Exod. 6. 3. by my name Iehouah I was &c.
Psal. 83. 18. whose name alone is Iehouah
Isa. 12. 2. the Lord Iehouah is my strength
26. 4. in the Lord Iehouah is everlasting*

Jerusalem.

*Psal. 137. 6. prelerre not Ierusalem above
Zeph. 1. 1. search Ierusalem with candles
Mat. 23. 37. Ierusalem, Ierusalem, that
killest the Prophets
Gal. 4. 26. Ierusalem that is aboue is free
Heb. 12. 22. the beaenly Ierusalem*

Jeating.

Ephes. 5. 4. not fool ish talking, nor jesting

Jesui.

*Mat. 1. 21. thou shalt call call his name Iesu
Phil. 2. 10. at the name of Iesu every knee
Heb. 13. 8. Iesu Christ, the same yesterday
1 Ioh. 5. 5. that Iesu is the son of God*

Jew, &c.

*Zech. 8. 23. of the skirt of him that is a Jew
Rom. 2. 28. he is not a Jew who is one out
3. 30. the God of the Jewes only? 11 he
1 Cor. 9. 20. to the Jewes I became as a Jew*

Jewels.

Mal. 3. 17. when I make vp my Jewels, and

Ignorance.

Zen. 4. 2. a soule shall sin through ignorance

Nam. 15. 28. when he sins by ignorance

*Alf. 3. 17. that through ignorance ye did it
17. 30. the times of this ignorance God
Bpof. 4. 18. life of God through ignorance
1 Pet. 1. 14. former lust in your ignorance*

Ignorant, &c.

*Esa. 56. 10. they are all ignorant, they are
63. 16. though Abraham be ignorant of vs
1 Cor. 14. 38. but if any man be ignorant
let him be ignorant
2 Cor. 2. 11. not ignorant of his deuices
1 Tim. 1. 14. I did it ignorantly in vndelecte*

Image.

*Gen. 1. 26. let vs make man in our image
5. 3. begat a son—after his image
Rom. 8. 29. conformed to the image of his
1 Cor. 11. 7. he is the image & glory of God
15. 49. as we have borne the image of the
2 Cor. 4. 4. Christ who is the image of God
Col. 3. 10. after the image of him that
Heb. 1. 3. the expresse image of his person
Rev. 13. 14. make an image to the beast
15. life vnto the image of the beast*

Image.

*Dint. 16. 12. nor—set thee vp any image
Esa. 49. 10. a—image that is profitable for*

Images.

*Ex. 23. 24. quite break down their images
Esa. 41. 29. molten images are vanity and*

Imagin.

*Psal. 98. 12. imagin deceit all the day long
Zech. 7. 10. let none—imagin euill against*

Imagination, &c.

*Gen. 6. 9. every imagination of the thoughts
2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down imagination, &*

Immortal.

1 Tim. 1. 17. eternal, immortal, inuisible

Immortalit.

*Rom. 2. 7. and immortality, eternal life
1 Cor. 15. 53. mortal must put on immorta,
2 Tim. 1. 10. life and immortality to light*

Immutabil.

Heb. 6. 18. that by two immutable things

Impure.

*Rom. 5. 13. sin is not imputed where there
Iam. 3. 23. imputed to him for righteousness*

Impurity, &c.

*Psal. 32. 3. to whom the L. imputeth not
Rom. 4. 6. God imputeth righteousness
8. to whom the L. will not impute sin
2 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing their trespasses*

Inerent.

*Psal. 141. 2. let my prayer be—as incense, and
Isa. 1. 13. incense is an abomination vnto me*

Inchamter, &c.

*Leuit. 19. 24. nor shall ye vsf inchamters
Num. 23. 23. no inchamters against Iacob
Dint. 18. 10. obseruer of times, or an incha.
2 King. 21. 6. and vsed inchamters, and*

Incorrupt.

*1 Cor. 7. 5. tempe you not for your inconti,
Incorruptible, &c.*

*Rom. 1. 23. glory of the incorruptible God
1 Cor. 9. 25. but we an incorruptible*

15. 42. it is rayled in incorruption

Increase.

Increase.

Leuit. 15. 36. no vsury of him or *increase*
37. nor lend victuals and *increase*
Pro. 3. 9. first-fruits of all thine *increase*
Eccles. 5. 11. when goods *increase*,
 they are *increased* that
1 Cor. 3. 6. but God gave the *increase*
1 Thes. 3. 12. the Lord make you to *increase*
4. 10. you—that you *increase* more and
Iniquation.
Micb. 7. 9. I will beare the indignation of
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what indignation, yea what

Infant.

Isa. 65. 20. no morethence an *infant* of daies
Infidel. **Infidels.**
Tim. 5. 8. and worse than an *infidel*
Infirmitie.

Psal. 77. 10. this is mine *infirmitie*, but
Pro. 18. 14. will sustaine his *infirmitie*, but
Mat. 8. 17. himselfe tooke our *infirmities*
Rom. 8. 26. spirit also helpeth our *infirmitie*.
15. 1. to beare the *infirmities* of the weak
1 Cor. 11. 30. glory of—mine *infirmities*
Heb. 4. 15. with the feeling of our *infirmities*
5. 2. also is compassed with *infirmitie*

Inhabitants.

Leuit. 18. 35. vomits out her *inhabitants*
Judg. 5. 23. curse ye—the *inhabitants*
Isay. 57. 15. that *inhabite*th eternity

Inheritance.

Act. 20. 32. give you an *inheritance* among
26. 18. an *inheritance* among them that
Ephes. 1. 14. the earnest of our *inheritance*
5. 5. hath any *inheritance* in the kingdom
Col. 3. 24. the reward of the *inheritance*
Heb. 9. 15. the promise of eternall *inherit*.
11. 8. should after receiue for an *inherit*.
1 Pet. 1. 4. an *inheritance* incorruptible

Inherit.

Psal. 25. 1. this seed shall *inherit* the earth
Mat. 5. 5. for they shall *inherit* the earth
25. 34. *inherit* the Kingdome prepared
1 Cor. 6. 9. not *inherit* the Kingdome of God
Rom. 8. 17. shall *inherit* all things

Innow.

1 Tim. 6. 17. vs all things richly to *innow*
Hab. 11. 35. *innow* the pleasures of sinne

Innowp.

Ex. 34. 7. forgiving *innowp* & transgres.
Nam. 33. 37. not beheld *innowp* in Iacob
1 Cor. 13. 9. no *innowp* with the Lord our
Job. 4. 8. they that plow *innowp*—reape
35. 16. drinketh *innowp* like water

31. 3. punishment to the workers of *innowp*.
Psal. 55. 10. thou hatest all workers of *innowp*
7. 14. he trauelleth with *innowp*. and
32. 2. the Lord imputes not *innowp*. and
5. 10. mine *innowp* haue I not hid
66. 18. if I regard *innowp* in mine heart
65. 27. adde *innowp* to their *innowp*
Pro. 19. 18. of the wicked deuours *innowp*
37. 15. shall be to the workers of *innowp*
32. 8. he that soweth *innowp* shall reape
Isay. 1. 4. a people laden with *innowp*

5. 18. draw *innowp* with the cords of
33. 6. lye on him the *innowp* of vs all
1er. 2. 22. thy *innowp* is marked before me
3. 13. acknowledge thine *innowp*; that
50. 20. *innowp* of Israel shall be sought

Lam. 2. 14. haue not discovered thy *innowp*
Ezech. 18. 17. not die for the *innowp* of his
3. 8. shall dye in his *innowp*

Hos. 14. 1. thou hast fallen by thine *innowp*
Micb. 2. 1. woe vnto them that denie *innowp*
7. 18. like thee, that pardoneth *innowp*

Mat. 7. 23. depart from me ye that work *innowp*
13. 41. and them which do *innowp*
24. 12. because *innowp* shall abound, th

1 Cor. 13. 6. reioyceeth not in *innowp*; but
2 Thes. 2. 7. the mystery of *innowp* doth
2 Tim. 2. 19. depart from *innowp*

Yer. 2. 14. redeeme vs from all *innowp*, and
Heb. 1. 9. righteousnesse, and hated *innowp*

Iniquities.

Iob 13. 26. possesse the *iniquities* of my
Psal. 103. 3. who forgiveth all thy *iniquities*
10. 10. with vs as for our *iniquities*; nor

Esay. 53. 4. he was bruised for our *iniquities*
11. for he shall beare their *iniquities*
59. 2. your *iniquities* haue turned away

1er. 5. 25. your *iniquities* haue separated
Ni. 6. 7. 19. will subdue our *iniquities*; and
Heb. 8. 13. their *iniquities* no more

Inlarger.

Gen. 9. 27. God shall *inlarge* Laphet, and h
Psal. 119. 32. when thou shalt *inlarge* my
Hab. 2. 5. *inlarge* his desire as hell, and i

Inlighten.

Psal. 18. 28. my God will *inlighten* my
Heb. 6. 4. them which were once *inlightened*

Innow.

Rom. 7. 23. in the law—after the *innow* man
Ephes. 3. 16. strengthened—in the *innow* man

Innowp.

Psal. 26. 6. wash my hands in *innowp*
73. 13. and washed my hands in *innowp*

Innowp.

Iob 27. 17. the *innowp* shall diuide the
Psal. 15. 5. takes reward against the *innowp*.
Pro. 28. 10. haste to be rich, shall not be *innowp*

1er. 2. 35. haste, because I am *innowp*
Mat. 27. 4. sinned in betraying the *innowp*

Innowp.

Iob 8. 8. be thou *innowp*—lest my soule
31. 19. after I was *innowp*, I sinned
2 Tim. 2. 25. in meeknesse *innowp*ing those

Innowp.

Psal. 50. 17. seeing thou hatest *innowp*
Pro. 4. 13. take fast hold of *innowp*; let
8. 33. heare *innowp* and be wise, and

10. 7. way of life that keepeth *innowp*
12. 1. who so loneth *innowp* loneth
13. 8. be to him that refuseth *innowp*
15. 31. he that refuseth *innowp* in *innowp*

2 Tim. 3. 16. for *innowp* is in right counse
Innowp.

1 King 9. 4. *innowp* of heart and vpright
Iob 27. 5. I will not remove my *innowp*
Psal. 55. 1

the cords of
quity of vs all
ked before me
equity, that
ill be fought
ed thy iniqui-
iniquity of his
thy iniquity
thine iniquity
dent iniquity
thy iniquity
that work in-
quity is
all abound, the
iniquity, but
quity doth
iniquity, and
hated iniquity
ies of my
thy iniquities
iniquities nor
out iniquities
iniquities
turned away
separated
iniquities, and
more
th.
phet, and he
iniquity my
is hell, and is
th.
then my
iniquities, ed
the iniquity man
the iniquity man
iniquity
is in iniquity
side the
in the iniquity,
not be iniquity,
iniquity
the innocent
my soule
iniquity
iniquity those
iniquity
iniquity, let
be wife, and
thy iniquity
iniquity
iniquity
high confu-
and vp-
iniquity, in
Psal. 35. 11.

Psal. 35. 12. let integrity and vprightnesse
36. 1. I haue walked in mine integrity
41. 12. thou vpholdest me in my integrity
Pro. 11. 3. the integrity of the vpright shall
19. 1. the poore—in his integrity, than he

Intercession.

Est. 5. 12. intercession for the transgres.
Rom. 8. 26. it selfe maketh intercession for
34. who maketh also intercession for
Heb. 7. 25. euer liueth to make intercession
Inuincible.

Col. 1. 15. the image of the inuincible God, the
1 Tim. 1. 17. King—immortall, inuincible
Heb. 1. 17. as seeing him who is inuincible
Inward.

Ps. 51. 6. desirest truth in the inward parts
Ier. 31. 33. put my law in their inward parts
1 Cor. 4. 16. the inward man is renewed day
Inwardly.

Rom. 3. 9. is a lew which is one inwardly
Inwardly.

Mat. 10. 10. nor a scrip for your journey
Act. 1. 12. Ierusalem a Sabbath dayes journey
Jop.

Neb. 8. 10. the ioy of the L. is your strength
12. 43. reioyce with them great ioy
Job 20. 5. the ioy of an hypocrite is but for
Psal. 5. 11. let them euer loue for ioy
16. 11. in thy presence is fulnesse of ioy
30. 5. but ioy comes in the morning
51. 8. make me to heare ioy and gladnes
12. vnto me the ioy of thy saluation
Pro. 21. 5. ioy to the iust to do iudgement
Esa. 12. 3. with ioy shall ye draw water out
35. 10. and euerslasting ioy on their heads
61. 3. the oyle of ioy for mourning, the
65. 14. my seruants shall sing for ioy of
Ier. 31. 13. turne their mourning into ioy
Hab. 3. 18. I will ioy in the God of my salu.
Mat. 13. 20. the word, and anon with ioy
25. 23. enter thou into the ioy of thy Lord
Luk. 1. 14. thou shalt haue ioy and gladnes
2. 10. good tydings of great ioy which
15. 7. ioy shall be in heauen ouer one sin.
Job 15. 11. that your ioy might be full
16. 20. your sorrow shall be turned to ioy
22. your ioy no man taketh from you
Rom. 14. 17. peace, and ioy of the holy Ghost
15. 13. fill you with all ioy and peace in
Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is loue, ioy
1 Thes. 1. 6. affliction, with ioy of the holy G.
Heb. 12. 2. who for the ioy that was set
Iam. 1. 2. count it all ioy when ye fall into
1 Pet. 1. 8. with ioy vnspokeable, and full
3 Job. 4. I haue no greater ioy than to heare
Jopfull &c.

Psal. 5. 11. that loue thy name, be ioyfull in
149. 5. let the Saints be ioyfull in glory
Eccl. 9. 9. lue ioyfully with thy wife,
2 Cor. 7. 4. I am exceeding ioyfull in all our
Jopous.

Heb. 12. 11. for the present seemeth ioyous
Jopous, &c.

Esa. 5. 8. woe to them that ioyne house to

Ier. 50. 5. let vs ioyne our selues to the Lord
Mat. 19. 6. what God hath ioynd together,
Iron.

Leu. 26. 19. I'll make your heauen as iron,
Pro. 27. 17. iron sharpeneth iron, so a man
1 Tim. 4. 2. Conscience seared with a hot iro
Israel &c.

Nam. 23. 23. any domination against Israel
Psal. 77. 1. truly God is good to Israel, euera
Esa. 10. 22. though thy people Israel be as
Hoi. 11. 8. how shall I deliuer thee, Israel?
Job. 1. 47. behold an Israelite indeed, in
Rom. 9. 6. not all Israel,

which are of Israel

Gal. 6. 16. and vpon the Israel of God

Judah.

Gen. 49. 10. shall not depart from Judah
Psal. 76. 1. in Judah is God knowne, his
Hos. 6. 4. O Judah, what shall I do to thee?
Judah.

Deut. 16. 18. they shall iudge the people
32. 36. the Lord shall iudge his people
1 Sam. 2. 10. shall iudge the ends of the earth
2 Chro. 19. 6. ye iudge not for man, but for
Psal. 82. 2. how long will ye iudge vniustly?
Pro. 31. 9. iudge righteously, and pleade the
Eccl. 3. 17. God shall iudge the righteous
Ier. 5. 28. they iudge not the cause of the
Eccl. 20. 4. wilt thou iudge them son of
Mich. 3. 31. heads thereof iudge for reward
Mat. 7. 1. iudge not, that ye be not iudged
Job. 7. 24. iudge not according to the ap.
Act. 17. 31. iudge the world in righteous,
Rom. 2. 16. G. shall iudge the secrets of men
1 Cor. 4. 5. iudge nothing before the time
6. 2. the Saints shall iudge the world?
3. that we shall iudge the Angels?
11. 31. if we would iudge our selues we
Col. 1. 16. let no man iudge you in meat or
2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall iudge the quicke and
1 Pet. 4. 5. ready to iudge the quicke & the
Rev. 6. 10. not iudge and auenge our blood
Judah, &c.

Mat. 29. 28. iudging the twelue tribes of
1 Cor. 11. 32. when we are iudged we are
Judah.

Gen. 18. 25. the iudge of all the earth doe
Job 9. 15. make supplication to my iudge
Psal. 50. 6. God is iudge himselfe
Mat. 5. 25. three to the iudge, and the iudge
Luk. 18. 2. a iudge which feared not God
Act. 10. 42. the iudge of quicke and dead
Heb. 12. 23. and to God the iudge of all: and
Judges.

2 Chro. 19. 6. said to the iudges, take heede
Psal. 2. 10. be instructed by iudges of the
Esa. 40. 23. makes the iudges of the earth
Zep. 3. 3. her iudges are euening wolues
Judges.

Psal. 51. 4. and cleare when thou iudgest
Ier. 11. 20. O Lord— that iudgest righteously
Rom. 2. 1. wherein thou iudgest another
Jani. 4. 12. who art thou that iudgest ano-

Indgerth.

Psal.81.1. he *indgerth* among the Gods
Pro.29.14. faithfully *indgerth* the poore
Iob.3.22. the father *indgerth* no man, but
1 Pet.1.17. without respect of persons *ind*
2.23. to him that *indgerth* righteously

Judgement.

Ex.23.6. shalt not wrest the *iudgement* of
Leuit.19.15. ne vntighteousnes in *iudgm.*
Deut.1.17. not respect persons in *iudgment*,
32.4. all his wayes are *iudgements*
Psal.1.5. vngodly shall not stand in *iudge*,
35.1. loueth righteousness & *iudgm.*
39.14. *iustice* and *iudgement* are the
143.2. enter not into *iudgement* with thy
Pro.21.15. to the iust to do *iudgements*
21.23. to haue respect of persons in *iudg.*
29.4. the King by *iudgement* establisheth
Recl.15.12. bring euery werke into *iudg.*
Esa.1.17. seeke *iudgement*, relieue the opp.
30.18. the Lord is a God of *iudgement*
49.4. my *iudgement* is with the Lord, &
59.11. we looke for *iudgement*, but there
61.2. the Lord loue *iudgements*, I like
Isa.42.1. in *iudgement*, and in righteousness
10.24. correct me but with *iudgement*
21.12. execute *iudgement* in the morning
Hol.2.19. in righteousness and *iudgements*
12.6. keepe mercy and *iudgm.*, and
Am.5.7. *iudgement* into wormwood
Zech.7.9. execute true *iudgements*, and
Iob.5.22. committed all *iudgement* to the S.
Mic.6.25. and *iudgements* to come
Rom.2.2. the *iudgements* of God is accord,
14.10. we shall all stand before the *iudg.*

seat of Christ

Hib.9.27. to dye, but a ster this the *iudg.*
10.7. a fearfull looking for of *iudgm.*
Im.2.13. mercy reioycest against *iudgm.*
1 Pet.4.17. *iudgm.* must begin at the house

Judgement.

P.136.6. thy *iudgements* are a great deepe
11.9.39. for thy *iudgements* are good
12.7. vpriight in thy *iudgements*

Iust.

— 2ol.9.2. how should man be *iust* with God?
— 12.4. the *iust*-man is laughed to scorne
37.17. but the *iust* shall put it on, and
Pro.4.18. path of the *iust* is as shining light
— 10.6. blessings are vpon y head of y *iust*
— 7. the memory of the *iust* is blessed
— 12.13. the *iust* shall come out of trouble
— 21. shall no euill happen to the *iust*
— 13.23. of the sinners is laid vp for the *iust*
18.17. sith in his own cause seemes *iust*
20.7. the *iust* man walks in his integrity
24.16. a *iust* man falleth seven times &
29.27. is an abomination to the *iust*, &
pred.7.15. there is a *iust* man that perish,
20. there is not a *iust* man vpon the
— E.17.26.7. the way of the *iust* is vprioughtes
27.45.1. a *iust* God and a sioiour, there is
21.7.4. the *iust* shall King by his faith
Mat.5.45. send constrain on the *iust* and vn,

— Mark.6.20. that he was a *iust* man and a
Mic.24.15. resurrection-both of the *iust*
1 Pet.3.18. for sins, the *iust* for the vn. iust
1 Iob.1.5. faithfull & *iust* to forgive vs our
Rev.15.3. *iust* and true are thy waies, thou

Justice.

Psal.82.3. do *iustice* to the afflicted and
106.1. keep ye *iudgement* & do *iustice*
59.4. none shall be without *iustice*, nor any
14. *iustice* stands a farre off: for
107.25.15. do *iudgements* and *iustice*, and

Iustitie.

Deut.25.1. they shall *iustifie* the righteous,
Esa.5.23. *iustifie* the wicked for a reward
53.11. righteous servant *iustifie* many
Luk.16.15. they which *iustifie* your selues

Iustified.

Iob.13.18. I know that I shall be *iustified*
25.4. can man be *iustified* with God?

Psal.51.4. mightest be *iustified* when thou
143.2. shall no man liuing be *iustified*
Mat.11.19. wisdom is *iustified* of her
Luk.18.14. went--to his house *iustified*
Rom.2.13. doers of the Law that be *iustified*
3.20. there shal no flesh be *iustified* in his
24. being *iustified* freely by his grace
28. we conclude that a man is *iustified*
4.2. if Abraham were *iustified* by works,
5.1. being *iustified* by faith we haue
9. being *iustified* by his blood, we
Gal.2.16. a man is not *iustified* by the
Imm.2.24. by works a man is *iustified*, and

Iustification.

Rom.4.25. raised again for our *iustification*
5.16. many offence. vnto *iustification*

Iustifieth.

Pro.17.15. he that *iustifieth* the wicked, --
Esa.50.8. he is neere that *iustifieth* me,
Rom.4.5. who *iustifieth* the vngodly his
8.33. of Gods elect? it is God that *iustifieth*,

Iustip.

Mic.6.8. the L. require--but to do *iustip*

Keepe.

Gen.28.15. I will *keepe* thee in all places
Exod.15.26. and *keepe* all his statutes
Deut.29.9. *keepe* the words of this coven.
Psal.91.11. to *keepe* thee in all thy wayes
127.1. except the Lord *keepe* the city, the
Luk.8.15. heard the word, *keepe* it, and
11.28. they that heare the word--& *keepe*
Iob.14.15. loue me, *keepe* my Commande,
2 Tim.1.12. is able to *keepe* that which I haue
Iude.24. is able to *keepe* you from falling
Rom.1.3. *keepe* those things that are writtē

Keepet. et.

Psal.121.2. he that *keepeth* thee will not
5. the Lord is thy *keeper*, the Lord is
1 Iob.2.4. *keepeth* not his Commandments
3.24. that *keepeth* his Commandments
Rev.1.7. he that *keepeth* the sayings of

A. 17.

Key. Keys.

Ezay 12.32. the *key* of the house of David
Mat. 16. 9. I will give to thee the *keys* of
Rev. 1. 18. the *keys* of hell and death
3. 7. he that hath the *key* of David, he

will, &c.

Exod. 10. 1. 1. thou shalt not *kill*,
Exod. 24. 17. he that *kill*eth any man shall be
Deut. 19. 4. 12. his neighbour ignorantly
1 Sam. 2. 6. the Lord *kill*eth and maketh
2 King. 5. 7. am I God, to *kill* and to make
Wol. 4. 2. swearing, and lying, and *kill*ing
Act. 3. 15. and *kill*ed the Prince of life

kinde.

Eph. 4. 3. 1. be ye *kinde* one to another
kindnesse.

Pf. 1. 13. 3. loving *kindnesse* is better than
17. 2. his mercifull *kindnesse* is great
Ezay 54. 8. with everlasting *kindnesse* will
10. my kinde shall not depart from
1 Pet. 1. 7. and to godliness, brotherly *kind*.

king.

1 Sam. 8. 11. will be the manner of the *king*
Job. 34. 18. is it fit to say to a *king*, thou art
Pfal. 10. 16. the Lord is *king* for ever
4. 4. thou art my *king*; O God

7. 1. give the *king* thy iudgement's O
95. 3. and a great *king* above all gods
Psa. 16. 10. sentence is in the lips of the *King*.

1. 1. wrath of a *king* is as messengers
21. 1. *king's* heart is in the hand of the L.

24. 21. feare thou the Lord, and the *king*
29. 4. the *king* by iudgment stablisheth

Eccl. 5. 9. the *king's*—is feared by the field
10. 16. woe to thee—when thy *king* is a

20. curse not the *king*, no not in thy
11. 4. 30. for the *king* it is prepared he

Jer. 38. 5. the *king* is not he that can do any
Heb. 7. 3. they make the *king* glad with their

13. 11. I gave them a *king* in mine anger,
Zech. 9. 9. thy *king* cometh vnto thee

Mat. 15. 18. haile, *King* of the lowes.
Exod. 27. 26. *King's*. *Pro. 30. 31.*

Pf. 119. 46. of thy testimonies before *king's*
Pro. 8. 15. by me *king's* reigne, and princes

25. 2. the honour of *king's* is to search
3. the heart of *king's* is vnsearchable

31. 4. it is not for *king* to drinke wine
11. 4. 49. 13. *king's* shall be thy nursing fathers

Dan. 2. 21. and seteth vp *king's*, and sets
1 Tim. 6. 15. King of *king's*, and Lord of

Rom. 1. 6. hath made vs *king's* and priests.
Kingdom.

Exod. 19. 6. vnto me a *kingdome* of Priests
Pfal. 45. 6. the scepter of thy *kingdome*

103. 19 his *kingdome* ruleth ouer all
145. 13. thy *kingdome* is an euerlasting

Mat. 6. 33. seeke ye first the *kingdome* of G.
1. 23. euery *kingdome* diuided against

13. 14. the *kingdome* of Heauen is like
21. 1. shue vp the *kingdome* of heauen

Zek. 12. 17. pleasure to give you a *king*.
Job. 18. 36. my *king*. is not of this world

Rom. 14. 7. the *kingdome* of God is not

1 Cor. 6. 9. not inherite the *kingdome* of G.
2 The. 1. 5. counted worthy of the *king*.

2 Tim. 4. 18. me to this heavenly *kingdome*
Heb. 1. 8. is the scepter of thy *kingdome*

12. 18. *kingdome* which cannot be remoued,
kinde.

Psa. 2. 12. *kinde* the Sons, lest he be angry
Can. 1. 1. let him *kinde* me with the *kinde*

1 The. 5. 26. greet *kinde* with an holy *kinde*
kinde.

Mat. 26. 49. haile Master, and *kinde* him
Luk. 7. 38. *kinde* his feet, and annointed

kinde, &c.
Isa. 45. 23. vnto me euery *kinde* shall bow

Isa. 12. 12. lift vp—the feeble *kinde*
kinde.

Isa. 42. 16. the blind by a way *kinde* not
Mat. 4. 7. 23. will I profess—I neuer *kinde*

Luk. 12. 47. servant that *kinde* his Lord's
kinde, &c.

Can. 5. 2. of my beloved that *kinde*eth
Mat. 7. 7. *kinde*, and it shall be opened

Reu. 3. 20. I stand at the doore & *kinde*
kinde.

Gen. 3. 22. to know good and euill
Exod. 3. 12. 1. I *kinde* thee by name

1 Cor. 28. 9. *kinde* thou the God of thy Faith,
Pfal. 143. 8. cause me to *kinde* the way

Isa. 49. 26. and all flesh shall *kinde* that I
Isa. 9. 6. refuse to *kinde* me in the Lord

10. 25. on the heathen that *kinde* thee not
24. 7. give them an heart to *kinde* me

Rose. 2. 20. and thou shalt *kinde* the Lord
Mat. 23. 12. verily—I *kinde* you not

13. 7. *kinde* neither the day nor the
Job. 7. 17. his will, he shall *kinde* of the

10. 14. & *kinde* my sleep, & am knowne
13. 17. if ye *kinde* these things happy are

17. 3. *kinde* thee the onely true God
1 Cor. 2. 2. determined not to *kinde* any thing

13. that we might *kinde* the things
4. 4. I *kinde* nothing by my selfe; yet am

15. 12. now I *kinde* in part,
but then shall I kinde

2 Cor. 5. 16. *kinde* we no man after the flesh
Pfal. 3. 10. that I may *kinde* him, and the

1 The. 1. 8. vengeance on the that *kinde* not
Thi. 1. 16. professeth that they *kinde* God but

1 Job. 2. 3. herby we do *kinde* that we *kinde*
4. he that saith I *kinde* him,

kinde.
Pfal. 76. 1. in Iudah is God *kinde*: his

79. 6. the heathen that haue not *kinde*
Jer. 4. 23. my people—haue not *kinde* me

Am. 3. 2. you only haue I *kinde* of all the
2 Cor. 2. 16. hath *kinde* the mind of the L?

Gal. 4. 9. *kinde* God, or rather are
kinde of God

2 Pet. 2. 21. not to haue *kinde* the way of
kinde.

2 Chro. 6. 30. thou only *kinde*est the hearers
Pfal. 139. 2. thou *kinde*st my down-fitting

Job. 21. 17. thou *kinde*st all things,
that is to say, the

Alf. 1.24. knowest the hearts of all men
intowberly.

Psal. 6. the Lord knoweth the way of the
44.11. he knoweth the secrets of the hart
109. 14. he knoweth our frame & hee
Dan. 2.32. he knoweth what is in the dark
Mat. 6.32. your father knoweth that ye
1 *Cor. 2.11. things of God knoweth no man*
3.20. the Lord knoweth the thoughts of
3.2. thinke that he knoweth any thing, he
1am. 4.17. to him that knoweth to do good
1 *Job. 4.6. he that knoweth God heareth vs*
7. is borne of God, and knoweth God

Knowing.

Mat. 22.29. err, not knowing the Scriptures
1 *Tim. 6.4. is proud knowing nothing*
knowlidge.

1 *Sam. 3.3. the Lord is a God of knowledge*
1 *Job. 36.4. he that is perfect in knowledge*
Psal. 94.10. he that teacheth man knowledge
1 *Pro. 1.22. and fooles hate knowledge*

23. if thou cryest after knowledge, and
6. out of his mouth cometh know.

10. know. is pleasant vnto thy soule
10. 14. wise men lay vp knowledge; but
11. 5. through knowledge shall the iust beee

12. 23. a prudent man concealeth know.
14. 6. knowledge is easie to him that

15. 7. the lips of the wise disperse know.
18. 5. of the prudent getteth knowledge

20. 15. the lips of knowled. are a precious
Eccles. 1.18. he that increaseth knowledge

Isa. 3.13. because they have no knowledge
11. 2. the spirit of knowledge and of the

9. full of the knowledge of the Lord
28. 9. whom shall he teach knowledge?

44. 25. makes their knowledge foolishnes
47. 10. thy knowledge, it hath perverted

53. 11. by his knowledge shall my righteous
Jer. 4.32. do good, they have no knowledge

10. 14. man is brutish in his knowledge
Hos. 4.1. nor knowledge of God in the land

6. 6. destroyed for lacke of knowledge
6. 6. and the knowledge of God more than

Hab. 2.14. earth shall be filled with know.
Luk. 1.77. to gine knowledge of saluation

Rom. 2.20. haue the forme of knowledge
1 *Cor. 8.1. knowledge passeth vp, but charity*

13. 2. mysteries and all knowledge
8. knowledge, it shall vanish away

Phil. 3.8. excellency of the knowledge of C.
Colos. 1.10. increasing in the knowledge of

3. 10. is renned in knowledge, after the
1 *Tim. 3.7. to come to the knowledge of the*

1 *Per. 3.7. with them according to know.*
1 *Per. 1.6. to knowledge, temperance, and*

3. 18. and in the knowledge of our Lord

13. 11. he that gathers by labour, shall
14. 23. in all labour there is profit, but

Eccles. 1.8. all things are full of labour
Hab. 2.13. people labour in the very fire

Job. 6.27. labour not for the meate wh
1 *Cor. 15.58. your labour is not in vaine*

Ephes. 4.28. rather let him labour—w
1 *Thes. 5.12. know them which labour*

1 *Tim. 5.17. labour in the word and d*
Renel. 14.13. may rest from their labour

laboured. labourer. &c.
Isa. 49.4. I haue laboured in vaine, I haue

Luk. 10.2. but the labourers are few, pr
7. the labourer is worthy of &c.

Labouring.

Eccles. 5.12. of a labouring man is swee
1 *Thes. 2.9. for labouring night and da*

Lacked.

Alf. 4.34. not any among them that la
labrin. &c.

Isa. 1.4. a people laden with iniquity
Hab. 2.6. I adash himselfe with thicke c

Mat. 11.21. that are weary and heauie l
lask.

Ren. 19.20. cast aliue into a lake of fir
t aube.

Exod. 12.5. Lambe shall be without blem
Isa. 11.6. wolfe shall dwell with the lam

Job. 1.20. behold the Lambe of God
Alf. 8.32. like a lamb: dumbe before

1 *Per. 1.19. a lambe without blemish, an*
Renel. 21.23. the lambe is the light the

lambe.
Isa. 40.11. gather his lambe with his a

Luk. 10.3. I send you forth as lambe as
Job. 21.15. saith vnto him, feed my Lam

lampe, &c.
Psal. 119.105. is a lampe to my feet, and

Pro. 13.9. the lampe of the wicked shall
Mat. 23.1. Virgins which took their lan

land. Canis.
Psal. 49.11. call their lands after their

Isa. 35.7. the thirky land, springs of w
Jer. 23.10. of swearing the land moan

Am. 7.10. the land is not able to bear
land-marke.

Deut. 19.14. remove thy neigh. land—
fast.

Isa. 44.6. I am the first, and I am the la
Renel. 2.19. and the last to be more th

laugh, &c.
Pro. 1.26. I will laugh at your calamity

Eccles. 3.4. a time to weep, & a time to l
Mat. 9.24. they laughed him to scorn

Luk. 6.25. woe vnto you that laugh
laugher.

Pro. 14.13. in laughter the heart is sor
Eccles. 2.3. I said of laughter it is made

7.3. sorrow is better than laughter
6. the laughter of the fool: this is

10. 19. a feast is made for laughter,
1am. 4.9. your laughter be turned to m

lam. law.
Nab. 8.7. the people to vnderstand the

Labour. Labourer.

Exod. 20.9. six daies shalt thou labour, and
Psal. 128.2. shalt eate the labour of thy

Eccl. 10.16. labour of the righteous tends to

LAW

labour, shall
is profit, but
full of labour
the very fire
meate which
not in vaine
labour--with his
rich labour
word and doct.
their labours
ver, &c.
in vaine, I have
are few, pray
thy of &c.
man is sweet
night and day
them that lacked

ish iniquity
with thicke clay
and heauie laden
a lake of fire
without blemish
with the lambe
of God
mbe before the
of blemish, and
the light thereof

with his arme
his lambs among
eed my Lomies
my feet, and
wicked shall be
eek their lampes
after their
springs of water
land mourne
able to beare all
figh-land-marks

I am the life
be more than
for calamity
a time to laugh
n to scorne
that laugh now
heart is sorrow
er it is mad; and
in laughter for
fooles this also
laughter, and
arned to mour.
stand the Law
8, 64

LAY LEA A Concordance. LIE LIF

8. so they read--the Law of G. distinct.
Psal. 19. 7. the law of God is perfect, con,
37. 31. the law of his God is in his heart
119. 1. who walke in the Law of the Lord
61. 1. have not forgotten thy law
30. I delight in thy law
97. O how I love thy law! it is
165. peace have they which love thy l.
Pro. 6. 23. and the law is light, and
28. 9. his care from hearing the law
Isa. 8. 10. to the law, and to the testimony
Jer. 31. 33. my law in their inward parts
Mai. 5. 17. that I am come to destroy the l.
40. if any man will sue thee at the l.
Luk. 16. 17. than one title of the Law to
Rom. 2. 13. not the hearers of the law
but the doers of the law
3. 22. deeds of the law there shall no
31. yea we establish the law
7. 6. now we are deliuered from the law
7. 1. not knowe sinne, but by the law
12. the law is holy--iust and good
14. know that the Law is spirituell
22. I delight in the law of God after
23. another law in my members
8. 3. for what the law could not doe in
14. 4. Christ is the end of the law for
1 Cor. 6. 1. dare any of you--go to law
Gal. 3. 12. if righteousness come by the law
3. 11. no man is iustified by the law in
24. the law was our schoole-master
5. 4. of you are justified by the law--ye
18. the spirit, ye are not vnder the law
1 Tim. 1. 8. the law is good if a man vse it
Jam. 1. 25. lookes into the perfect law of
2. 10. whofoeuer shall keep the whole law
1 Iob. 3. 4. sinne, transgresseth the law, for
sin is the transgression of the law
Law-giuer.
Gen. 49. 10. nor a law-giuer from betweene
Isa. 33. 22. the Lord is our law-giuer, the L.
Jam. 4. 12. there is one law-giuer who is
law.
Deut. 11. 18. lay vp these my words in your
Ait. 7. 60. Lord lay not this sin to their
cabe.
Psal. 8. 1. leade me O Lord in thy righteous.
139. 24. leade me in the way euertlasting
Pro. 8. 20. I leade in the way of righteous
Luk. 6. 39. can the blinde leade the blinde?
leaders.
Jsa. 9. 16. the leaders of this people cause
Mai. 15. 14. blinde leaders of the blinde, &
leafe.
Lentis. 26. 36. the found of a shaken lasse
leane.
Isa. 1. 17. learne to do well, & seek iudgement
26. 9. the world will learne righteousness
Mai. 31. 29. learne of me, for I am meeke &
1 Tim. 2. 11. woman learne in silence, with
learned.
Isa. 50. 4. given me the tongue of the lea.
Phil. 4. 11. learned in whatfoeuer state I am
2 Tim. 3. 21. in the things thou hast learned

knowing of whom thou hast learned
Hab. 5. 8. yet learned he ebedience by the
learning.
Pro. 1. 5. a wise man--will increase in lear.
Ait. 26. 24. much lea, doth make thee mad
Rom. 15. 4. were written for our learning
2 Tim. 3. 7. once learning, and neuer able to
learning.
Psal. 4. 2. and seeke after learning: Sehh
5. 6. destroy them that speake leasing
leau.
Gen. 2. 24. shall a man leaue his father and
Psal. 16. 10. wilt not leaue my soule in hel,
37. 33. the Lord will not leaue him--nor
Pro. 2. 13. leaue the paths of vprightnesse
Heb. 13. 5. I will neuer leaue thee nor
leauin.
Mat. 13. 33. of Heauen is like vnto leuain
16. 6. beware of the leaues of the Phar.
1 Cor. 5. 6. a little leaue leaue the
7. purge out the old leaue that ye
let vs keep the feast, not with old lea.
leste. See foglaken.
lemb.
Lentis. 25. 37. nor lend him victuals for inc.
Deut. 15. 6. thou shalt lend to many nations
8. thou shalt surely lend him sufficient
23. 19. thou shalt not lend vpon vsury to
24. 10. thou dost lend thy brother any
Luk. 6. 35. lend, hoping for nothing againe
lender &c.
Psal. 37. 26. is euer mercifull and lendeth
Pro. 19. 17. pity on the poore lendeth to the
22. 7. the borrower is seruant to the lender
lente.
Dmt. 12. 19. for sake not the Lentie as long
liberall, &c.
Pro. 11. 25. liberall soule shall be made fat
2 Cor. 8. 2. the riches of their liberality
9. 13. your liberall distribution to them
liberty.
Isa. 61. 1. to proclaime liberty to the captiues
Rom. 8. 21. liberty of the children of God
1 Cor. 8. 9. lest this liberty become a stumbe.
2 Cor. 3. 17. where the spirit--is, there is lib.
Gal. 5. 13. stand fast in the liberty wherewith
13. vse not liberty for an occasion to
Iam. 1. 25. lookes into the perfect law of lib.
2. 12. that be iudged by the law of liberty
2 Pet. 2. 19. they promise them liberty, they
lie.
Am. 6. 4. that lie vpon beds of iuory, and
life.
Gen. 9. 5. I will require the life of man
Iob. 2. 4. a man hath, will he giue for his life
7. 7. remember that my life is winde
24. 2. no man is sure of his life
Psal. 16. 11. will shew me the path of life
30. 5. in his fauour is life: weeping
34. 13. man is he that desireth life: weeping
36. 9. with thee is the fountaine of life
66. 9. who holdeth our soule in life
103. 4. which redeemeth thy life from
Iz. 41. 8. the way of life and the way of

Mat. 6.25. let no thought for your *life*
10.39. that findeth his *life* shall lose it
25.46. the righteous into *life* eternall
Mar. 10.30. world to come eternall *life*
Luk. 12.35. a mans *life* consisteth not—in
Job. 6.35. I am the bread of *life*
46. may have euercasting *life*
46. they are spirit and *life*
10.10. come that they might have *life*
17. I lay downe my *life* that I might
35.15. lay down his *life* for his friends
28. and I glue vnto them eternall *life*
11.25. I am the resurrection and the *life*
12.25. he that loneth his *life* shall lose it
14.6. the way, the truth, and the *life*
17.3. *life* eternall: hat they might know
Al. 37.15. giueth to all *life*, and breath
3.15. killed the prince of *life*
5.20. all the words of this *life*
17.18. granted repentance vnto *life*
10.20. my *life* deare to my selfe
Rom. 6.4. should walke in newnesse of *life*
22. and the end euercasting *life*
5.10. we shall be saved by his *life*
17. shall reigne in *life* by one Iesus
8.38. neither death, nor *life*, nor Angels
1 Cor. 3.22. he world, or *life*, or death
15.19. if in this *life* onely we haue hope
1 Cor. 1.8. we despaired euen of *life*
2.6. the fauour of *life* vnto *life*
5.6. but the spirit giueth *life*
5.4. might be swallowed vp of *life*
Gal. 2.20. the *life* which I now liue
3.21. law—which could haue giuen *life*
Phil. 1.20. whether it be by *life* or by
2.16. holding forth the word of *life*
Col. 1.3. your *life* is hid with Christ in God
1 Tim. 2.2. lead a quiet and peaceable *life*
4.8. promise of the *life* that now is
6.14. lay hold on eternall *life*
2 Tim. 1.10. *life* & immortality to light
Neb. 7.16. the power of an endles *life*
1 Job. 7.16. laid downe his *life* for vs, and
5.11. God hath giue a to vs eternall *life*
12. he that hath the Son hath *life*
23. ye may know ye haue eternall *life*
30. this is the true God, & eternall *life*
Reuel. 3.5. his name out of the book of *life*
11.7. &c.
Nab. 2.4. his stule that is lifted vp is not
Luk. 21.28. lift vp your heads for your
Job. 3.14. so must the son of man be lifted vp
Neb. 12.12. lift vp the hands which hang
 Right. Upright.
Gen. 1.3. God said, let there be *lights*,
 and there was *lights*
 16. the greater *lights* to rule the day
 the lesser *lights* to rule the night
1 Sam. 21.17. quench not the *lights* of Israel
1 King. 7.4. *lights* was against *lights* in
Job 3.20. why is *lights* giuen to him—in
 25. on whom doth not his *lights* arise?
 30. 6. and when I looked for *lights*,
 38. and his *lights* shall see the *lights*

Psal. 27.1. the Lord is my *lights* and my
56.9. in thy *lights* shall we see *lights*
45.3. O send out thy *lights* and
44.3. and the *lights* of thy countenance
97.11. *lights* is towarde for the righteous
119.130. of thy words giueth *lights*
Pro. 4.18. of the iust is as a shining
Ecc. 1.17.7. truly *lights* is sweet, and a
Ysa. 8.20. because there is no *lights* in
 30.16. Moreover the *lights* of the
 Moone, shall be as the *lights*
 the Sun, and the *lights* of
 Sun—as the *lights* of 7. d
45.7. I forme the *lights*, and created
49.6. for a *lights* to the Gentiles.
58.8. then shall thy *lights* breake forth
60.19. vnto thee an euercasting *lights*
Jer. 13.16. and while ye looke for *lights*
Mic. 7.8. the Lord shall be a *lights* to
Zeph. 3.5. he brings his iudgement to
Rom. 13.12. put on the armor of *lights*
Mat. 5.14. ye are the *lights* of the world
 16. let your *lights* so shine before
 24.30. is easte, and my burden *lights*
Luk. 1.79. glue *lights* to us that sit in
 2.31. a *lights* to lighten the Gentiles
Job. 1.5. this was the true *lights* which
 3.20. he that doth euill hateth the *lights*
 5.35. was a burning and a shining
 8.12. I am the *lights* of the world,
 12.36. walke whilst you haue the
Aff. 2.6.12. turne them from darkness to
1 Cor. 11.14. transformed into an An. of
Eph. 5.8. walke as children of the *lights*
 13. are made manifest by the *lights*
 14. and Christ shall giue thee *lights*
1 The. 5.1. ye are all children of the *lights*
1 Tim. 6.16. in the *lights* which no man
1 Job. 1.5. God is *lights*, and in him is
lights.
Luk. 12.35. about, and your *lights* burn
Phil. 2.15. ye shine as *lights* in the world
Lam. 1.17. downe from the father of *lights*
 Enlightening.
Luk. 17.24. the *lights* that lighten
 the earth.
Gen. 1.26. make man—after our *lights*
 5.1. in the *lights* of God made he
 3. began a son in his owne *lights*
Psal. 17.15. satisfied—with thy *lights*
114.40.8. to whom will ye liken God
 Enurth.
Leu. 19.19. mingled with *lights* and wool
 Lion.
Pro. 30.1. the righteous are bold as a *lights*
1 Pet. 5.8. the diuell as a roaring *lights*
 Lion.
Psal. 34.10. the young *lights* do lacke
 104.31. the young *lights* roare after
 Bay.
Psa. 12.2. our *lights* are our owne: where
 17.1. hot out of fained *lights*
 31.13. open thou my *lights*, and my mouth
Pro. 10.19. he that refraine his *lights* is w
 15.6

light and my
we see *lights*
lights and
thy countenance
for the righteous
giueth *lights*
a shining *lights*
sweet, and a
no *lights* in them
of the
be as the *lights* of
the *lights* of the
lights of 7. daies
and created dark
Gentiles.

his breake forth
rl. *lights*
oke for *lights*, he
be a *lights* to me
ngement to *lights*
mer of *lights*
of the world,
hine before men
urden *lights*
na that fit in
the Gentiles, and
lights which
atch the *lights*
a shining *lights*
the world,
u have the *lights*
darkness to *lights*
an An. of *lights*
of the *lights*
by the *lights*,
ne these *lights*
en of the *lights*
ich no man can
in him is no

lights burning
in the world
ether of *lights*

that lightened

cut *lights* off
made he him
vnt like, *lights*
by *lights* *lights*
like God

mr & woollen

bold as a *lights*

ing *lights*

do lacke and
reare after

wnt: who is

and my mouth

is *lights* is wile

Isa. 6. 9. I am a man of vnclenneships and I
dwell in the midst of peop. of vnclan l.
29. 13. with their *lights*: do honour me, but
57. 19. I create the fruit of the *lights*
Hos. 14. 3. we render the calves of our *lights*
Matt. 2. 7. Priests *lights* should keepe know.
1 *Pet. 3. 10.* his *lights*: that they *lights* no
Circle.

Psal. 97. 16. a *lights* that a righteous man
Prov. 15. 16. better is a *lights* with the feare
Isa. 1. 6. sowne much and bring in *lights*
Matt. 1. 8. 3. and become as *lights* children
19. 13. brought vnto him *lights* children
14. suffer *lights* children--to come to
Circle.

Dint. 8. 3. a man doth not *lights* by bread
Eccles. 11. 8. if a man *lights* many yeares
Isa. 26. 19. they dead men shall *lights* --with
*1 *Cor. 17. 28.* in him we *lights*, and more and
Rom. 1. 17. the iust shall *lights* by faith
14. 8. whether we *lights*, we *lights* vnto the
Gal. 2. 19. that I might *lights* vnto God
20. I *lights*, yet not I, but C. *lights* in
5. 15. if we *lights* in the spirit, let vs also
Phil. 2. 31. for to me to *lights* is Christ, and
Circle.*

Deb. 7. 25. seeing he ever *lights* to make
Rom. 1. 18. he that *lights*, and was dead, and
3. 1. hast a name that thou *lights*, and art
Circle.

Eccles. 7. 2. the *lights* will lay it to heart
9. 4. a *lights* dog is better than a dead
Isa. 8. 19. for the *lights* to the dead?
58. 9. the *lights*, the *lights*, he shall
Jer. 2. 13. the fountaine of *lights* waters
Luk. 14. 5. ye the *lights* among the dead?
Iob. 6. 51. I am the *lights* bread which came
Circle.

Psal. 48. 19. daily *lights* vs with benefits
Circle.

Pro. 27. 7. the full soule *lights* the hony
Ex. 1. 6. 9. they that *lights* themselves for the
16. 55. to the *lights* of thy person
Circle.

Psal. 131. 1. haughty, nor mine eies *lights*
Isa. 2. 11. the *lights* lookes of man shall be
57. 15. thus saith the high and *lights* one
Circle.

Psal. 119. 4. I have *lights* after thy pree.
174. *lights* for thy saluation, O Lord
Circle.

Psal. 84. 2. my soule *lights*, yea fainteth
Circle.

P. al. 107. 9. fatisheth the *lights* soule, and
119. 20. for the *lights* it hath vnto thy
Circle.

Exod. 31. 6. gracious--long-suffering.
Rom. 2. 4. despiseth--his long-suffering not
Gal. 5. 22. long-suffering, gentleness, good,
Cl. 1. 11. patience and long-suffering
2. 13. put on--meeknesse, long-suffering
2 *Pet. 3. 15.* long-suffering of the Lord is
Circle.

Exod. 2. 25. God *lights* vpon the children

Pro. 6. 17. a proud *lights*, a lying tongue,
21. 4. an high *lights* and proud heart--is
Isa. 32. 11. haue not *lights* to the maker
45. 32. *lights* to me and be ye *lights*, all
Zech. 12. 10. shall *lights* vpon me when
2 *Iob. 8.* *lights* to your felues that we lose
Circle.

Psal. 18. 27. wilt bring down high *lights*
33. 14. he *lights* vpon all the inhabitants
Circle.

Mat. 16. 19. shalt *lights* on earth,
shall be *lights* in heauen
Circle.

Gen. 2. 24. the Lord rained--from
the Lord out of heauen

Exod. 6. 1. I am the Lord.

Deus. 6. 4. the Lord our God is one Lord

10. 17. Lord of lords; a great God, a

Iosh. 3. 11. the Lord of all the earth.

1 *Sam. 2. 18.* it is the Lord; let him do what

1 *Chro. 16. 25.* great is the Lord, and greatly

Psal. 24. 8. the Lord is strong and mighty

Isa. 12. 7. the Lord lehonah is my strength

45. 5. I am the Lord, and there is none

Jer. 10. 10. the Lord is the true God, he is the

23. 6. the Lord our righteousse.

Lam. 1. 18. the Lord is righteous, for I

Neh. 1. 7. the Lord is good, and a strong

Mat. 7. 21. euery one that faith--Lord, Lord

22. 44. the Lord said to my Lord, sit thou

Iob. 2. 28. to him, my Lord and my God

Rom. 1. 12. for the same Lord ouer all is

13. 14. put ye on the Lord Iesus Christ,

14. 9. Lord both of quicke and dead

1 *Cor. 12. 3.* can say that Iesus is the Lord,

Gal. 4. 1. 2. a servant, though--Lord of all

1 *Tim. 6. 15.* King of kings, & Lord of lords

Iam. 2. 1. Christ, the Lord of glory

1 *Pet. 5. 3.* being Lords ouer Gods heritages

Rom. 1. 10. in the spirit on the Lord's day

4. 8. Lord God almighty.

16. 5. thou art righteous O Lord, which

Circle.

Mar. 8. 35. will save his life shall *lights* it

36. whole world and *lights* his owne

Iob. 6. 19. I should *lights* nothing, but should

2 *Iob. 8.* that we *lights* not those things

Circle.

Phil. 3. 7. those I counted *lights* for Christ

Circle.

Exod. 12. 9. any manner of *lights* thing, which

Lam. 1. 6. 3. found that which was *lights*, and

Dant. 21. 3. all *lights* things of thy brothers

Mt. 18. 11. come to line that which was *lights*

Iob. 6. 12. fragments--that nothing be *lights*

17. 12. none of them is *lights*

2 *Cor. 4. 3.* it is hid to them that are *lights*

Circle.

Psal. 125. 3. not rest on the *lights* of the righ,

Pro. 16. 23. the *lights* is cast into the lap, but

18. 18. the *lights* causeth contentions to

Mat. 27. 35. parted his garment, casting it

Circle.

Luk. 17. 28. as it was in the daies of Lot

C 4 32. remember

32. remember *Lots* wife
 3 *Pet.* 2. 7. & deliuered iust *Los* vexed with
loube.

Pro. 7. 11. she is *louce* and stubborne, her
 27. 14. his friend with a *loude* voice,

loue.

Lewis. 19. 18. *loue* thy neighbour as thy selfe
Deut. 7. 7. the *L*. did not let his *loue* on you

11. 1. thou shalt *loue* the Lord thy God
 2 *Chro.* 19. 2. *loue* them that hate the Lord?

Psal. 31. 25. *loue* the Lord al ye his Saints
 91. 14. he hath set his *loue* vpon me

97. 10. ye that *loue* the Lord hate euill
 116. 1. I *loue* the Lord because he &c.

119. 139. I *loue* thy testimonies.
Pro. 10. 12. *loue* couereth all sins

15. 17. a dinner of herbes where *loue* is
Eccles. 9. 1. knoweth either *loue* or hatred

Cant. 8. 6. *loue* is strong as death,
Ier. 31. 3. I haue *loued* thee with an

euerslasting *loue*

Hof. 11. 4. I drew them—withbands of *loue*
 14. 4. I will *loue* them freely, for mine

Am. 5. 15. hate the euill, and *loue* the good
Mat. 9. 43. *loue* thy neighbour and hate

44. *loue* your enemies.
 46. if ye *loue* them that *loue* you,

6. 14. hate the one, and *loue* the other, or
 24. 12. the *loue* of many shall waxe cold

Iob. 13. 34. *loue* one another
 as I haue *loued* you

14. 15. if ye *loue* me, keep my command.
 15. 13. greater *loue* hath no man than this

Rom. 5. 5. *loue* of God is shed abroad in our
 8. God commended his *loue* towards

8. 18. for good to them that *loue* God
 35. separate vs from the *loue* of Christ

12. 9. *loue* be without dissimulation.
 13. 10. *loue* works no ill to his neighbour

2 *Cor.* 2. 9. God prepared for them that *loue*
 2 *Cor.* 8. 8. proue the sincerity of your *loue*

13. 11. the God of *loue* and peace shall be
Gal. 5. 6. but faith, which worketh by *loue*

23. by *loue* serue one another
 5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is *love*, ioy

Eph. 1. 4. without blame before him in
 2. 4. through his great *loue*

whereby he *loued* vs
 4. 15. speaking the truth, in *loue*, may

5. 2. walke as *loue* as Christ also hath
 25. husbands *loue* your wives, as C

Phil. 1. 9. that your *loue* may abound yet
 2. 1. 3. husbands *loue* your wives, and be

17 *hes.* 1. 3. work of sai h and labour of *loue*
 3. 12. abound in *loue* one towards ano.

5. 8. the breast-plate of faith and *loue*
 13. esteeme them very highly in *loue*

2 *Thes.* 2. 10. receined not the *loue* of the
 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. that *loue* his appearing

Tis 2. 4. to *loue* their husbands,
 to *loue* their children

Phil. 9. for *loues* sake I rather beseech thee
Hib. 6. 10. your worke and labour of *loue*

10. 24. to prouoke vnto *loue*, and to good

13. 1. let brotherly *loue* continue.
*1 *Cor.* 1. 12. promised to them that *loue* him*

1 *Pet.* 1. 22. see that you *loue* one another.
 2. 17. *loue* the brotherhood, feare God

3. 8. *loue* as brethren. be pitifull, be
 1 *Iob.* 2. 15. *loue* not the world, nor the

3. 14. because we *loue* the brethren
 17. how dwelleth *loue* of G. in him

18. let vs not *loue* in word, neither in
 23. & *loue* one another as he giueth

4. 7. *loue* is of God, and euery one
 that *loues* is borne of

8. knowes not God, for God is *loue*
 9. was manifested the *loue* of God

20. herein is *loue*, not that
 we *loued* God, but

11. if G. so *loued* vs, we ought to *loue*
 12. if we *loue* one another God dwells

16. God is *loue*, and he that dwelleth
 18. there is no feare in *loue*,

but perfect *loue*
 19. we *loue* him because he *loued* vs

20. if a man say I *loue* God, and hate
Iude 21. your selues in the *loue* of God

Rom. 2. 4. thou hast left thy first *loue*
 3. 19. as many as I *loue* I rebuke and

coue.
Deut. 7. 8. because the Lord *loued* you, and

2 *Sam.* 12. 24. and the Lord *loued* him
 1 *King.* 3. 3. Solomon *loued* the Lord

Ier. 31. 2. *loued* thee with an euerslasting lo.
Mal. 1. 2. Jacobs brother?—yet I *loued* Iacob

Mat. 10. 25. beholding him, *loued* him, and
Luk. 7. 47. forgiven—for the *loued* much

Ioh. 3. 16. God so *loued* the world that he
 19. *loued* darkness rather than light

13. 1. hauing *loued* his owne,
 he *loued* them to the

Rom. 9. 13. Iacob haue I *loued*, but Esau haue
Gal. 2. 10. *loued* me, and gaue himselfe for

Rom. 12. 13. *loued* not their liues vnto the
loue.

Psal. 146. 8. the Lord *loueth* the righteous
Pro. 3. 12. the Lord *loueth* he correcteth

17. 17 a friend *loueth* at all times, and
Mat. 10. 37. he that *loueth* father and

1 *Iob.* 12. 25. he that *loueth* his life shall lose
Rom. 13. 8. he that *loueth* another hath

1 *Ioh.* 3. 10. he that *loueth* his brother
 4. 7. one that *loueth* is borne of God, &

8. he that *loueth* not, knowes not God
 20. he that *loueth* not his brother

louing-kindnesse, &c.
Psal. 25. 6. and thy *louing-kindnesse* for

69 19. Lord: thy *louing-kindnesse* is good
Ier. 31. 3. with *louing-kindnesse* haue I

37. 18. the best *louing-kindnesse* vnto
Hof. 2. 19. in *louing-kindnesse* find in

low, &c.
 1 *Sam.* 2. 7. bringeth *low*, and lifeth vp

Psal. 62. 9. men of *low* degree are vanity, &
Luk. 14. 9. thame to take the *lowest* room

Lam. 1. 5. let the brother of *low* degree

Lowp, &c.

LYE LYI A Concordance. MAM MAN

lowly. et.

Psal. 138. 6. hath he respect vnto the *lowly*
Pro. 3. 34. he giueth grace vnto the *lowly*
 11. 2. with the *lowly* is wisdom
 16. 19. of an humble spirit with the *lowly*
Zech. 9. 9. *lowly*, and riding vpon an Ass
Mat. 11. 29. for I am meeke, and *lowly* in
Ephes. 4. 2. with *lowly* meete and meeknesse
 full.

Mat. 5. 28. who so looks on a woman to *lust*
Rom. 7. 7. I had not knowne *lust*, except the
Gal. 5. 16. not fulfill the *lust* of the flesh
1 Thes. 4. 5. not in the *lust* of concupiscence
1 Tim. 1. 15. when *lust* hath conceived it
1 Ioh. 2. 16. the *lust* of the flesh,

the lust of the eyes
fornicity.

Gal. 5. 27. the flesh *lusteth* against the spirit
 1. 1. *lusteth*.

Psal. 81. 13. vp to their owne hearts *lusts*
Rom. 3. 14. heith to fulfill the *lusts* thereof
Gal. 5. 24. with the afflictions and *lusts*
Eph. 4. 22. according to the deceitfull *lusts*
1 Tim. 6. 9. many foolish and deceitfull *lusts*
Tir. 3. 12. vngodlinesse and worldly *lusts*
1 Iam. 4. 1. your *lusts* which war in your
 1 *Pet.* 3. 11. abstaine from fleshly *lusts*
 4. 2. the *lusts* of men, but to the will of
 1 *pat.* 1. 1. *pat.*

Pro. 10. 12. a poore man is better than a *lyar*
1 Ioh. 8. 44. he is a *lyar*, and the father of it
Rom. 5. 4. true, and every man a *lyar*, as it
1 Ioh. 1. 10. not fained, we make him a *lyar*
 2. 4. is a *lyar*, and the truth is not in him
Act. 11. 8. *lyars* shall haue their part in the
 1 *lye*

Leuit. 6. 2. and *lye* vnto his neighbour, in
 19. 11. nor *lye* one to another
Nam. 23. 19. not a man that he should *lye*
Pro. 14. 5. a faithfull witnesse will not *lye*
Isa. 44. 20. not a *lye* in my right hand?
 63. 8. children that will not *lye*, for he
 1 *Ioh.* 8. 44. who he speaketh a *lye*, he speaketh
 2 *Thes.* 3. 11. that they should beleue a *lye*
 1 *lye*.

Psal. 40. 4. such as turne aside to *lyes*
 58. 3. soone as they beborne, speaking *lyes*
 63. 4. they delight in *lyes*, they
 63. 11. the mouth of them that speak *lyes*
 101. 7. telleth *lyes* shall not tarry in my
Pro. 6. 19. a false witnesse that speaketh *lyes*
 19. 5. and he that speaketh *lyes* shall
 29. 12. if a Ruler hearken to *lyes*, all his
 30. 8. remove far from me vanity and *lyes*
1 Ier. 9. 3. tongue like a bow to speake *lyes*
Hab. 3. 18. image, and a teacher of *lyes*
 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. speaking *lyes* in hypocricie
Reuel. 21. 27. abomination and makes *lyes*
 22. 15. who so loueth and maketh a *lye*
 1 *lye*.

Psal. 119. 19. from me the way of *lying*
 163. 13. hate and abhorre *lying*; but thy
Pro. 6. 17. looke and a *lying* tongue, and
 22. 29. a *lying* tongue is but for a moment

— 13. 5. a righteous man hateth *lying*; but a
 — 26. 28. a *lying* tongue hateth those that
 — *Hol.* 4. 2. by swearing, and *lying*, and killing
 — *Ephes.* 4. 25. putting away *lying*, speake
 2 *Tie.* 2. 9. signes, and *lying* wonders, and

JMad.

2 *King.* 9. 11. why came this *mad* fellow to
1 Ier. 50. 38. they are *mad* vpon their idols
Hof. 9. 7. the spirituall man is *mad*; for the
Mat. 23. 11. and being exceeding *mad*
 24. much learning—make thee *mad*

JMake.

2 Iud. 20. 11. the Lord *made* heauen & earth
Pro. 16. 4. hath *made* all things for himself
Iob. 1. 3. all things were *made* by him
 14. the word was *made* flesh, and
Rom. 1. 3. *made* of the seed of David accor.
Heb. 1. 3. by whom he *made* the worlds

JMagnifie. et.

2 *Sam.* 7. 26. let thy Name be *magnified* for
Psal. 35. 27. let the Lord be *magnified*
Luk. 1. 46. my soule doth *magnify* the Lord

JMaide.

1 Ier. 2. 32. can a *maide* forget her ornaments
 1 *Maier.*

Iob. 37. 33. with God is terrible *maiesty*
Psal. 19. 4. the voice of the L. is full of *ma.*
 145. 13. the glorious *maiesty* of his king.
Isa. 24. 14. sing for the *maiesty* of the L.
 26. 10. not behold the *maiesty* of the L.
 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. eye-witnesses of his *maiesty*

JMake. JMaker.

Gen. 1. 26. let vs make man in our image
Psal. 95. 6. before the Lord our *Maker*
Isa. 17. 7. a man shall looke to his *Maker*
 45. 9. him that striueth with his *Maker*
 51. 13. forgetteth the Lord thy *Maker*
 54. 5. thy *Maker* is thine husband, the

JMalice; et.

1 *Cor.* 5. 8. with the leauen of *malice* and
 14. 20. in *malice* be ye children but in
Ephes. 4. 31. away from you with all *malice*
 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside all *malities*, and all
 18. 23. cloake of *malicious* craft, but

JManitou.

Mat. 6. 24. cannot serue God & *Manitou*
 1 *Man.*

Gen. 3. 7. God formed *man* of the dust of
 9. 6. by *man* shall his blood be shed
Deut. 21. 5. nor shall a *man* put on a
Iob. 14. 1. *man* that is borne of a woman
 25. 14. what is *man* that he should be
 16. how much more—like *he* is *man*

Psal. 8. 4. what is *man* that thou art mind.
 60. 12. vaine is the helpe of *man*
 89. 48. what *man* is he that lieth and
 144. 4. *man* is like to vanity, his daies
Isa. 2. 22. cease ye from *man*, whose breath
 51. 12. afraid of *man* that shall dye, and
1 Ier. 10. 3. way of *man* is not in himselfe
 31. 22. a woman shall compass a *man*

MAS MEA A Concordance. MED MEE

Zech. 13. 7. the *man* that is my fellow,
Mat. 8. 20. but the *son of man* hath not
 9. 6. the *son of man* hath power--to
 19. 5. for this cause shall a *man* leave
Rom. 9. 20. O *man*, who art thou that
 1 **Cor. 2. 11.** what *man* knoweth
 the things of a *man*: but
 11. 8. the *man* is not of the woman
 9. nor was the *man* created for the
 15. 47. the first *man* is of the earth,
 2 **The. 2. 3.** and that *man* of sin be revealed
 1 **Tim. 2. 5.** betweene *man* and *man*,
 the *man* Christ Iesus
 1 **Pet. 3. 4.** the hidden *man* of the heart
Man-servant.
Iob 31. 13. the cause of my *man*-servant
Man-missions.
Iob 14. 2. Father's house are many *Man*-sions
Man.
Mat. 20. 28. his life a ransom for many
Luk. 12. 47. beaten with many stripes
 13. 24. many--will seek to enter, and
Jam. 3. 3. in many things we sinned all
Man.
Iob 16. 2. and let me up for his marks
Lam. 3. 12. set me as a *mark* for the
Ez. 4. 9. 4. set a *mark* on the forehead
Mark. *Mark*.
Psal. 130. 3. shouldst *mark* iniquity--who
Gal. 6. 17. my body the *mark*es of the Lord
Phil. 3. 16. press towards the *mark*es
Ec. 13. 16. all--to receive a *mark*le
Mark.
Ier. 23. 22. thine iniquity is *marked* before
Mark.
Psal. 78. 63. were not given to *marriage*
Heb. 13. 4. *marriage* is honourable in all,
Rev. 19. 7. *marriage* of the Lamb is come
 9. called to the *marriage* supper
Marriage.
1 **Cor. 3. 14. for I am *mar*red unto you: and
 1 **Cor. 7. 9.** contraine: let them *marry*
 it is better to *marry* than to
 2 **Tim. 4. 3.** forbidding to *marry*, and com.
Marriage.
Psal. 9. 1. forbath the *mar*vailous workes
 98. 2. hath done *mar*vailous things: this
 37. after.
Mal. 1. 6. and a servant his *Master*
 if then be a *Master*
Ab. 10. 2. is not above his *Master*, nor
Iob. 13. 2. if I, then your Lord & *Master*
Rom. 14. 4. to his owne *Master* he standeth
Master.
Eccl. 12. 11. the *Masters* of the Assemblies
2 **Pe. 1. 9. all their *Masters* houses with
 2 **Pe. 1. 6.** to them that are your *Masters*
 9. ye *Masters*, do the same things to
 your *Masters*.
Leuit. 9. 55. no weight or *measure*
Deut. 25. 13. use weight--and *measure*
Mal. 3. 9. let not know the *measure* of my
 1 **Cor. 13. 12.** I will correct this *measure*.
Am. 6. 10. the is not *measure*: no that is.****

Mat. 7. 2. with what *measure* you mete, it
Luk. 6. 38. good *measure* pressed downe,
Iob. 3. 34. gives not the spirit by *measure*
Eph. 4. 1. 7. to the *measure*: of the gift of
Measure.
Iob 36. 31. he giueth *meat* in abundance
Psal. 104. 31. seek their *meat* from God.
 145. 15. them their *meat* in doe season
Iob. 4. 34. my *meat* is to do the will of him
 6. 27. labour not for the *meat* which
 55. my *Meat* is *meat* indeed, and my
Rom. 14. 15. destroy not him with thy *meat*
 20. for *meat* destroy not the work of
 27. the king of G. is not *meat* & drink
 1 **Cor. 8. 8.** *meat* commend vs not to God
 13. if *meat* make my brother to offend
 10. 2. did all eate of the same spiritual *me*.
Col. 2. 16. iudge you in *meat* or drinke, or
 2 **Tim. 4. 3.** to abstaine from *meat* which
Meat.
1 **Tim. 2. 5. one God and one *Mediator*
 Heb. 8. 6. the *Mediator* of a better Couen.
 12. 24. and to Iesus the *Mediator* of
Mediator.
Ier. 30. 13. thou hast no healing *medicines*
 46. 11. seek thou use many *medicines*
Ez. 47. 12. the leale thereof for *medicines*
Medicine.
Gen. 24. 63. Isaac went out to *meditate* in
Iob. 1. 8. *meditate* therein day and night
Psal. 63. 6. *meditate* on thee in the night
 77. 12. I will *meditate*--of all thy workes
 1. 9. 15. I will *meditate* in thy precepts
 1 **Tim. 4. 15.** *meditate* on these things. giue
Meditation.
Psal. 104. 34. my *meditation* of him shall be
 11. 9. 7. it is my *meditation* all the day
Meddle.
Pro. 24. 21. meddle not with them that are
Meddling.
Pro. 20. 3. every foole will be *meddling*
Meddle.
Psal. 124. 6. the *mecke* shall eate and be
 25. 9. the *mecke* will be guide in iudg. 37. 11.
 37. 11. the *mecke* shall inherite the earth
 76. 9. to faine all the *mecke* of the earth
 147. 6. the Lord lifteth vp the *mecke*
 149. 4. he will beautifie the *mecke* with
Isa. 29. 19. the *mecke*--shall increase their
 61. 1. preach good tydings to the *mecke*
Mat. 5. 5. blessed are the *mecke*, for they
 11. 29. learne of me, for I am *mecke* and
 2 **Pe. 3. 4.** of a *mecke* and quiet spirit
Meekness.
Zeph. 2. 3. seeke *meekness*: it may be ye
 2 **Cor. 10. 1.** *meekness*: & gentleness of Chr.
Gal. 5. 1. with the spirit of *meekness*
Col. 3. 12. humbleness--and *meekness*
 2 **Tim. 2. 25.** in *meekness* instructing them
Tit. 3. 2. shewing all *meekness*: to all men
1 **am. 2. 2. receive with *meekness* the
 13. 13. his workes with *meekness* of wild.
 1 **Pe. 3. 15.** in you, with *meekness* & feare.****

1867.

Isak, 18.32, son of Daniel have mercy on

Ps. 32. 16. a mighty man is not delinquent by
Pro. 23. 11. for their Redeemer is mighty
Eccl. 5. 35. the mighty man shall be hundredfold

MIR MIS A Concordance. MOO MOR

- 10. 23.** let not the *mighty* man glory in his *might*
Luk. 1. 27. he hath put down the *mighty*
24. 19. a Prophet *mighty* in deed & word
3 Cor. 10. 4. *mighty* through God to the
Militie.
Ez. 55. 1. wine and *milke* without money
1 Cor. 3. 2. I fed you with *milke*, and not
9. 7. cats not of the *milke* of the floske
1 Pet. 2. 2. desire the sincere *milke* of the
Philistone.
Deut. 34. 6. or vpper *mill-stone* to pledge
Mat. 18. 6. a *mill-stone* were hanged about
Thine.
Pro. 29. 11. a foole vtters all his *minde*
Rom. 7. 23. against the Law of my *minde*
8. 7. the carnall *minde* is enuiny against
12. 2. by the renewing of your *minde*
16. be of the same *minde* one towards
2 Cor. 8. 12. if there be first a willing *minde*
Eph. 4. 17. walk in the vanity of their *minde*
Phil. 2. 5. let the same *minde* be in you
3. 19. which *minde* earthly things
Col. 3. 21. alienated, & enemies in your *mind*
2. 18. puff vp by his fleshy *minde*
Tit. 1. 15. euen their *minde* and conscience is
1 Pet. 1. 13. gird vp the loynes of your *mind*
4. 1. arme your selus—with the same *mind*
5. 2. filthy lucre, but of a ready *minde*
Minded.
Rom. 8. 6. to be carnally *mind*ed is death
11. 30. be not high *mind*ed, but feare
Phil. 3. 15. as be perfect be thus *mind*ed
1 Thel. 5. 14. comfort the feeble *mind*ed,
2 Tim. 6. 17. that they be not high *mind*ed
Tit. 2. 6. exhort to be sober *mind*ed
Jam. 1. 8. a double *mind*ed man is vnstable
Minded.
2 Cor. 4. 4. blinded the *minde*s of them
2 Tim. 3. 8. men of corrupt *mind*es,
Mingled.
Leuis. 19. 19. thy field with mingled seede
 nor shal a garment of mingled linnen
Mingler, &c.
Mat. 20. 28. not to be ministered vnto,
 but to minister
Ministering.
Heb. 1. 14. are they not all *ministering* spirits
Ministry.
Col. 4. 17. take heed to the *Ministry* which
Ministry.
Pro. 14. 13. end of that *mis* is heauinesse
Eccles. 2. 2. and of *mis*, what doth it?
7. 4. of foolcs is in the house of *mis*?
Ezech. 31. 10. should we then wake *mis*?
Hos. 2. 11. cause all their *mis* to cease
Mischief.
Psal. 36. 4. deniseth *mischief* on his bed
54. 10. frameth *mischief* by a Law?
Pro. 10. 23. a sport to a foole to do *mischief*
11. 27. seeketh *mischief*, it shall come
12. 21. wicked shall be filled with *mischief*
Misfrabre.
2 Cor. 15. 19. are of all men most *misfrable*
- Ren. 3. 17.** thou art wretched and *misfrable*
Misfrp.
Pro. 31. 7. remember his *misery* no more
Eccles. 8. 6. the *misery* of man is great vpon
Misric.
Pro. 1. 26. Ple *miscke* when your feare cometh
14. 9. foolcs make a *miscke* at sinnet but
Lam. 1. 7. did *miscke* at her Sabbaths
Mat. 20. 19. to *miscke*, scourge, and crucifie
Misricb.
Mat. 27. 41. and *miscke* him with the
Gal. 5. 7. decciued God is not *miscke*d
Misriche.
Ez. 28. 23. now therfore be ye not *misckers*
Iude 18. there should be *misckers* in the
Misricth. &c.
Pro. 17. 5. whofo *miscketh* the poore
30. 17. eye that *miscketh* at his father, &
Lec. 20. 7. euery one *miscketh* me
Heb. 11. 36. tryals of cruell *misckings*
Misricth.
1 Tim. 2. 9. adorne themselues in *modest* ap
Moderation.
Phil. 4. 5. let your *moderation* be knowne
Moderat.
Psa. 72. 19. into desolation, as in a *moor*
Ez. 26. 20. thy selfe—for a little *moment*
54. 7. for a small *moment* haue I forsaken
Moore.
Eccles. 7. 12. *money* is a defence: but the
10. 19. but *money* answereth all things
Ez. 55. 1. wine and milke without *money*
2. do ye spend *money* for that which
Nich. 3. 11. the Prophets—diuine for *money*
Act. 8. 20. thy *money* perish with thee
2 Tim. 6. 10. lous of *money* is the roote of
Moore.
Psal. 114. 15. appointeth the *Moone* for sea
Cant. 6. 10. faire as the *Moone*, cleare as a
Reuel. 12. 1. the *Moone* vnder her feet, and
Mooring.
Iob 24. 17. the *morning* is to them—as the
Psal. 5. 3. voice shalt thou heare in the *mor*
36. 5. but Ioy cometh in the *morning*
55. 17. euening and *morning*, and at
59. 16. aloud of thy mercy in the *morning*
Mooring.
Pro. 3. 28. go and come againe to *morrow*
27. 1. boast not thy selfe of to *morrow*
Ez. 22. 13. and drinke to *morrow* we shall
56. 12. to *morrow* shall be as this day
Mat. 6. 34. take no thought for the *morrow*
Lam. 4. 14. not what shall be on the *morrow*
Morrell.
Iob 31. 17. or haue eaten my *morrell* tray self
Pro. 17. 1. better is a dry *morrell* and
Morrell.
Rom. 6. 12. sin—reigne in your *mortal* bo
8. 11. shall quicken your *mortal* bodi
2 Cor. 15. 54. this *mortal* shall haue put on
2 Cor. 4. 11. made manifest in our *mortal*
Mortar.
Pro. 17. 22. bray a foole in a *Mortar*

and miserable

try no more
in is great vpon

our seere comes
at sinnet but
abbaths
ge, and crucifie

with the
it mocked

re not mockers
kers in the

poore
his father, &
me
mockings

in modest ap.

be knowne

in a mouni?
tile mouent
me I forsaken

et but the
all things
thout money
that which
ne for money
h thee
oe roote of

ome for sea,
beare as the
re fecte, and

m-as the
in the mor.
morning
and at
he morning

o morrow
morrow
we shall
his day
ne morrow
the morrow

all my self
and

ortall ho,
all bod.es
se put on
mortall

tar

Mother.

Mother.

Ezech. 13. 1. dit with vntempered *marier*

Mother.

Rom. 8. 13. *mother* the deeds of the body

Col. 3. 5. *mother* your inembers which are

Mother.

Deut. 21. 18. obey--the voyce of his *mother*

Job 17. 14. thou art my *mother* & my sister

Pf. 51. 5. in fin d d my *mother* conoiet me

Pro. 18. 1. for sake not the Law of thy *mother*

15. 20. a foolish man despiseth his *mother*

19. 26. and chafeth away his *mother*, is a

20. 7. whofo curseth his father or *mother*

23. 21. despise not thy *mother* when she

30. 17. that despiseth to obey his *mother*

Ezech. 12. 7. set light by father and *mother*

Mas. 10. 37. loues father or *mother* more

13. 30. is my brother, & sister and *mother*

19. 5. shall a man leaue father & *mother*

Luk. 18. 14. honour thy father & *mother*

Mother.

Psal. 15. 5. these things shall neuer be *mother*

16. 8. right hand, I shall not be *mother*

30. 6. I did I shall neuer be *mother*

Act. 17. 28. in him we liue, and *mother*, and

Col. 1. 23. and be not *mother* away

Mother.

Esey 2. 3. the *mountain* of the Lords house

54. 10. the *mountains* shall depart, and

Reu. 6. 16. to the *mountains*--fall on vs

Mother.

Eccles. 3. 4. there is a time to *mourne*, and

Esey 61. 3. vnto them that *mourne* in Zion

Zech. 12. 10. shall *mourne* me for him as one

13. the Land shall *mourne*, euery

Mas. 5. 4. blessed are they that *mourne*, for

9. 15. of the bride-chamber *mourne*

Jaw. 4. 9. be afflicted, and *mourne*, and

Mourning.

Eccles. 7. 3. to goe to the house of *mourning*

Esey 22. 12. to weeping and to *mourning*

61. 3. the oyle of ioy for *mourning*, the

Jer. 31. 13. turne their *mourning* into ioy

Iud. 2. 12. me with--weeping--& *mourning*

Am. 8. 10. turne your feasts into *mourning*

Zech. 13. 11. there shall be a great *mourning*

Jam. 4. 9. your laughter be turned to *mourning*

Mouth.

Ex. 4. 11. who hath made mans *mouth*?

Job. 1. 8. shall not depart out of thy *mouth*

Job 10. 13. wickednes be sweet in his *mouth*

Psal. 17. 3. my *mouth* shall not transgresse

Pro. 10. 14. the *mouth* of the foolish is neere

31. the *mouth* of the iust bringeth

32. the *mouth* of the wicked speaketh

11. 9. an hypocrite with his *mouth* desire

12. 6. the *mouth* of the vpright shall

24. 3. in the *mouth* of the foolish is a rod

35. 23. ioy by the answer of his *mouth*

28. *mouth* of the wicked pours out

21. 3. whofo keeps his *mouth*--keepeth

31. 8. open thy *mouth* for the dumbe

Eccles. 5. 2. be not rash with thy *mouth*

Gen. 2. 3. shall me with 3 kisses of his *mouth*

Jsa. 29. 13. neere vnto me with their *mouths*

59. 21. shall not depart out of thy *mouth*

Jer. 12. 2. thou art neere in their *mouths*

Lam. 3. 58. out of the *mouth* of the most

Ezek. 33. 31. with their *mouths* they shew

Mich. 7. 5. keep the doores of thy *mouth*

Mal. 2. 7. should seek the Law at his *mouths*

Mat. 15. 17. whatso enters in at the *mouth*

Luk. 21. 15. I will giue you a *mouth* and

Rom. 10. 10. with the *mouth* confession is

15. 6. minde. and one *mouth* glorifie God

2 Thes. 2. 8. with the Spirit of his *mouth*, &

1 Jam. 3. 10. out of the same *mouth* proceedes

Mouth.

Psal. 115. 5. they haue *mouths*, but they

Multitude.

Ex. 23. 2. shalt not follow a *multitude* to

Nam. 11. 4. the mixt *multitude*--sell a

Pro. 10. 19. in the *multitude* of words, there

11. 14. in the *multitude* of Counsellors

14. 28. *multitude* of people is the Kingdome.

Murderer.

Nam. 35. 16. the *murderer* shall surely be --

31. no satisfaction for--a *murderer* --

Job. 8. 44. a *murderer* from the beginning --

Murmure.

Ex. 16. 8. the L. heareth your *murmuring*

1 Cor. 10. 10. *murmure* ye, as some of them

Psal. 14. 14. all things without *murmuring*

Muse.

Psal. 143. 5. I *muske* on the worke of thy

Muzzle.

Deut. 15. 4. nor *muzzle* the Oxe when he

Mysse.

Psal. 45. 8. thy garments smell of *myrror*

Can. 1. 13. a bundle of *myrror* is my belon.

Mystery.

Col. 2. 3. *mystery* of God--and of Christ

2 Thes. 2. 7. the *mystery* of iniquity do h

1 Tim. 3. 9. holding the *mystery* of faith in

16. great is the *mystery* of godliness

Reu. 17. 5. written, *Mystery*, Babylon, the

Naple.

Ezra 9. 8. a *naple* in his holy place

Naked.

Ezra 9. 25. that the people were *naked*

2 Chr. 28. 19. he made Iudah *naked*

Job 1. 21. *naked* came I out of my mothers

Esey 58. 7. seist the *naked* that thou conce

Ezek. 16. 7. whereas thou was *naked* & bare

Heb. 4. 13. all things are *naked*--to the eyes

1 Jam. 2. 15. if a brother or sister be *naked*

Ren. 3. 17. are--poore, blinde and *naked*

Name.

Exod. 5. 3. by my *Name* Iehonah was I not

33. 12. I know thee by *Name*, and thou

Leuis. 19. 13. not--prophane the *Name* of

24. 11. blasphemed the *Name* of the L.

Deut. 28. 58. this glorious & fearful *Name*

Psal. 8. 1. how excellent is thy *Name*

83. 18. whose *Name* alone is Iehonah

99. 3. thy great and terrible *Name*

111. 5. holy

NEC NEE A Concordance. NVR OAT

nr. 9. holy and reuerend is his *Name*
Pro. 10. 7. the *Name* of the wicked shall rot
18. 1. c. the *Name* of the Lord is a strong
22. 1. a good *name* is rather to be chosen
30. 9. the *Name* of my God is in vaine
Eccles. 7. 1. a good *name* is better than
Cant. 1. 3. thy *Name* is an ointment poured
Esa. 59. 23. shall sanctifi: my *Name*,
Ier. 20. 9. nor speake any more in his *Name*
Ezek. 36. 21. I had pity for my holy *Name*
Hos. 1. 17. be remembred by their *name*
Mal. 2. 2. to give glory to my *name*, saith
Mat. 18. 20. are gathered—in my *Name*
Ioh. 14. 13. what ye shall aske in my *Name*
Act. 4. 12. no other *Name*—whereby we
Phil. 2. 9. a *Name*—about euery *name*
Col. 3. 17. do all in the *Name* of the Lord
2 Tim. 2. 19. nameth the *Name* of Christ
Reu. 2. 17. in the stone a new *Name* writ,
 3. 1. h. h. a *name* that thou liuest, and art
 13. 17. the *name* of the beast, 666.

Dux celi. or the number of his *name*
James.

— *Ps.* 49. 11. their lands after their own *names*
Luk. 10. 20. your *names* are written in hea,
Phil. 4. 3. *names* are in the booke of life
James false.

Esa 489. for my *name*'s sake will I deserre
Ezek. 20. 9. I wrought for my *name*'s sake
 36. 33. but for my holy *names* sake,
Nathan.

Luk. 19. 20. I haue kept laid vp in a *napkin*
Nation.

Exod. 9. 6. of Priests, and a holy *nation*
Deut. 4. 7. what *nation* is there so great?
Psa. 33. 12. blessed is the *nation* whose God
Pro. 14. 34. rightconfines exalts a *nation*
Esa. 2. 4. *nation* shall not lift vp

— sword against *nation*
Ier. 18. 7. shall speake concerning a *nation*
Zeph. 2. 1. together, O *nation* not desired:
Psal. 2. 15. of a crooked and pernerse *nation*
Statute.

Ezek. 16. 3. as for thy *nativity*, in the day
Statell.

Ezek. 16. 4. thy *nawell* was not cut, neither
Nature. *Natural.*

Rom. 11. 27. spared not *his* *nawell* all brethren
 1 *Co.* 2. 14. the *nawell* man receiveth not
Eph. 2. 3. by *nawell* the children of wrath
 2 *Pe.* 2. 4. be partakers of the diuine *nature*
See *nativity.*

1 Cor. 9. *See* *nativity* is layd vpon me, yea woe
See *nativity.*

Psa. 75. 5. speake not with a stiffe *neck*
Pro. 1. 9. and chaines about thy *neck*.
 29. n. be that hardneth his *neck* shall be
See *neck.*

Deut. 15. 11. to the poore, and to the *needy*
Psal. 9. 18. the *needy* shall not alway be:

82. 4. deliuer the poore and *needy*, ridd
 115. 7. he listeth vp the poore & *needy*
Pro. 3. 9. the cause of the poore and *needy*
Ier. 5. 28. the right of the *needy* do they not

Am. 4. 1. which crush the *needy*
Eph. 2. 28. to giue to him that *needy* is
 1 *Iob.* 3. 17. and seeth his brother haue need
Reu. 3. 17. and haue weede of nothing, and
See *needy* till.

Luk. 10. 42. but one thing is *needy* full, Mar
See *needy*.

Esa 55. 6. call vpon him while he is *neere*
Ier. 12. 3. thou art *neere* in their mouth, and
Heb. 10. 22. vs draw *neere* with a true heart
Iam. 4. 8. draw *neere* vnto God, and he will
See *neere* boin.

Leuit. 19. 18. loue thy *neighbour* as thy self
Psal. 115. 3. nor doeth euill to his *neighbour*
Pro. 3. 28. say not to thy *neighbour*, goe
 27. 10. a *neighbour*—*neere*, is better, than
Eccles. 4. 4. a man is enuied of his *neighbour*
Luk. 10. 29. and who is my *neighbour*?

Rom. 15. 2. euery one please his *neighbour*
See *neighbour*.

Ier. 5. 8. *neighbour* after his *neighbours* wife
See *neighbour*.

Pro. 1. 17. in vaine is the *net* spread in the
Hab. 1. 16. they sacrifice to the *net*, and
Mat. 3. 47. like a *net* cast into the sea, and
See *net* *See* *net*.

Eccles. 1. 9. no *new* thing vnder the sunne
Ezek. 11. 19. I will put a *new* spirit within
 18. 31. make you a *new* heart,
 and a *new* spirit: for why

Mat. 13. 53 his treasure things *new* and old
Rom. 6. 4. should walke in *newness* of life
 7. 6. should serue in *newness* of spirit
 3 *Co.* 5. 17. all things are become *new*
Gal. 6. 15. vncircumcision but a *new* crea.

Eph. 4. 24. that ye put on that *new* man
 1 *Pe.* 2. 2. as *new* borne babes desire the
 2 *Pe.* 3. 13. looke for *new* heauens,
 and a *new* earth wherein

1 Ioh. 2. 8. a *new* Commandment: I write
See *new*.

Leuit. 10. sanctified them that come *nigh*
Psal. 34. 18. *nigh* vnto them that are of *nigh*

Psal. 16. 7. reines instruct me in the *nigh*
 91. 2. not afraid for the terror by *nigh*
Cant. 3. 1. by *nigh* on my bed I sought him
Reu. 1. 21. 25. there shall be no *nights* there
See *nigh*.

Psal. 49. 17. he shall carry *nothing* away
Am. 3. 7. God will do *nothing* but he
See *nothing*.

Psal. 90. 12. teach vs to *number* our dayes
Ier. 2. 32. forget me daies without *number*
Reu. 13. 8. count the *number* of the beast
See *number*.

Esa. 49. 23. Kings shall be thy *nursing* Fa,
 and Queenes thy *nursing* Mothers
See *nursing*.

Eccl. 9. 2. as he that leaureth an *oath*
Ezek. 17. 19. my *oath* which he hath despis,
Zech. 8. 17. Ioue no false *oaths* for all
Luk. 3. 73. the *oath* which he swore to our
See *oath*.

Heb. 6. 16.

Heb. 6.16. an *oath*—is to them an end of all
17. God—confirmed it by an *oath*

Oathes.

Mat. 5.33. performe thine *oathes* to the L.
Obedience.

Rom. 5.19. by the *obedience* of one many
16. 26. let the *obedience* of faith

Obedient.

Deut. 4.30. shalt be *obedient* to his voyce
Esa. 1.19. if ye be willing and *obedi-*

Ephes. 6.5. servants be *obedient* to—your
Phil. 2.8. became *obedient* vnto death, euen

Tit. 2.9. *obedient* to their owne husbands
Obedient.

Exod. 19.5. if ye wil *obey* my voyce indeed
Deut. 37.10. thou shalt *obey* the voyce of

1 Sam. 15.22. to *obey* is better than sacrifice
Pro. 30.17. despiseth to *obey* his mother

Jer. 7.23. *obey* my voyce, and I will be your
12.17. but if they will not *obey*, I will

Alti. 5.19. ought rather to *obey* God then
32. God hath giuen to them that *obey*

Rom. 6.16. ye yeeld your selues—to *obey*
Ephes. 6.1. children *obey* your parents in

Heb. 13.17. *obey* them that haue the rule
1 Pet. 3.6. Sara *obeyed* Abraham, calling

Obedient.

Esa. 1.13. being no more vaine *oblations*,
66.3. an *oblation*, as if he offered swines

Jer. 14.12. an *oblation*, I will not accept
Oblution. *Christ.*

Leu. 19.17. ye shall *obserue* all my statutes
Ezech. 37.24. and *obserue* my statutes and

Leu. 6.8. they that *obserue* lying vanities
Mat. 23.3. they bid you *obserue*,

that *obserue* and doe
28.30. teaching them to *obserue* all

Gal. 4.10. ye *obserue* dayes, and monthes,
Christ.

Deut. 18.10. or an *observer* of times, or a
Eccles. 11.4. he that *obserueth* the winde

Occasion.

Deu. 6.5. not finde any *occasion* against
Rom. 7.8. an *occasion* by the commandemēt

1 Tim. 5.14. giue none *occasion* to the ad.
1 Job. 2.10. there is none *occasion* of shame.

Offence.

Mat. 16.23. thou art an *offence* vnto me
Rom. 5.15. not as the *offence*, so also is the

14.70. for that man who eates with *off-*
1 Cor. 10.32. giue none *offence*, neither to the

Offence.

Mat. 18.7. to the world because of *offences*
Rom. 16.17. cause diuisions and *offences*

Offend.

Job. 31.1. I will not *offend* any more
Jer. 50.7. *offend* not, because they haue

Mat. 5.29. if thy right eye *offend* thee,
17.27. left we should *offend* them, goe

18.6. whoſo ſhall *offend* one of theſe
1 *Cor. 8.13.* meat make my brother *offend*

1 Tim. 3.10. many things we *offend* all
Offend. *Christ.*

Esa. 29.24. a man an *offender* for a word

Mat. 26.33. though all—ſhould be *offended*
Offend.

Mat. 5.24. then come and offer thy gift
Heb. 9.14. by the eternal ſpirit *offer* himſ.

28. *Christ* was once *offered* to beare
Offspring.

1 *Cor. 4.13.* made the *offspring* of all
Offspring.

Leuit. 19.32. honour the face of the *old* man
Job. 21.7. why doe the wicked become *old*

Pro. 20.29. beauty of *old* men is the gray
23.22. not thy mother when ſhe is *old*.

Jer. 6.16. aſke for the *old* paths, where is
Isa. 2.18. your *old* men ſhall dreame dreame

Zech. 8.4. *old* men, and *old* women ſhall
Job. 12.33. bags which wax not *old*

Rom. 6.6. our *old* man is crucified with
2 *Cor. 5.17.* *old* things are paſt away

Ephes. 4.22. put off—the *old* man which is
Christ.

Pſal. 51.8. I am like a greene *Olive* tree in
128.3. thy children like *Olive* plants

Hal. 3.7. the labour of the *Olive* ſhall
Rom. 11.17. thou being a wilde *Olive* tree

1 am. 3.12. the fig-tree—beare *Olive* berries
Christ.

Job. 9.3. not answer him one of a thousand
Pſal. 14.3. that doeth good, no not one

Mat. 3.30. haue we not all one Father?
Luk. 10.42. but one thing is needfull, Mary

Job. 10.30. and my Father are one
17.11. may be one as we are

Alti. 4.32. of one heart, and of one ſoule
Rom. 5.12. by one mans ſin entered into

12.5. we being many are one in *Christ*
15.6. with one minde, and

our mouth gloriſie God
1 *Cor. 8.4.* there is none other gods but one

2 *Cor. 13.11.* be of one minde
Ephes. 4.1. one body, and one ſpirit,

—called in one hope
1 *Tim. 2.5.* there is one God, & one Mediator

1 *Job. 5.8.* and theſe three agree in one
Open.

Deut. 15.17. thou ſhalt open thy hand wide
Pſal. 51.13. open my lips O Lord, and thy

1 am. 5.2. open vnto me my loue, my liſter,
Open.

Open.

Job. 33.16. he *openeth* the eares of men
Esa. 53.7. yet he *opened* not his mouth, he

Mat. 7.7. knocke, and it ſhall be open d
Alti. 16.14. whoſe heart the Lord *opened*

Rom. 3.7. *openeth*, and no man ſtricteth
Oppreſſion.

Gal. 3.10. as we haue *opportunities* let vs do
Oppreſſion.

Exod. 23.21. a ſtranger, nor *oppreſſe* him
Pro. 23.22. nor *oppreſſe* the ſtudent in the

Jer. 30.20. I will puniſh all that *oppreſſe*
Joſ. 12.7. and he ſaith to *oppreſſe*

Amos. 1. which *oppreſſe* the poore, which
Mich. 2.2. *oppreſſe* a man and his houſe

Zech. 7.10. *oppreſſe* not the widow, nor
Mat. 3.7. *oppreſſe* the hireling in his wages

Oppreſſed.

OXE OYL A Concordance. PAS PAT

Oppressed.

1 Sam. 12.3. whom haue I *oppressed*
 Psal. 5.9. will be a refuge for the *oppressed*
 10.18. the fatherlesse and *oppressed*,
 Eys 53.7. he was *oppressed* and he was
 Oppressed.

Pro. 14.31. he that *oppresseth* the poore
 21.16. he that *oppresseth* the poore to
 28.2. a poore man that *oppresseth* the

Oppressing.

Zeph. 3.1. woe--to the *oppressing* city
 Oppression.
 Psal. 12.5. for the *oppression* of the poore
 62.10. trust not in *oppression*, become
 Eccles. 7.9. *oppress*, maketh a wife man mad
 Eys 53.15. despiseth the gaine of *oppression*
 Eek. 46.18. the Prince shal not take-by *op*.

Oppressor, &c.

Iob 27.13. the heritage of *oppressors*
 Eys 3.12. children are their *oppressors*
 Zech. 9.8. no *oppressor* shall passe through
 Gadameh.

Aff. 10.42. ordained of God to be--iudge
 13.48. as were ordained to eternall life
 Jude 4. were ordained to condemnation

Order, &c.

1 Sam. 17.23. put his household in *order*,
 2 King. 20.1. set thy house in *order*, for thou
 Psal. 37.23. of a good man *ordered* by the
 1 Cor. 14.40. be done decently & in *order*
 Col. 3.5. beholding your *order*, and the
 Ordinance, &c.

Col. 2.14. the hand-writing of *ordinances*
 1 Pet. 2.13. submit--to euery *ordinance*
 Ordnaments.

Ier. 1.32. can a maid forget her *ornaments*
 Ezech. 16.7. art come to excellent *ornam.*

Own.

Hos. 7.4. as an *own* heated by the Baker
 Mal. 4.1. that shall burne as an *own*, and
 Ouercome. &c.

Iob. 16.33. good comfort, I haue *ouercome*
 Rom. 12.21. be not *ouercome* of euill
 but *ouercome* euill with

2 Pet. 2.19. of whom a man is *ouercome*,
 1 Iob. 3.4. he that is borne of G. *ouercome*.
 Reuel. 2.7. to him that *ouercometh* will I
 Overtwarp. Overtwarpship.

Mat. 23.27. appeare beautifull *outward*
 28. out--wardly appeare righteous
 Rom. 1.28. not a few that is one *outwardly*

Owe.

Rom. 13.8. *owe* no man any thing, but to
 Owe.

1 Cor. 6.19. God, and ye are not your *owne*
 10.24. let no man seeke his *owne*, but
 Phil. 2.21. all seeke their *owne*, not the

Oze.

1 Sam. 12.3. whose *oze* haue I taken? or
 Eys 1.3. the *oze* knoweth his owner, and
 1 Cor. 9.9. not muzzle the mouth of the *oze*
 Oyle.

Psal. 45.7. rechee with the *oyle* of gladnesse
 191.5. an excellent *oyle* which shall not

Pro. 5.3. her mouth is smoother than *oyle*
 Eys 61.3. the *oyle* of ioy for mourning,
 Ezech. 16.9. I anointed thee with *oyle*
 Mich. 6.7. ten thousand of sinners of *oyle*
 Mat. 25.3. but tooke no *oyle* with them
 Oymment.

Can. 1.5. thy name is an *oyment* poured

Palme-tree.

Psal. 52.13. shall flourish like a *Palme-tree*
 Cant. 7.7. thy stature is like a *Palme-tree*
 Pariteth.

Psal. 42.1. as the Hart *pariteth* after the
 Payes.

Luk. 23.29. the *paps* which neuer gaue suck
 Parable.

Pro. 26.7. a *Parable* in the mouth of fooles
 Paratise.

Luk. 23.43. shalt thou be with me in *Para.*
 2 Cor. 12.4. he was caught vp into *Paratise*
 Parthon, &c.

2 Chro. 30.18. the good Lord *pardone* euery
 Neh. 9.17. thou art a God ready to *pa-* don
 Eys 55.7. he will abundantly *pa-* don

Ier. 33.8. *pa-* don all their iniquities
 Mich. 7.18. thee, who *pa-* donish iniquity
 Partaker, &c.

1 Tim. 5.22. nor be *pa-* taker of other mens
 Heb. 3.14. are made *pa-* takers of Christ.
 6.4. made *pa-* takers of the holy Ghost
 12.10. might be *pa-* takers of his helmes
 1 Pet. 4.13. are *pa-* takers of Christs suffer.

Partiality.

1 Tim. 5.21. doing nothing by *partiality*
 Partitidge.

Ier. 17.11 as the *Partitidge* sits on eggs
 Passe, &c.

Pro. 4.15 *pas-* se not by it--*pas-* se away
 Mich. 7.18. *pas-* se by the transgression of
 Passouer.

Ex. 12.11. it is the Lords *Passouer*
 1 Cor. 5.7. Christ our *Passouer* is sacrifice,
 Passions.

Aff. 14.15. men of like *passion* with you.
 Pastore.

Ier. 3.13. I wil giue you *Pastors* according
 10.21. the *Pastors* are become beniuith
 23.1. woe to the *Pastors* that--destroy
 Ephes. 4.11. and--some *Pastors*; & Teachers
 Passure.

Hos. 13.6. *pas-* sure, so were they filled, and
 Path.

Psal. 16.11. shew me the *path* of life
 119.105. feet, and a light vnto my *path*
 139.3. thou compassest my *path*, and my
 142.3. then thou knewest my *path*.

Pro. 1.15. refrain thy foot from their *path*
 4.18. the *path* of the iust is as the shining
 26. ponder the *path* of thy secre,

Pathes.

Iob 33.11. he marketh all my *pathes*
 Psal. 137.5. hold up my goings in thy *pathes*
 170.3.6.

PAT

PAY PEA A Concordance. PEO PER

Pro. 3.6. and he shall direct thy *paths*
17. and all her *paths* are peace
1st. 6. 16. aske for the old *paths*, where is
Patience.

Luk. 8. 15. bring forth fruit with *patience*
21. 19. in your *Patience* possesse your

Rom. 5. 3. tribulation worketh *patience*; and
8. 25. then do we with *patience* wait

15. 5. the God of *patience* & consolation
Heb. 6. 12. through faith and *patience*

10. 36. ye have neede of *patience*, that
12. 1. let vs run with *patience* the race

1am. 4. 3. of your faith worketh *patience*
4. let *patience* haue her perfect worke

11. heard of the *patience* of Iob and
2 Pet. 1. 6. and to *patience* godlineffe

Reuel. 1. 3. 10. here is the *patience* and the
Patience.

Eccles. 7. 8. the *patient* in spirit is better
Rom. 2. 7. by *patient* continuance in

12. 12. *patience* in tribulation
1 Ths. 5. 14. be *patient* towards all men.

1am. 5. 8. be ye also *patient*; stablish
Patience.

Psal. 37. 7. and wait *patiently* for him
40. 1. I waited *patiently* for the Lord, and

1 Pet. 3. 20. ye take it *patiently*; this is
Patience. Patience.

Exod. 25. 40. make them after their *pattern*
Tit. 2. 7. thy selfe a *pattern* of good works

Psal. 37. 21. borroweth, and *payeth* not
Peace.

Num. 25. 12. him my covenant of *peace*
23. 6. thou shalt not seeke their *peace*

Deut. 29. 19. I shall haue *peace* though I
Psal. 4. 8. I will lay me downe in *peace*

29. 11. will blesse his people with *peace*
— 34. 14. seeke *peace* and pursue it. ?

— 85. 10. righteousnesse and *peace* haue
— 119. 165. great *peace* haue they that loue

122. 6. pray for the *peace* of Ierusalem
Pro. 1. 17. and all her *paths* are *peace*

— 12. 10. to the Counsellors of *peace* is ioy
16. 7. his enemies to be at *peace* with

Eccles. 3. 8. of warre, and a time of *peace*
Esa. 9. 6. Father, the Prince of *peace*

— 45. 7. I make *peace*, and create euill
48. 22. no *peace* saith my God, to the

52. 7. that publisheth *peace*, that bringeth
53. 5. chastisement of our *peace* was

54. 10. nor the covenant of my *peace* be
57. 19. *peace*, *peace*, to him that is far off

6. 14. *peace*, *peace*, when
as there is no *peace*

29. 7. in the *peace* thereof
ye shall haue *peace*

11. thoughts of *peace*, and not of euill
Zech. 8. 19. loue the truth and *peace*

Mat. 5. 9. blessed are the *peace*-makers
10. 34. that I am come to lend *peace* on

Mat. 9. 50. haue *peace* one with another,
Luk. 2. 14. and on earth *peace*, good will

24. 36. *peace* be vnto you.

Iob. 14. 27. *peace* I leaue with you,
my *peace*. I giue to you

16. 35. that in me ye might haue *peace*; in
Rom. 5. 1. by faith, we haue *peace* with God

14. 17. and *peace*, and ioy in the holy G.
19. the things which make for *peace*

15. 13. all ioy and *peace* in beleeuing
3. 1. the God of *peace* be with you all

1 Cor. 7. 15. God hath called vs to *peace*
2 Cor. 13. 11. liue in *peace*, and

the God of loue and *peace*
Gal. 5. 22. the spirit is loue, ioy, *peace*,

Ephes. 2. 14. he is our *peace*, which hath made
4. 3. of the spirit in the bond of *peace*

6. 15. preparation of the Gospel of *peace*
Phil. 4. 7. the *peace* of God which passeth

Col. 3. 10. hauing made *peace* through the
5. 15. let the *peace* of God rule in your

1 Thes. 5. 3. when as they shall say, *peace*
13. be at *peace* among your selves

1 Pet. 3. 11. let him seeke *peace*, and ensue it
Reu. 6. 4. to take *peace* from the earth, and

Peaceable.
Isa. 32. 8. in a *peaceable* habitation

1 Tim. 3. 2. leade a quiet and *peaceable* life
1am. 3. 12. is first pure; then *peaceable*

Peaceable.
Rom. 12. 18. liue *peaceably* with all men

earles.
Mat. 7. 6. you your *pearles* before swine

13. 45. man, seeking goodly *pearles*
Wetular.

Exod. 19. 5. ye shall be a *peculiar* treasure
Deut. 14. 2. chosen thee to be a *peculiar*

Tit. 2. 14. a *peculiar* people, zealous of
People.

Deut. 32. 9. an holy *people* to himselfe, as
Psal. 144. 13. happy is the *people* that is in

149. 4. taketh pleasure in his *people*, he
Pro. 14. 28. want of *people* is the destruction

34. sin is a reproach to any *people*
Isa. 47. 6. I was wroth with my *people*

Ier. 30. 22. ye shall be my *people*, and I will
Zeph. 3. 12. an afflicted and poore *people*

Rom. 9. 25. I will call them my *people*
2 Cor. 6. 16. and they shall be my *people*

Reu. 18. 4. come out of her my *people*, that
Wetferr.

Gen. 6. 9. *perfect* in his generation, and
17. 1. before me, and be thou *perfect*

Deut. 1. 8. thou shalt be *perfect* with the
32. 4. he is the rocke, his work is *perfect*

1 Chro. 28. 9. serue him with a *perfect* heart
Iob 1. 8. a *perfect* and an vpright man,

9. 30. if I say I am *perfect*, it shall proue
Psal. 18. 30. his way is *perfect* &c.

19. 7. the Law of the Lord is *perfect*
37. 37. marke the *perfect* man, and—the

138. 8. the Lord will *perfect* that which
Pro. 4. 18. and more vnto the *perfect* day

Mat. 5. 48. be ye—*perfect* as your
Father—is *perfect*

19. 3. if thou wilt be *perfect*, goe and
1 Cor. 13. 10. that which is *perfect* is come

2 Cor. 12. 9.

2 Cor. 12. 9. my strength is made perfect in
13. 11. be perfect, be of good comfort, be
Ephes. 4. 13. vnto a perfect man. vnto the
Phil. 3. 12. as though I were already perf.

15. as many as be perfect be thus
2 Tim. 3. 17. the man of God may be perfect
Heb. 13. 21. make you perfect vnto every
Iam. 3. 3. the same is a perfect man, and able
1 Pet. 5. 9. of full grace make you perfect

Perfecting.
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting holiness in the feare
Perfection.
Lam. 2. 15. call the perfection of beauty
Heb. 6. 1. go on vnto perfection, not laying
Perfection.

Col. 3. 14. which is the band of perfection
Perish.
Eph. 4. 16. I will go, if I perish, I perish
Job 34. 15. all flesh shall perish together, and
Psal. 1. 6. the vnpodly shall perish, &c.
Pro. 3. 6. vnto him that is ready to perish
Job 20. 28 and they shall neuer perish, nor
1 Cor. 1. 18. them that perish, foolishnesse
2 Cor. 4. 16. our outward man perish, yet the
Heb. 1. 11. they shall perish, but thou remainest
2 Pet. 3. 9. that any man should perish, but

Perished &c.
Eccles. 7. 35. a iust man that perisheth, in his
Isa. 57. 1. the righteous perisheth, and no
Mich. 7. 2. the good man is perished out
Job 6. 17. nor for the meat that perisheth,
Perisheth &c.

Psal. 69. 26. they persecute him whom thou
Mat. 5. 10. that are persecuted for right,
44. for them which persecute you
10. 23. persecute you in this city flee
Job 15. 20. if they have persecuted me; they
Persecution, &c.
Mar. 10. 30. and lands with persecutions
2 Tim. 3. 12. godly shall suffer persecution
Persecution.

Ephes. 6. 18. thereunto with all perseverance
Perseuerance
Job 34. 19. accepts not the person of Princes
Pro. 24. 23. not good to haue respect of per.
Rom. 2. 11. no respect of persons with God
Heb. 1. 3. express image of his person, and
Iam. 2. 1. of Christ with respect of persons
2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of persons ought
Iude 16. mens persons in admiration
Perseuerance.

Rom. 8. 38. I am persuaded neither death
14. 5. let every man be fully persuaded
Persuade.
Pro. 4. 24. perseuerse lips put away far from
12. 8. of a perverse heart shall be despised
14. 2. he that is perverse in his wayes
17. 20. a perverse tongue falls into
Perseuerance.

1 King. 8. 37. if there be in the land pest.
Psal. 91. 3. from the noisome pestilence
Ecl. 38. 22. plead against him with pest.
Perseuerance, &c.
Mat. 5. 20. righteousness of the Pharisees

Phil. 3. 5. as touching the Law, a Pharisee
Philosophy.
Col. 2. 8. spoyle you through Philosophy
Physician, &c.
Job 13. 4. are all Physicians of no valur
Ier. 8. 22. is there no Physician there?
Mat. 9. 13. be whole, need not a Physician
Luk. 4. 23. Physician, heale thy selfe
Poete.

Pro. 28. 21. for a peece of bread, that man
Perdred.
Zech. 12. 10. on him whom they have pierced
Job. 19. 34. with a spear pierced his side, &
Reu. 1. 7. they also that haue pierced him
Piercing, &c.
Gen. 47. 9. of the yeares of my pilgrimage
Psal. 119. 54. in the house of my pilgrimage
Heb. 11. 13. strangers and pilgrims on the
Pillar, &c.
Psal. 75. 3. I breake vp the pillars of it
1 Tim. 3. 15. pillar and ground of the truth
Pillar, &c.
Job 6. 14. that is afflicted, pite should be
Psal. 104. 46. made them to be pite of all
Pro. 19. 17. he that hath pite on the poore
Isa. 63. 9. in his pite he redeemed them
Iam. 5. 11. the Lord is very pitifull, and of
1 Pet. 3. 8. brethren, be pitifull, be courteous
Pite.

Pro. 28. 10. falleth into his owne pit, but
Eccles. 10. 8. he that digges a pit shall fall
Pit, &c.
Eccles. 6. 6. do not all goe to one place?
Isa. 22. 33. as a naile in a sure place, and he
Mat. 12. 43. walks through dry places,
Job. 14. 3. I go to prepare a place for you
Pit.

Pit.
Psal. 91. 10. many plague come nigh thy
105. 37. so the plague was staid
Mar. 5. 34. and be whole of thy plague
Plague.
Psal. 27. 11. leade me in a plaine path
Pro. 8. 9. plaine to him that vnderstandeth
Plaine.

1 Ier. 1. 10. ouer Nations to build and plant
Planted, &c.
Psal. 1. 3. planted by the riuers of waters
92. 13. planted in the house of the Lord
Jer. 17. 8. as a tree planted by the waters,
Mar. 15. 13. heauenly Father hath not p.
1 Cor. 3. 6. I haue planted. Apollos watered
7. he that planteth any thing, neither
Plant, &c.

Psal. 35. 1. plead my cause, O Lord.
Pro. 22. 25. the L. will plead their cause
31. 9. plead the cause of the poore and
Isa. 59. 4. nor any pleadeth for truth: they
Plead, &c.
Ezek. 33. 32. that hath a pleas and voice, and
Plead.

Psal. 69. 31. this shall please the L. better
Pro. 16. 7. a mans wayes please the Lord
Rom. 8. 8. in the flesh cannot please God
15. 2. every one of vs please his neighbour
1 Cor. 10. 33.

1 Cor. 10. 33.

the Law, a *P*urified
*ph*ip.
 ough *Philosophy*
 h, &c.
 tions of no v:lm
 sion there?
 not a *Physician*
 e thy selfe

bread, that man

they have *pi*-red
 ierced his fide, &
 pierces him
 &c.

my *pi*lgrimage
 my *pi*grimage
grims on the

flays of it
 and of the truth

ity should be
 pured of all
 on the poore
 end them
 iusful, and of
 be courteous

owne *pi*r, but
*pi*r shall fall

one placed
 place, and he
 places,
 as for you

gh thy
 id
 plague

path

standeth

and *plow*

waters
 the Lord
 waters,
 not p. m.
 watered
 neither

use
 re and
 thyney

ke, and

betree
 ord
 God
 labour
 10.33.

1 Cor. 3. 22. *pl*ea'se all men in all things
 Gal. 1. 10. or do I seeke to *please* men? for
 Tit. 2. 9 *please* them in all things, not
 Heb. 11. 6. faith, it is impossible to *please* G.

pleased, &c.

Mat. 3. 17. in whom I am well *pleased*,
 Eph. 1. 6. 3. not—as men *pleasers*.

pleasing.

Col. 1. 10. worthy the Lord, vnto all *pleasing*
 1 Thes. 2. 4. not as *pleasing* men, but God,
pleasure.

Psal. 35. 27. *pleasure* in the prosperity of
 Pro. 21. 7. he that loneth *pleasure* shall be a
 Isa. 53. 10. the *pleasure* of the Lord shall
 58. 13. from doing thy *pleasure* on my
 Eze. 4. 18. 23. haue I any *pleasure* at all that
 Luk. 11. 32. at is your Fathers good *pleasure*
 Eph. 1. 5. at is the good *pleasure* of his will
 1 Tim. 5. 6. the that I ueth in *pleasure*, is
 Iam. 5. 5. ye haue liued in *pleasure* on the
pleasures.

Iob. 36. 11. spend their—yeares in *pleasures*
 Psal. 16. 11. at his right hand *pleasures* for
 36. 8. of the rimers of thy *pleasures*
 Isa. 47. 8. that art giuen to *pleasures*, that
 2 Tim. 3. 4. louers of *pleasures* more than
 Heb. 11. 25. *pleasures* of sin for a season

pledge.

Exod. 22. 26 thy neigh. garment to *pledge*
 Deut. 24. 6. or vpper millstone to *pledge*
 Iob 24. 9. and take a *pledge* of the poore
 Pro. 20. 16. take a *pledge* of him for a
 Eze. 18. 7. restored—the debtor his *pledge*
 33. 15. if the wicked restore the *pledge*
plow, &c.

Iob 4. 8. they that *plow* iniquity—re:pe the
 Prou. 21. 4. the *plowing* of the wicked is sin
 Hof. 10. 13. ye haue *plowed* wickednesse,
plow, &c.

Ier. 7. 30. my name to *pollute* it
 Aze. 13. 19. *pollute* me for handfulls of
 16. 6. saw thee *polluted* in thine owne
polluter, &c.

Pro. 4. 26. *pound* the path of thy feet, and
 5. 21. he *poundeth* all his goings
 21. 2. the Lord *poundeth* the hearts
 Luk. 2. 19. and *pounded* them in her heart
poore.

Exod. 22. 25. lend money to any of *poore*
 23. 1. a *poore* man in his cause
 6. the iudgement of the *poore* in his
 Deut. 15. 7. not shut thy hand from thy *poore*
 11. the *poore* shall neuer cease out of
 Iob 5. 15. he saureth the *poore* from the
 19. 12. I deliuered the *poore*.

- Psal. 9. 18. of the *poore* shall not perish
 41. 1. he that considereth the *poore*: the
 69. 33. the Lord beareth the *poore*, and
 72. 13. he shall deliuer the—*poore*, and
 81. 3. defend the *poore* and fatherlesse
 112. 9. he hath giuen to the *poore*.
 113. 7. the *poore* out of the dust, and
 132. 15. satisfie her *poore* with bread
 140. 12. maintain the cause—of the *poore*

Pro. 10. 4. *poore*, that dealeth with a slacke
 13. 7. that maketh him selfe *poore*, yet
 8. the *poore* heareth not rebuke
 14. 20. the *poore* is hated euen of his
 21. he that hath mercy on the *poore*
 31. he that oppresseth the *poore*,
 18. 3. the *poore* vseth imitations, but the
 19. 1. better is the *poore* that walketh
 4. the *poore* is separated from his
 7 all the brechren of the *poore* doe
 17 he that hath pity on the *poore*
 22. a *poore* man is better than a lyar
 21. 13. his cares at the cry of the *poore*
 23. 7. the rich rules ouer the *poore*, and
 9. he giues his bread to the *poore*
 22. 26. not the *poore*,
 because he is *poore*, nor

28. 3. a *poore* man that
 oppresseth the *poore*, is like
 27. he that giues to the *poore* shall not
 30. 9. or lest I be *poore*, and scale, and
 Eccles. 9. 16. the *poore* mans wisdom is
 10. 3. 15. grinde the faces of the *poore* with
 58. 7. bring the *poore*—into thy house
 Eze. 1. 6. 49. —strengthen I hand of the *poore*
 Dan. 4. 24. shewing mercy to the *poore* it is
 Am. 2. 6. the *poore* for a paire of shoes
 - Heb. 3. 14. to deuoure the *poore* secretly
 Mat. 5. 3. blessed are the *poore* in spirit,
 11. 5. the *poore* haue the Gospel preached
 Mat. 10. 11. thou hast, & giue to the *poore*
 Luk. 4. 18. preach the Gospel to the *poore*
 6. 20. blessed be ye *poore*, for yours is the
 14. 13. make it a feast, call the *poore*, the
 2 Cor. 8. 9. for your sakes he became *poore*
 Iam. 2. 3. hath not God chosen the *poore* of—
 Rom. 13. 7. *poore*, and blinde, and naked
poorion.

Iob 16. 14. how li le a *portion* is heard of
 Psal. 16. 5. the Lord is the *portion* of mine
 17. 14. haue their *portion* in this life and
 - Lam. 3. 24. the Lord is my *portion*
portion.

Gen. 14. 19. *posse* four of heauen and earth
Post.

Iob 9. 21. daies are swifter than a *Post*
Posters.
 Isa. 4. 8. the clay, and thou art the *Poster*
 Ier. 18. 3. go downe to the *Poster* house,
 Rom. 9. 21. hath not the *Poster* power ouer
Posterity.

Pro. 6. 11. so shall thy *poverty* come as one
 10. 15. of the *poore* is excellent in *poverty*
 30. 8. giue me not *poverty* nor riches
 2 Cor. 8. 2. their *poverty* abounded vnto
poverty.

2 Chro. 25. 3. God hath *power* to helpe, and
 Iob 37. 23. he is excellent in *power*, and in
 Psal. 37. 37. seeke the wicked in great *pow*.
 62. 11. that *power* belongs vnto God
 Prou. 3. 27. when it is in the *power* of thy
 Eccles. 6. 2. Ged giueth not him *power* to
 Isa. 40. 20. he giues *power* to the faint, and
 Hof. 1. 2. 3. he had *power* with God

Mic. 3.8. truly I am full of *power*, by the
Zech. 4.6. not by might nor by *power*
Mat. 28.18. all *power* is given vnto me in
Iob. 19.11. couldst haue no *power* at all
Rom. 1.16. the *power* of God to saluation,
 13.1, there is no *power* but of God, the
 2 *Cor. 1.18.* fained, it is the *power* of God
 24. *Christ*, the *power* of God, and the
 40.20, not in word, but in *power*
 2 *Cor. 8.3.* for to their *power*, yea
 and beyond their *power*
Ephes. 6.10. and in the *power* of his might
 1 *Thes. 1.5.* word onely, but also in *power*
 2 *Tim. 3.5.* godlinesse, but denying the *pow*
 2 *Pet. 1.5.* kept by the *power* of God, by
Reuel. 19.1. *power* be to the Lord our God
Praise.

• *Dmt. 10.21.* he is thy *praise*, and he is thy
Psal. 33.1. *praise* is comely.
 50.23. who so offieth *praise*, glorifieth
 45.1. *praise* waiteth for thee O God in
 71.6. my *praise* shall be—of thee
 8. month be filled with thy *praise*, and
 • *Ec. 12.1.* I will *praise* thee—with all my—
 145.2. I will *praise* thy Name for euer
Pro. 17.2. let another—*praise* thee, and not
 21. gold, so is a man to his *praise*
 28.4. the law, *praise* the wicked
Tor. 1.26. and *praise* the Name of the Lord
Iob. 12.43. loued the *praise* of men more
Rom. 3.29. whose *praise* is not of men
 13.3. do good and thou shalt haue *praise*
 1 *Cor. 4.5.* euery man haue *praise* of God
Heb. 13.15. offer the sacrifice of *praise* to G.
Praised.
 2 *Sam. 22.4.* who is worthy to be *praised*.
 2 *Chr. 16.25.* the Lord, & greatly to be *prai*
Praising.

— *Pro. 10.8.* a *praising* foole shall fall.
 1 *Tim. 2.1-2.* *Pray* for kings call.
 1 *Sam. 12.13.* haue—in ceasing to *pray* for
 1 *King. 8.30.* shall *pray* towards this place
Psal. 32.6. that is godly *pray* vnto thee
 35.17. and at noone will I *pray*
 122.6. *pray* for the peace of Ierusalem
Zech. 8.1. let vs go—to *pray* before the L.
Mat. 5.44. *pray* for the that despightfully
 6.7. when ye *pray* vse not vaine
 26.41. watch and *pray*, that ye enter
Mar. 11.24. what—ye desire when ye *pray*
 13.33. take ye heede, watch and *pray*
Luk. 11.1. Lord, teach vs to *pray*, as Iohn
 18.1. men ought alwaies to *pray* and not
Iob. 17.9. I *pray* for them,
 I *pray* not for the world

Rom. 8.26. know not what we should *pray*
 1 *Cor. 14.14.* I *pray* in an vknown tongue
 1 *Thes. 5.17.* *pray* without ceasing
 2 *Tim. 2.8.* that men *pray* euery where
Iam. 5.13. is any afflicted, let him *pray*.
 16. *pray* one for another, tha. ye may
 be *saved*.

Dan. 6.13. three times a day, and *prayed*.
Mat. 26.39. fell on his face, and *prayed*,

Mar. 1.35. solitary place, and there *prayed*
Mat. 10.2. and *prayed* vnto God alwaies
Prayer.

2 *Sam. 7.27.* in his heart to *pray*, this *prayer*
 2 *Chr. 6.19.* haue respect to the *prayer*,
Psal. 65.3. O thou that hearest *prayer*, vnto
 88.13. shall my *prayer* preuent thee
 102.17. he will regard the *prayer* of the
 109.4. but I giue my selfe vnto *prayer*
 7. and let his *prayer* become kinne
Pro. 15.8. the *prayer* of the vpriight is his
 29. heares the *prayer* of the righteous
 28.9. hearing the law, his *prayer* is
Isa. 26.16. they powred out a *prayer* when
 56.7. Ioyfull in my house of *prayer*
Lam. 3.8. he shutteth out my *prayer*
Jon. 9.21. whilst I was speaking in *prayer*
Mar. 11.22. what soeuer ye—aske in *prayer*
 23.14. a pretence make long *prayer*
Luk. 8.13. continued all night in *prayer* to
 45.12.5. *prayer* was made without ceasing
Phil. 4.6. by *prayer*—with thanksgiving let
 Col. 4.3. continue in *prayer*, watch in the
 1 *Tim. 4.5.* by the word of God and *prayer*
Iam. 5.15. the *prayer* of faith shall saue the
 16. the effectually feruent *prayer* of a
 1 *Pet. 4.7.* be sober and watch vnto *prayer*
Prayers.

Isa. 1.15. when you make many *prayers*, I
Dan. 9.3. to the L. God to seeke by *prayer*
 1 *Pet. 3.12.* are open to their *prayers*, but
Ren. 5.8. which are the *prayers* of the Saints
 83. offer it with the *prayers* of all Saints
Prayer, or.

Mat. 6.6. when thou *prayest* enter into th
Mat. 9.11. Saul,—for behold he *prayeth*
Praying.

Dan. 9.20. whilst I was speaking & *praying*
Eph. 6.18. *praying* alwaies with all *prayer*
 1 *Thes. 5.10.* night and day *praying*—that w
Iude 20. *praying* in the Holy Ghost
Pray.

Mar. 16.15. *preach* the Gospel to euery
 1 *Cor. 9.14.* *preach* the Gospel, should liue
 16. woe is vnto me if I *preach* not th
 2 *Cor. 4.3.* we *preach* not our selues, but
 Gal. 1.5. if any man *preach* any other
 2 *Tim. 4.2.* *preach* the word, be instant in
Ren. 14.6. the euerlasting Gospel to *preach*
Preaching, or.

Rom. 19.14. heare without a *Preacher*?
 2 *Pet. 3.19.* he *preached* to the spirits in
Preaching.

1 *Cor. 1.23.* by the foolishnesse of *preaching*
 2.4. my *preaching* was not with inticin
Precept.

Isa. 28.10. *precepts* must be vpon *precept*,
 precept vpon *precept*
Precepts.

Psal. 119.15. I will meditate in thy *precepts*
 precious.

Ier. 15.19. forth the precious from the vile
 1 *Pet. 1.7.* much more precious than of gold
 19. with the precious blood of Christ
 2 *Pet. 1.1.*

and there *prey*
into God alwaies

to pray, this *prey*
fit to the *prey*,
carest *prey*, vnto

precent thee
the *prey* of the

life vnto *prey*
become hinc

eright is his
of the righteous

er *prey* is
e a *prey* when

of *prey*
y *prey*

king in *prey*
asked in *prey*

ng *prey*
ght in *prey* to

without ceasing
hanksgiving let

watch in the
and in *prey*

shall save the
the *prey* of a

vnto *prey*
y *prey*, I

ke by *prey*
y *prey*, but

of the Saints
of all Saints

ter into thy
y *prey*

ng & *prey*
all *prey*ers

that we
short

every
ould line

ues, but
other

assant in
to *prey*

ber?
itis in

eaching
inticing

cept,
y *prey*

cepts
he vile
of gold
of Christ
st. 1.

2 Pet. 1.7. like *precious* faith with vs
fidelitate, &c.

Rom. 8. 29. *predestinate* to be conformed to
30. whom he did *predestinate*, them

Eph. 1. 5. *predestinated* vs vnto the adop.
Preparation, &c.

Pro. 16. 1. *preparation* of the heart—is
Eph. 1. 5. *preparation* of the Gospel of

2 Chron. 19. 3. *prepared* thine heart to seeke
Mat. 3. 3. *prepare* the way of the Lord

25. 34. the Kingdome *prepared* for you
Job. 24. 2. I go to *prepare* a place for you

Rom. 9. 23. had before *prepared* vnto glory
1 Cor. 2. 9. God hath *prepared* for them

Psalm. 6. 11. in thy *presence* is fulnesse of
139. 7. shall I flee from thy *presence*?

Act. 10. 33. we are all here *present* before G.
Col. 1. 18. that we may *pres* in euery &c.

Psalm. 121. 7. the L. shall *preserve* thy soule
Isa. 49. 8. I will *preserve* thee, and giue thee

2 Tim. 4. 8. wil *preserve* me to his euerlast.
Preseruer. &c.

Job 7. 20. O thou *Preseruer* of men, why
Psalm. 36. 6. thou *preservest* man and beast

Psalm. 31. 23. the L. *preserveth* the faithfull
97. 10. *preserveth* the foules of his

116. 6. the Lord *preserveth* the simple
145. 20. the L. *preserveth* all them that

Presse. Presch.
Am. 2. 13. I am *pressed* vnder you as a cast

Luk. 16. 16. euery man *presseth* into it
Phil. 3. 14. 1 *press* toward the marke,

Presumptuous, &c.
Num. 15. 30. that deth ought *presumptuously*

Psalm. 19. 13. keepe—thy seruant from *presump.*
Prey.

Isa. 59. 15. from euil, maketh himself a *prey*
Prey.

Deut. 23. 18. or the price of a dog into the
Pro. 17. 16. a price into the hand of a foole

Zech. 11. 12. good, giue me my price &c.
1 Cor. 6. 20. ye are bought with a price

Phil. 3. 14. the price of the high calling
Pricen.

Mat. 2. 37. were *priced* in their heart, and
Pride.

Psalm. 10. 2. in his *pride* doth persecute &c.
73. 6. *pride* compasseth them as a chaine

Pro. 8. 13. *pride* and arrogancie—doe I hate
11. 2. when *pride* commeth, then commeth

13. 10. only by *pride* commeth contention
14. 3. of the foolish is a rod of *pride*

Obad. 3. the *pride* of thy heart hath deceiued
Priest.

Leuit. 21. 9. daughter of any *Priest* if she
2 Chron. 13. 9. be a *Priest* of them that are no

15. 3. without a teaching *Priest*, and
Psalm. 110. 3. thou art a *Priest* for euer after

14. 28. 7. the *Priest* and the Prophet haue
Ezek. 7. 26. shall perish from the *Priest* and

44. 21. any *Priest* drinke wine when
Hos. 4. 4. those that strue with the *Priest*.

6. thou shalt be no *Priest* to me,
9. like people, like *Priests* and

Zech. 6. 13. a *Priest* vpon his throne, and the
Heb. 2. 17. and faithfull high *Priest*, in &c.

3. 1. high *Priest* of our profession
4. 15. we haue not an high *Priest* which

7. 26. such an high *Priest* became vs, who
10. 21. high *Priest* ouer the house of God

Priests.
Exod. 19. 6. to me, a kingdome of *Priests*

2 Chron. 6. 41. let thy *Priest*—be clothed
Lam. 4. 13. for—the iniquity of her *Priests*

Ezek. 22. 26 her *Priests* haue violated my
Mich. 3. 11. *Priests*—teach for hire, and the

Mal. 2. 7. *Priests* lips should keepe knowl.
Reuel. 1. 6. vs Kings and *Priests* vnto God

Priesthood.
Exod. 40. 15. an euerlasting *Priesthood*,

Heb. 7. 12. *Priesthood* being changed, there
1 Pet. 2. 9. a royall *Priesthood*, an holy

Priest.
Pro. 17. 7. lesse doth lying lips a *Prince*

25. 15. forbearing a *Prince* is perswaded
28. 16. the *Prince* that wants vnderstan.

Isa. 9. 6. Father, the *Prince* of peace
Ezek. 37. 25. shall be their *Prince* for euer

44. 3. the *Prinche* shall sit in it
46. 16. if the *Prince* giue a gift vnto

Den. 8. 25. vp against the *Prince* of *princes*
10. 11. things, but Michael your *Prince*

Mich. 7. 3. the *Prince* asketh—a reward
Job. 12. 31. *Prince* of this world be cast out

Alte. 5. 9. 1. a *Prince* and a Sauiear, &c.
Eph. 2. 2. the *Prince* of the power of the

Princes.
Job 42. 19. leadeth away *Princes* spoiled,

21. powres contempt vpon *Princes*
34. 9. accepts not the person of *Princes*

Psalm. 118. 9. to put confidence in *Princes*
Pro. 8. 16. by me *Princes* rule, and Nobles

28. 2. a land, many are the *Princes* thereof
31. 4. not for *Princes* strong drinke

Eccl. 10. 7. *Princes* walking as seruants
16. thy *Princes* eate in the morning

17. thy *Princes* eate in due season, for
Isa. 34. 4. children to be their *Princes*, and

Zeph. 3. 8. I will punish the *Princes* and
3. 3. her *Princes*—are roaring Lyons

Principality, &c.
Eph. 1. 21. aboue all *Principality* & powee

Col. 2. 15. spoiled *Principalties* and pow.
Tit. 3. 1. subiect vnto *Principalties* and

Prison, &c.
Psalm. 69. 33. and despiseth not his prisoners

79. 11. let

79.11. let the fighting of the prisoner
1.6.7. the Lord looketh the prisoners
Mat. 25.36.36. I was in prison, and ye
Professors.
Heb. 3.1. high Priest of our profession
4.14. let vs hold fast our profession
10.23. hold fast the profession of our
Profess.
Pro. 10.2. of wickednesse profits nothing
Eccles. 5.6. the profits of the earth is for all
Isa. 44.9. delectable things shall not profits
48.17. reacheth thee to profits, which
Isa. 2.8. things that do not profit.
12.13. to paine, but shall not profit
Mal. 3.14. what profits is it that we haue
Mat. 16.26. what shall it profit a man to
1 Cor. 10.33. not seeking mine owne profit
Heb. 13.14. but he for our profits, that we
Profitable.
Job 22.2. can a man be profitable vnto God?
1 Tim. 4.8. godlinesse is profitable to all
Profiteth.
Job. 6.63. the shee profiteth nothing
Profiteth.
Pro. 10.27. of the Lord prolongeth daies
2.16. couetousnesse shall prolong his daies
Eccles. 8.12. and his daies be prolonged
Isa. 53.10. he shall prolong his daies, and
Promise.
Psal. 77.8. promise faile for euermore?
Act. 2.39. the promise is to you & to your
Rom. 4.16. the promise might be sure to all
2 Cor. 1.20. all the promises in him are Yea
7.1. having these promises, let vs
Heb. 4.1. lest a promise being left vs of
10.23. he is faithfull that promised.
2 Pet. 1.4. great and precious promises
3.4. where is the promise of his com?
Promission.
Psal. 75.6. promotion comes neither from
Pro. 3.35. shall be the promotion of fooles
Prophane.
Leuit. 18.21. shalt not prophane the Name
21.12. nor prophane the Sanctuary
22.15. not prophane the holy things of
Ex. 14.23. betweene the holy & prophane
Heb. 12.16. or prophane person as Eliu,
Zeuphrie, &c.
Isa. 5.31. the Prophets prophesie falsly
Jos. 2.28. your daughters shall prophesie
Am. 7.13. prophesie not any more at Bethel
Mich. 2.11. I will prophesie to thee of wine
1 Cor. 13.2. though I haue the gift of proph.
14.1. but rather that ye may prophesie
1 Thes. 5.20. despise not prophesings
2 Pet. 1.19. a more sure word of prophesie
Prophet.
Deut. 18.15. raise vp a Prophet from the
1 King. 13.18. I am a Prophet—as thou art
Hos. 9.8. the Prophet is a snare of a fouler
Mich. 2.11. be the Prophet of this people
Zech. 13.5. I am no Prophet, I am an
Mat. 10.41. receiue a Prophet in the
13.57. a Prophet is not without honour

Luk. 14.19. a Prophet mighty in deed and
Prophets.
Num. 11.29. the Lords people were Prophets
1 Cor. 16.22. doe my Prophets homage
2 Chro. 20.20. beleue his Prophets, and ye
36.6. and mis-used his Prophets, until
Isa. 30.10. Prophets prophesie not to vs
Lam. 2.14. thy Prophets haue scene vaine
Nich. 3.5. Prophets—make my people erre
11. Prophets therof diuine for money
Luk. 16.29. haue Moises and the Prophets
1 Cor. 14.32. the spirit of the Prophets are
Propitiation.
Rom. 3.25. to be a propitiation through
1 Job. 2.3. he is the propitiation for our sins
4.10. seem to be a propitiation for our
Propitiation.
Gen. 3.23. he did the L. made it prosper
Job 12.6. tabernacles of robbers prosper
Psal. 1.3. what euer he doeth shall prosper
73.12. the vngodly who prosper in he
12.6. they shall prosper that loue thee
Isa. 53.10. shall prosper in his hand
55.11. word—shall prosper in the thing
3.10.2. thou mayest prosper
as thy soule prospereth
Prosperity.
Job 36.11. spend their daies in prosperity
Psal. 30.6. in my prosperity, I said I shall
35.27. in the prosperity of his servant
Pro. 1.31. the prosperity of fooles shall
Ecc. 1.7.14. in the day of prosperity be
Isa. 23.21. I spake to thee in thy prosperity
Prosperity.
Job 26.12. he smiteth through the proud
40.11. behold eacry one that is proud
Psal. 31.23. rewards the proud doer
40.4. and respecteth not the proud
138.6. the proud he knoweth a far off
Pro. 17. the Lord hates—a proud looke
15.25. the Lord will destroy the proud
16.5. proud in heart is an abomination to
21.4. looke, and a proud heart, and the
28.25. a proud heart stirreth vp strife
Eccles. 7.8. better than the proud is spirit
Isa. 2.12. vpon eury one that is proud and
Isa. 13.15. be not proud, for the Lord hath
Mal. 3.15. we call the proud happy: yea
4.4. all the proud—shall be stobble, and
Iam. 4.6. God resisteth the proud, but
Proue.
Deut. 8.2. humble thee, and to proue thee
1 Cor. 13.5. proue your owne felmes know
Gal. 6.4. let eury man proue his owne
1 Thes. 5.11. proue all things: hold fast that
Prouide, &c.
Gen. 22.8. God will prouide for himselfe a
Isa. 38.4. prouide for the Raul his food?
1 Tim. 5.8. if any—prouide not for his owne
Prouide, &c.
1 Cor. 10.22. doe we prouoke the Lord to
13.5. charity is not easily prouoked
Gal. 5.26. prouoking one another enuying
Eph. 6.4. prouoke not your children to
Heb. 10.24.

deed and

ere Proph
ubaine
s, and ye
bers, until
t to vs
e vaine
ople erre
or money
prophees
bers are

ough
our sins
our

ro per
colur
oper
in he
thee

hing

spectsh

erity
hall
ant
be
erity

ed

off
ke
ound

on to
he
erit
and
th
a
nd

ce

w

hat

e a

d?

va

ng

4.

Heb. 10. 24. *promis* vnto loue and good
*P*udent.

Pro. 14. 15. the *prudent* man lookes well to
18. the *prudent* are crowned with

2. 7. a *prudent* man foresees the euill
Ips. 5. 21. that are *prudent* in their own sight

1 Cor. 1. 19. nothing the vnderst. of the *pru.*
Psalms.

Eph. 5. 9. to your selues in *Psalms*, and
Col. 3. 16. in *Psalme*, and Hymnes, and

Psalterian, &c.
Mat. 11. 9. a friend to *Publicans* and sin.

21. 31. *Publicans* and Harlots go into
Luk. 18. 10. *Pharisee*, the other a *Publican*

Puffed, &c.
1 Cor. 8. 1. knowledge *puffeth* vp, but

13. 4. charity is not *puffed* vp, vaunts
itself.

Pro. 17. 26. to *punish* the iust is not good
Ho. 4. 14. I will not *punish* your daughters

Am. 3. 2. I will *punish* you for all your
iniquities.

Pro. 21. 3. simple passe on, and are *punished*
for punishment.

Gen. 4. 13. my *punishment* is greater than
1 Pet. 2. 14. *punishment* of euill doers, and

Pure, &c.
Job 25. 5. starres are not *pure* in his sight

Psal. 12. 6. words of the Lord are *pure*
24. 4. cleane hands and a *pure* heart;

Pro. 20. 9. I am *pure* from my sin?
30. 12. that are *pure* in their owne &c.

Hab. 1. 13. thou art of *purper* eyes than to
Mas. 5. 8. blessed are the *pure* in heart: for

Mat. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *pure*—
1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a *pure* heart, and good

3. 9. of faith in a *pure* conscience
4. 12. in spirit, in faith in *purify*

2 Tim. 2. 22. on the Lord out of a *pure* heart
Tit. 1. 15. to the *pure* all things are *pure*, but

Purifie, &c.
Mal. 3. 3. *purifie* the sons of Levi, and

Iam. 4. 8. *purifie* your hearts, ye double
1 Pet. 1. 22. *purified* your soules in

1 Job. 3. 3. *purified* himselfe euen as he is
in *purifying*.

Mat. 15. 9. *purifying* their hearts by faith
in *purification*.

Pro. 22. 11. he that loveth *purposeth* of
Purpose, &c.

1. 6. 7. thy sins are *purged*.
Job. 15. 2. he *purgeth* it that it may bring

2 Tim. 2. 21. if a man *purge* himselfe he shall
Heb. 9. 14. *purge* your consciences from

Purple.
Mar. 15. 7. clothed him with *purple*, and

Purpose, &c.
1 King. 5. 5. I *purpose* to build an house

Pro. 15. 22. counsel *purposes* are disappoint.
20. 18. euery *purpose* is established by

Ier. 51. 29. euery *purpose* of the Lord shall
Act. 11. 23. *purpose* of heart they would

Rom. 8. 8. called according to his *purpose*
1. 2. 11. that the *purpose* of God according to

Eph. 3. 11. according to the eternall *purpose*
Pur, &c.

Leuit. 26. 17. see when none *purgeth* you
Pro. 13. 21. euill *purgeth* sinners: but to

Pur on. *Pur* on.
Luk. 12. 21. for I body what ye shall *put* on

Rom. 13. 14. *put* ye on the Lord Iesus
Gal. 3. 27. into Christ, haue *put* on Christ

Eph. 4. 24. *put* on the new man which
Colos. 3. 8. *put* off all these, anger, wrath,

put off the old man with his,
12. *put* on—bowels of mercies,

Quene.
Ier. 7. 18 to make cakes to the *quene* of

Ruel. 18. 7. I sit a *quene*, and am no
Quene.

Mat. 13. 20. flax shall be not *quench*, &c.
Eph. 6. 16. to *quench* all the fiery darts of

1 Thes. 5. 15. *quench* not the spirit.
Questions.

2 Tim. 2. 23. vnlearned *questions* auoide
Quicke.

1 Pet. 4. 5. ready to iudge *quicke* and dead
Quicken.

Psal. 71. 20. thou shalt *quicken* me againe,
80. 18. *quicken* vs, and we will call vpon

Rom. 8. 11. also *quicken* your mortal bodies
Quickened.

1 Cor. 15. 36. not *quicken*ed except it dye
Eph. 2. 5. you hath be *quicken*ed who were

1 Pet. 3. 18. but *quicken*ed by the spirit
Quickly.

Job. 5. 21. the Son *quickens* whom he will
6. 5. it is the Spirit that *quickens* the

Rom. 4. 17. God who *quickens* the dead
Quickening.

1 Cor. 15. 45. was made a *quickening* spirit
Quiet.

Judg. 18. 27. a people which were at *quiet*
1. 6. 21. 23. being wholly at ease and *quiet*

1. 33. 30. Ierusalem a *quiet* habitation
1 Thes. 4. 11. study to be *quiet*.

1 Tim. 2. 2. a *quiet* and peaceable life
1 Pet. 3. 4. of a meeke and *quiet* spirit, &c.

Quietest.
1 Chro. 22. 9. peace and *quietness* to Israel

Job 34. 19. when he gives *quietness*, who
Eccles. 4. 6. an handfull with *quietness*

Ips. 30. 15. in *quietness* and confidence shall
2. 17. of righteousnesse, shall be *quietness*

Quiver.
Psal. 127. 5. hath his *quiver* full of them

Ips. 49. 3. in his *quiver* hath he hid me
Raga.

Mat. 5. 22. to his brother *Raga*, shall be in
Raga, &c.

Psal. 1. 1. why do the heathen *rage*, and the
Pro. 14. 16. the foule *rages*, & is confident

Railed, &c.

railed, &c.

Mar. 15. 39. passed by him, *railed* on him,
1 Cor. 5. 11. or a *railer*, or a drunkard, or
1 Tim. 6. 4. comes enuie, *ratlings*, and euill
2 Pet. 2. 11. not *ratling* accusation
raiment.

Deut. 8. 4. thy *raiments* waxed not old
 10. 18. in giuing him food and *raiments*
Joh. 27. 16. prepare *raiments* as the clay
Mat. 6. 28. take ye thought for *raiments*?
Luk. 23. 54. they parted his *raiments*; and
1 Tim. 6. 8. hauing food and *raiments*, let vs
Reu. 3. 18. white *raiments* that thou maist be
raime.

Deut. 11. 14. I will giue you *raime*; he first
Isa. 55. 10. as the *raime* commeth downe,
Am. 4. 7. I haue with-holden the *raime*
Zech. 10. 1. ask ye of the Lord *raime* in the
 time of the latter *raime*
Mat. 5. 45. sendeth *raime* on the iust and
raise.

Joh. 2. 9. Temple, and I will *raise* it vp
 6. 39. I will *raise* it vp at the last.
 26. 8. that God should *raise* the dead?
Rom. 8. 11. also *raise* your mortall body, by
raised.

Act. 2. 24. whom God *raised* vp, hauing
Rom. 4. 25. and was *raised* againe for our
1 Cor. 15. 15. whom he *raised* not vp, if so be
 52. dead shall be *raised* incorruptible
2 Cor. 4. 14. *raised* vp the Lord Iesus,
 shall *raise* vs vp also
raiser.

1 Sam. 2. 8. *raise* vp the poore out of the
ransome.

Job 36. 18. a great *ransome* cannot deliner
Psal. 49. 7. nor giue to God a *ransome* for
Pro. 31. 18. the wicked shall be a *ransome*
Hos. 13. 14. *ransome* them from the graue
Mas. 20. 28. his life a *ransome* for many.
1 Tim. 2. 6. himselfe a *ransome* for all, to
rashe.

Eccles. 5. 2. be not *rashe* with thy mouth, and
rasog.

Psal. 52. 2. tongue—like a sharpe *rasor*
rauent.

1 King. 17. 4. I haue commanded the *Rauens*
Psal. 147. 7. to the young *Rauens* that cry
Pro. 30. 17. the *Rauens* of the valley shall
raui.

Pro. 5. 19. *raui* for alwaies with her loue
reade.

Deut. 17. 19. he shall *reade* therein all the
 31. 11. thou shalt *reade* this Law before
Hab. 3. 3. that he may run that *readeth* it
1 Tim. 4. 13. giue attendance vnto *reading*
Reu. 1. 3. blessed is he that *readeth*, and
ready.

Neh. 9. 17. God *ready* to pardon, &c.
1 Tim. 5. 18. *ready* to distribute, willing to
Tit. 3. 1. *ready* to euery good worke.
1 Pet. 5. 2. lucre, but of a *ready* minde.
reape.

Luit. 19. 9. not wholly *reape* the corners
reape.

Psal. 126. 5. in teares shall *reape* in ioy
Hos. 8. 7. shall *reape* the whirlewinds, it
 10. 12. righteousness—*reape* in mercy
Mich. 6. 15. shall sow, but—not *reape*; thou
2 Cor. 9. 6. sparingly, shall *reape* sparingly
Gal. 6. 7. soweth, that shall he also *reape*
reason.

Esey 1. 18. come now, let vs *reason* together
rebell.

Iesh. 23. 19. *rebell* not against the Lord,
 not *rebell* against vs
1 say 1. 20. if ye refuse and *rebell*, ye shall be
rebellious.

1 Sam. 15. 23. for *rebellious* is as the sin of
Pro. 17. 11. an euill man seeks only *rebellious*
rebellious.

Deut. 21. 18. a man haue a—*rebellious* son
Esey 50. 1. woe to the *rebellious* children
 50. 9. and I was not *rebellious*, nor
rebuke.

Luit. 19. 17. thou shalt—*rebuke* thy neigh,
Psal. 6. 1. O Lord, *rebuke* me not in thine
Pro. 9. 8. *rebuke* a wise man, and he will
 13. 1. but a scorner heareth not *rebuke*
 8. but the poore heareth not *rebuke*
 24. 25. to them that *rebuke* him shall be
 27. 5. open—*rebuke* is better than secret
Eccles. 7. 5. to heare the *rebuke* of the wise
Am. 5. 10. hate him that *rebuketh* in the
Zech. 3. 2. the Lord *rebuke* thee O Satan
Luk. 17. 3. trespasse against thee, *rebuke*
1 Tim. 5. 1. *rebuke* not an Elder, but in reate
 20. that sin, *rebuke* before all, that
2 Tim. 4. 2. reprove, *rebuke*, exhort with all
Tit. 1. 13. *rebuke* them sharply, that they
Renel 3. 19. as I loue. I *rebuke* and chasten—
receine.

Job 2. 10. shall we *receine* good at the hand
Ezek. 3. 10. *receine* in thy heart, and heare
Hos. 14. 2. *receine* vs graciously; so will we
Mat. 10. 14. whose shall not *receine* you
Joh. 3. 27. can *receine* nothing, except it be
 16. 24. aske, and ye shall *receine*, that
As. 20. 35. blessed to giue, than to *receine*
Rom. 15. 7. *receine* ye one another, as Christ
1 Cor. 4. 7. thou, that thou didst not *receine*
receiued.

Mat. 10. 8. freely ye haue *receiued*, freely
Joh. 1. 2. as *receiued* him, to them came he
1 Cor. 11. 23. *receiued* of the Lord that which
2 Cor. 7. 15. with feare—ye *receiued* him
receiue.

Mat. 10. 40. be that *receiue*th you,
receiue me, and he
recompence.

2 King. 13. 15. they reckoned not with the
recompence.

Ier. 18. 20. euill be *recompenced* for good?
 25. 14. I will *recompence* them according
Luk. 14. 12. left—a *recompence* be made
Rom. 13. 17. *recompence* to none euill for
Heb. 11. 26. to the *recompence* of reward
reconciliation.

Dau. 9. 24. *reconciliation* for iniquity, and
 44. 5. 24.

—*Mat. 5. 24.* first be *reconciled* to thy brother
Rom. 5. 10. we were *reconciled* to God, by
2 Cor. 5. 18. hath *reconciled* vs to himselfe
Col. 1. 20. *reconcile* all things to himselfe
 & so on.

Pro. 23. 29. who hath *redesse* of eyes?

37. vpon the wine when it is *red*, &c.
Isa. 1. 18. they be *red* like crimson, they shall
 be *red* as white.

Lew. 25. 25. of his kinne come to *redeme* it
Ruth. 4. 4. if thou wilt *redeme* it,

Psal. 25. 22. *redem* Israel: out of all his
 26. 11. *redeme* me, and be mercifull vnto
 44. 26. *redem* vs for thy mercy

49. 7. any meanes, *redeme* his brother
 15. God will *redeme* my soule,

Hos. 13. 4. I will *redeme* them from death
Gal. 4. 5. to *redem* them that were vnder

Tit. 2. 14. *redem* vs from all iniquity
 & cleanse.

Psal. 31. 5. thou hast *redeemed* me O Lord
 71. 23. soule which thou hast *redeemed*

136. 24. *redeemed* vs from our enemies
Isay 43. 1. for I haue *redeemed* thee, I haue

52. 3. shall be *redeemed* without money
Zech. 10. 8. for I haue *redeemed* them

Luk. 1. 68. visited and *redeemed* his people
Gal. 3. 13. Christ hath *redeemed* vs from the

1 *Pet. 1. 18.* ye were not *redeemed* with
Rev. 5. 9. hath *redeemed* vs vnto God by thy

Redeemer.
Iob 19. 23. that my *Redeemer* liueth, and
Psal. 19. 14. my strength, and my *Redeemer*

Pro. 13. 11. their *Redeemer* is mighty, he
Isay 41. 14. faith the L. and thy *Redeemer*

44. 6. his *Redeemer* is the Lord
 47. 4. as for our *Redeemer*, the Lord

49. 26. thy *Redeemer* the mighty one
 & *Redeemer* us.

Psal. 34. 22. the L. *redeemeth* the soules of
 103. 4. *redeemeth* thy life from destruction

Eph. 5. 16. *redeeming* the time, because the
 & *Redemption*.

Psal. 49. 8. *redemption* of their soules is
 134. 7. with him is plenteous *redemption*

Luk. 21. 28. your *redemption* drawes neere
Rom. 3. 24. there *redemption* that is in Iesus C.

8. 23. the *redemption* of our body
 1 *Cor. 1. 30.* sanctification and *redemption*

Eph. 1. 7. haue *redemption* in his blood
 4. 30. sealed vnto the day of *redemption*

Heb. 9. 12. obtained eternall *redemption* for
 & *Redeem* us.

Isay 48. 10. I haue *refused* thee, but not
Zech. 13. 9. and will *refuse* them

as silver is *refused*, and
 & *Refuse* us.

Mal. 3. 2. he is like a *refiner*, he is, and like
 & *Refuse* us.

Lew. 26. 41. *Refuse* will not be reformed
 & *Refuse* us.

Ad. 2. 9. times of *refusing* shall come.

Refuge.

Psal. 9. 9. the Lord also will be a *refuge*
 46. 1. God is our *refuge*, &c.

61. 7. and my *refuge* is in God
 8. God is a *refuge* for vs

91. 2. he is my *refuge* and my
 94. 22. my God— is my *refuge*

Isay 25. 4. becom— a *refuge* from the storme
 & *Refuge* us.

Iob 8. 7. things that my soule *refused* to
Pro. 1. 24. haue called, and ye *refused*, I haue

Isay 8. 6. *refused* the waters of Shiloah
Ier. 21. 10. *refused* to heare my words

15. 18. which *refused* to be healed
 & *Refuge* us.

Psal. 28. 5. *regard* not the workes of the L.
 66. 18. if I regard iniquity in my heart

& *Regard* us.
Psal. 106. 44. *regarded* their affliction, when

Pro. 1. 24. my hand and no man *regarded*
Eccles. 3. 8. than the highest *regardeth* and

& *Regard* us.
 1 *Sam. 10. 19.* haue *reigned* your God who

Ier. 8. 9. haue *reigned* the word of the Lord
Hos. 4. 6. thou hast *reigned* knowledge

& *Reign* us.
 1 *Chro. 16. 31.* the Lord *reigneth*

29. 12. thou *reignest* ouer all
Psal. 146. 10. the L. shall *reign* for ever

47. 8. God *reigns* ouer the heathen
Pro. 8. 15. by me Kings *reign*, and Princes

30. 3. a seruans when he *reigneth*
 & *Reign* us.

Isa. 54. 5. *Reign* thy God *reigneth*
Rom. 8. 17. death *reigned* by one, much

6. 12. let not sin— *reign* in your mortall
 2 *Tim. 2. 12.* with him, we shall *reign* with

& *Reign* us.
Psal. 7. 9. God tryeth the hearts and *reigns*

16. 7. my *reins* also instruct me in the
 26. 3. try my *reins* and my heart

Ier. 12. 2. and sacre from their *reins*
 17. 10. the heart, I try the *reins*

30. 12. try it— and seest the *reins*
 & *Reign* us.

Lew. 23. 10. ye shall *rejoice* before the Lord
Deut. 16. 7. ye shall *rejoice* in all that

12. ye shall *rejoice* before the Lord
 14. 16. thou shalt *rejoice* thou and thy

16. 14. shalt *rejoice* in thy feast, thou and
 26. 11. shalt *rejoice* in every good thing

28. 63. the L. will *rejoice* ouer thee:
 1 *S. 3. 1. 1.* *rejoice* in thy saluation

2 *Chro. 6. 41.* let thy Saints *rejoice* in
Neb. 12. 43. God had made them to *rejoice*

Psal. 3. 11. feare *rejoice* with trembling
 5. 11. that put their trust in thee *rejoice*

32. 1. *rejoice* ye righteous, and shoue
 33. 1. *rejoice* in the Lord O ye righteous

68. 3. them exceeding *rejoice*
Teq. 1. 1. the L. shall *rejoice* in his workes

119. 162. I *rejoice* at thy word, as one that
Pro. 2. 14. who *rejoice* to do euill, and

5. 18. *rejoice* with the wife of thy youth
 24. 17. *rejoice* not when thine enemy

REL REM A Concordance. REN REP

Eccles. 3.13. to *reioyce* and to doe good
 5.19. *reioyce* in his labour
 42.9. *reioyce* O young man in thy
 Am. 6.13. which *reioyce* in a thing of
 Hab. 3.18. yet will I *reioyce* in the Lord
 Luk. 10.20. in this *reioyce*; not that the
 Job. 16.20. but the world shall *reioyce*; and
 32. your hearts shall *reioyce*; and
 Rom. 5.2. *reioyce* in hope of the glory of
 See Chap. 12.12.
 12.15. *reioyce* with them that *reioyce*; and
 1 Cor. 1.31. let him *reioyce* in the Lord
 See 2 Cor. 10.17.
 3.26. let no man *reioyce* in men; for all
 7.30. that *reioyce* as though

they *reioyce*d not; and
 Col. 3.24. *reioyce* in in your sufferings for you
 1 The. 5.16. *reioyce* euermore:
 1 Pet. 1.8. *reioyce* with ioy vspeakable,
Reioyceth.
 1 Cor. 13.6. *reioyceth* not in iniquity
 but *reioyceth* See
Reioycing.
 Act. 5.41. *reioycing* that they were count;
 2 Cor. 1.12. our *reioycing* is this, the testimony
 6.10. sorrowfull. ver alway *reioycing*; as
Relieve.

Lut. 12.25. thou that *reliue* him, yea
Religion. **Religione.**
 1am. 1.25. seeme to be *religion*; & bridles
 27. pure *religion* and vndefiled before
 1am. 1.27. will there was no *remedy*;
 Pro. 6.15. broken without

Remember.
 Num. 19.40. that ye may *remember*; and
 Reuel. 12.1. *remember* now thy Creator in
 21.43.35. I will not *remember* thy sins
 See 1er. 31.34.
 44.7. nor didst *remember* the latter
 Ezek. 16.61. shalt *remember* thy wayes; and
 See verse 63. Chap. 20.43.
 Ho. 9.9. he will *remember* their iniquity
 Luk. 22.48. Lord *remember* me when thou
 Jude 17. *remember* the words which were
 24.1. *remember* from whence thou art
 3.3. *remember* how thou hast receiued &
Rememberance.

Job 18.17. his *rememberance* shall perish.
 23.22.6. shall be had in *rememberance*
 24.23.16. a booke of *rememberance* was
 1 Cor. 12.24. do this in *rememberance* of me.
 2 Pet. 1.12. you alwayes in *rememberance* of
 See verses 13.15.
Remembereth.
 Luk. 9.9. *remembereth* not her last end,
Remission.
 Mat. 26.28. for many; for the *remission* of
 27.1. *remission* for *remission* of sins
 See Luk. 24.47.
 Mark. 9.22. shedding of blood is no *remission*
 16.7. *remission* of sins
 Luk. 20.24. whose sins ye *remitt*; and
 they are *remitted*;
 2 Pet. 1.9. all should come to *repentance*
Repenteth.

Repentant.
 Esa 10.22. yet a *repentant* of them shall
 See Rom. 9.27.

Repenteth.
 Esay 51.10. and the hills *repented*; but my
Repenter.

1 Sam. 26.23. the Lord *repender* to euery
 See Job. 33. 6. & 34.17.
 Psal. 38.20. that *repender* euill for good; are
 116.12. what shall I *repender* vn o the L.
 Pro. 26.18. men that can *repender* a reason
 Hos. 14.2. so will we *repender* thee the calves
 Mai. 2.21. *repender* vnto Cesar the things
 Rom. 2.6. *repender* to euery man according to
Repenting.

1 Pet. 3.9. not *repending* euill for euill
 2 Cor. 4.16. inward man is *renewed* day by
 Eph. 4.23. be *renewed* in the spirit of
 Col. 3.10. is *renewed* in knowledge; after
 Heb. 5.6. *renew* them againe by *repentance*
Renewing.

Rom. 12.2. by the *renewing* of your minde
 Tit. 3.5. and *renewing* of the holy Ghost
Repenteth.
 Pro. 17.9. he that *repenteth* a matter,
Repent.

Num. 23.19. son of man that he should *rep.*
 See 1 Sam. 15:29.
 Job 42.6. and *repents* in dust and ashes
 Ezek. 14.6. *repents*; and turne your selues
 Ios. 2.14. if he will *repent* and *repents*; and
 Mai. 3.2. *repent* ye; for the Kingdome of
 So Chap. 3.17.

Luk. 13.3. if ye *repents*; ye likewise
 17.3. and if he *repents*; forgive him;
 Act. 38. *repents*; and be baptized euery
 3.19. *repents* ye--and be connected; that
 17.30. all men euery where to *repents*
 26.10. that they should *repents*; and turne
 Reuel. 2.5. *repents*; and do the best workes
 Chap. 3.3.

21. space *repents*; and
 and the *repented* not; of hec
 3.12. be zealous therefore and *repents*
Repentance.

Hos. 13.14. *repentance* shall be hid from
 Mai. 3.8. fruits--meat for *repentance*

See Luk. 24.18.
 11. with water vnto *repentance*; but
 9.13. but sinners to *repentance*;

Luk. 24.47. that *repentance* & remission of
 Act. 5.31. to giue *repentance* to Israel; and
 21.18. granted *repentance* vnto life

23.24. the baptisme of *repentance* to all
 See Chap. 19.4.

20.21. *repentance* towards God; and faith
 Rom. 2.4. of God leads thee to *repentance*
 11.29. of God are without *repentance*;

2 Cor. 7.9. that ye sorrowed to *repentance*
 2 Tim. 2.25. if--God will giue them *repentance*
 Heb. 6.1. *repentance* from dead workes

12.17. he found no place to *repentance*
 2 Pet. 3.9. all should come to *repentance*
Repenteth.

REP REQ A Concordance. REQ RES

Repent.

Jer. 8. 6. no man repented him of his
Mat. 17. 3. Judas repented himself, and
Rue. 1. 10. repented not of the workes of
See Chap. 16. 7.

Eye test.

Luk. 15. 7. our one sinner that repenteth
Repenting, &c.
Jer. 15. 6. I am weary with repenting
Hos. 11. 3. my repentings are kindled

Seyour.

2 Sam. 13. 1. not raise a false report: put not
Name. 13. 32. brought vp an euill report of
See Chap. 14. 37.

Pro. 15. 10. a good report makes the bones
Ecc. 33. 1. who hath beleued our report
See Job. 12. 28. R. m. 10. 16.
1 Cor. 6. 8. by euill report and good reports
Seyour.

Rom. 1. 18. our to a reprobate minde
1 Cor. 13. 5. in you, except ye be reprobates
Tit. 1. 16. every good worke reprobate to
Seyour.

Psal. 13. 3. nor takes vp a reproch against
Ecc. 20. reproch hath broken my heart;
119. 12. remoue from me reproch and
Pro. 14. 34 sin is a reproch to any people
Jer. 6. 10. of the L. is to them a reproch
See Chap. 20. 3.

Hos. 12. 14. his reproch shall his Lord
Hos. 13. 15. esteeming the reproch of C.
13. 13. the campe bearing his reproch
Seyour.

1 Pet. 4. 14. if ye be reproched
Seyour.

Pro. 1. 25. and would none of my reproffe
See verse 30.
10. 17. that refuseth reproofe, ereth
12. 1. that hates reproofe is brutish
13. 18. that regards reproofe shall be
15. 10. that hates reproofe shall dye
31. the care that hee res reproofe of
See verse 32.
17. 10. a reproofe enters more into a wise
29. 15. the rod and reproofe giue wisdom.

Reproe.

Psal. 141. 5. and let him reprove me, it
Pr. 5. 8. reprove me not a scooper, lest he
19. 25. reprove one that hath vnderst.
Ecc. 31. 4. and reprove with equity, for
Hos. 4. 4. no man reprove another: for
Job. 16. 8. he will reprove the world of sin,
Eph. 5. 11. but reprove them that be

Seyour.

Pro. 9. 7. he that reproveth a scooner
25. 12. so is a wife reproveth vpon an
29. 1. that being often reproveth, hardens
Ecc. 15. 21. a shate to him that reproveth in
Reproation.

Phil. 2. 7. himselfe of no reputation, and
Seyour.

Phil. 4. 6. your request be made knowne
Requere, &c.

Mat. 1. 12. required this at your hands?

Mic. 4. 8. what doth the Lord require of
Luk. 12. 48. of him shall much be required
Requere.

Deut. 32. 6. do ye thus requize the Lord,
1 Tim. 5. 4. to requize their parents, for it
is first.

Zech. 3. 1. with his right hand to resist him
Mat. 5. 39. but I say resist not euill
Iam. 4. 7. resist the Demill, and he will flee
1 Pet. 5. 9. resist stedfast in the faith.

Resist.

Rom. 9. 19. who hath resisted his will?
Heb. 12. 4. not ye resisted vnto blood
Resist, &c.

Leuit. 19. 13. not resist the person of the
See Exod. 23. 13.
2 Sam. 14. 4. doth God resist any person,
Psal. 119. 5. when I haue resisted to all thy

See verse 15. 117.
Pro. 24. 23. not good to haue resist of
See Iam. 2. 2.

Mat. 10. 24. God is no resistor of persons
Resist.

Gen. 49. 15. saw that resist was good, and
Exod. 31. 15. is the Sabbath of rest.

See Chap. 35. 3.
33. 14. and I will giue thee rest.

See 2 Sam. 7. 1.
Job 3. 17. there the weary be at rest
Psal. 16. 9. my selfe shall rest in hope.

37. 7. rest in the Lord, and wait patiently
Ecc. 12. 23. his heart takes not rest, in
I shall giue thee rest

whole earth is at rest, and is
30. 15. in returning and rest shall ye be
62. 7. giue him no rest till he establish

Jer. 6. 16. ye shall finde rest to your soules
Mich. 2. 9. for this is not your rest
Zech. 1. 1. siteth still, and is at rest

Mat. 11. 29. you shall finde rest to your &c.
Heb. 4. 9. there remains a rest to the

See verses 31. 11.
Rom. 14. 15. they rest from their labours, and
Restitution.

Exod. 23. 3. should make full restitution, if
See Verse 5. 6. 12.

Restore.

Leuit. 6. 4. restore that which he tooke
See Chap. 24. 21.

Gal. 6. 1. restore such a one with the spirit
Restitute, &c.

1 Sam. 4. 6. no returns to the Lord to
Job 15. 4. and returne prayer before God

Restitution.
Luk. 20. 35. the resurrection from the dead
See Ioh. 5. 19.

1 Ioh. 11. 25. I am the resurrection & the life
1 Cor. 15. 31. of the resurrection of Christ

1 Cor. 15. 12. of you that there is no resurrection
See Chap. 15. 31. 42.

Phil. 3. 10. the power of his resurrection
Heb. 11. 35. obtaine a better resurrection

1 Pet. 1. 3. resurrection of Iesus Christ from
Red. 20. 5. this is the first resurrection

REV REW A Concordance. RIG RIG

- Refraine.**
Pro. 4. 4. let thy heart *reaine* my words,
Refraineth.
Mich. 7. 18. *reaineth* not his anger for
Refraine.
Eccles. 1. 7. thither they *reterne* againe
See Chap. 5. 15. & 12. 7.
Hos. 5. 15. goe and *reterne* to my place
Refraine.
Deut. 10. 1. and *reterne* to the Lord, and
Refraine. and obey the
2 Chron. 6. 38. if they *reterne* to thee with
Cont. 8. 13. *reterne* O Shallamite
reterne.
Ecc. 44. 22. *reterne* vnto me for I
See Chap. 5. 7. 1er. 3. 1.
Jer. 34. 7. *reterne* to me with their whole
Hos. 6. 1. and let vs *reterne* vnto the Lord
25. 5. because they refused to *reterne*
Mal. 3. 7. *reterne* to me, and
I will reterne to you, saith
Refraine.
Phil. 3. 15. God shall *reuale* this to you
Reualeth.
Deut. 9. 19. things *reuealed* belong to vs
Mat. 11. 25. hath *reuealed* them vnto babes
18. 17. and blood hath not *reuealed* it
1 Thes. 2. 8. then that that wicked be *reuea*
Reualeth.
Pro. 11. 15. a tale-bearer *reuealeth* secrets
Am. 3. 7. *reuealeth* his secret to his seruaunts
Refraine.
2 Cor. 7. 11. what seale ye what *reuerce*
Reuerce.
Exod. 22. 28. thou shalt not *reueile* the Gods
See Ait. 25. 5.
1 Cor. 4. 12. being *reueiled* we blesse
Refraine.
Ecc. 57. 15. to *reueine* the spirit of the humi-
ble, and to deuine the heart of the
Hos. 6. 2. after two daies he will *reueine* vs
Reuult.
Esay. 1. 5. ye will *reueile* more and more
Reuulted.
Jer. 3. 23. they are *reueiled* and gone
Hos. 5. 2. the *reueiled* are profound to
Reuward.
Gen. 15. 1. am thy exceeding great *reueard*
Deut. 10. 17. not person, nor takes *reueard*
Psalm. 15. 5. *reueard* against the innocent
58. 15. verily there is a *reueard* for the
Pro. 11. 28. righte shall be a sure *reueard*
21. 14. *reueard* in the bosome (pacifieth)
24. 20. nor *reueard* to the euill man
35. 22. and the Lord shall *reueard* thee
Esay. 3. 33. iustifie the wicked for a *reueard*
See Chap. 1. 23.
67. 17. his *reueard* is with him, and his
Hos. 5. 11. thou hast loned a *reueard* vpon
Mich. 3. 11. the head- iudge for *reueard*
See Chap. 7. 3.
Mat. 5. 12. great is your *reueard* in heauen
See Chap. 6. 4. 6.
2 Cor. 3. 8. shall receive his owne *reueard*
- Col. 3. 24.* ye shall receive the *reueard*
Heb. 10. 35. great recompence of *reueard*
See Chap. 11. 22.
Reu. 22. 12. and my *reueard* is with me
Rich.
Ps. 1. 49. 16. affraid when one is made *rich*
Pro. 10. 4. hand of the diligent to *ake rich*
15. the rich mans wealth is his strong
22. blessing of the L. it maketh *rich*
See Deut. 8. 18.
13. 7. that maketh himselfe *rich*, and
14. 20. but the *rich* hath many friends
18. 22. the *rich* answereth roughly
22. 7. the *rich* rules over the poore, and
16. that glues to the *rich* shall come to
23. 4. labour not to be *rich* cease from
28. 11. the *rich* man is wise in his owne
20. he that maketh himselfe to be *rich*,
Reel 5. 12. abundance of the *rich* will not
Mat. 19. 23. a *rich* man shall hardly enter
See verse 24. Mat. 10. 13.
Luk. 1. 53. *rich* he hath sent empty away.
6. 24. woe vnto you that are *rich*: for
12. 21. and is not *rich* towards God
Rom. 10. 12. is *rich* vnto all that call on him
1 Cor. 6. 10. yet making many *rich*, as
1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be *rich*, fall into
17. charge them that are *rich* in this
1am. 1. 10. *rich* in that he is made low
5. 1. goe to ye *rich* men, weepe & howle
Rev. 3. 17. I am *rich* and increased with
Riches.
Iob 38. 19. will he euerme thy *riches*? no
39. 16. better than the *riches* of many
39. 16. he heapeth vp *riches*, and knowes
49. 6. in the multitude of their *riches*
51. 7. in the abundance of his *riches*, and
61. 10. if *riches* increase, set not your
104. 24. the earth is full of thy *riches*
112. 3. wealth and *riches* shall be in his
Pro. 11. 4. *riches* profit nor in the day of
28. he that trusts in his *riches* shall
23. 5. *riches* — make themselves wings
27. 24. *riches* are not for euer: and doth
30. 8. neither pouerty nor *riches*
Eccles. 4. 8. eye satisfied with *riches*, nor
5. 13. *riches* kept for the owners to
19. God hath given *riches* and wealth
9. 11. nor yet *riches* to men of
Jer. 9. 23. let not the *rich* man
glory in his *riches*, nor
17. 11. getteth *riches*, and not by right
Ecc. 10. 5. lifted vp, because of thy *riches*
Mat. 13. 23. the deceitfulness of *riches*
Mar. 10. 24. for them that trust in *riches*
Eph. 2. 7. exceeding *riches* of his grace
3. 8. the vnsearchable *riches* of Christ
Phil. 4. 19. to his *riches* in glory, by Christ
1 Tim. 6. 17. trust not in y^e certaine *riches*
1am. 5. 2. your *riches* are corrupted, and
Right.
Deut. 6. 18. do that which is *right* and good
See Ch. 12. 25. 28. & 21. 9.
32. 4. iniquity, iust and *right* is he
Ps. 19. 8.

RIG RIG A Concordance. RIG RIG

Pf. 19.8. the statutes of the Lord are **righteous**

See **Psal. 33.4. & 119.75.**

57.10. renew a **right** spirit within me
Pro. 16.8. great revenues without **right**

13. love him that speaketh **right**
Isr. 17.14. gets riches, and not by **right**

right hand.

1/aj 4.15. God will hold thy **right hand.**
Mat. 5.30. by **right hand** offend thee, cut

6.3. know what thy **right hand** doth
Luk. 2.26. on the **right hand** of the power

See **Act. 7.36. Rom. 8.34.**

AB. 2.34. sit at my **right hand.**
See **Psa. 110.1. Mat. 22.44.**

Righteous.

Gen. 18.25. wilt thou destroy the **righteous**
Exod. 9.27. the Lord is **righteous**

See **2 Cor. 11.6. & 14.15.**

Job 9.15. though I were **righteous**, yet
See **Chap. 15.14.**

Psa. 1.6. knoweth the way of the **righteous**
5.12. thou wilt bless the **righteous**

39.15. of the Lord are vpon the **righteous**
17. the **righteous** cry, and the Lord

See **Pro. 11.8. & 15.29.**

21. hate the **righteous** shall be desolate
37.16. a little that the **righteous**—hath

See **Pro. 16.1.**

17. the Lord upholdeth the **righteous**
21. not teene the **righteous** forsaken

37.29. the **righteous** shall inherit the land
51.12. suffer the **righteous** to be mocked

See **Pro. 10.30.**

52.13. the **righteous** shall flourish like the
See **Pro. 11.28.**

57.11. light is sowne for the **righteous**
14.6. the Lord loveth the **righteous**

Pro. 3.32. his secret is with the **righteous**
10.3. not suffer the foule of the **righteous**

10.24. desire of the **righteous** shall be
37.10. it goeth well with the **righteous**

See **Chap. 35.2.**

21. the seed of the **righteous** shall be
31. **righteous** shall be recompensed in

See **Psal. 99.8.**

32.26. the **righteous** is more excellent
Eccles. 7.16. not **righteous** overmuch, nor

1/aj 3.10. say ye to the **righteous**, it shall
52.11. my **righteous** servant iustifie many

57.1. the **righteous** perisheth, and no man
Rev. 12.1. **righteous** art thou O Lord when I

Ezek. 18.20. the **righteous** of the **righteous**
See **verse 24.26.**

Mat. 9.13. not come to call the **righteous**, but
10.41. that receiveth a **righteous** man, in

Rom. 3.10. there is none **righteous**, no, nor
5.19. one, that many be made **righteous**

1 Pet. 4.8. the **righteous** scarcely be saved
Rinal. 22.1. he that is **righteous**

let him be **righteous**

Righteously.

Eccl. 33.15. that walketh **righteously**, and
22.12. soberly, and **righteously**, and

Righteously.

Gen. 15.6. it to him for **righteousness**
Job 35.8. thy **righteousness** may profit the

Psal. 11.7. **righteous** Loner **righteousness**
See **Psal. 33.4. & 45.7.**

85.10. **righteousness** and peace have
103.6. the Lord executes **righteousness**

119.142. thy **righteousness** shall be
everlasting **righteousness**

Pro. 10.2. **righteousness** delivereth from
11.6. **righteousness** of the vpright shall

deliver him. **Vide chap. 13.6.**
18. what soweth **righteousness** shall be

19.25. **righteousness** rendereth to life, &
22.28. way of **righteousness** is life

Vide Chap. 21.11.

24.24. **righteousness** exalts a Nation, but
25.9. him that followeth after **righteousness**

10.13. is established by **righteousness**
Vide Chap. 35.4.

Eccles. 7.4. that perisheth in his **righteousness**
Esa. 61.10. with the robe of **righteousness**

65.1. I that speake in **righteousness**
64.6. all our **righteousnesses** are as filthy

Isa. 4.3. in judgement, & in **righteousnesses**
22.3. execute ye—**righteousnesses** and

23.6. the Lord our **righteousness**
Ezek. 3.20. doth turne from his **righteousness**

Chap. 18.20.24. & 33.12.

Dan. 9.14. in everlasting **righteousness**
12.3. that turne many to **righteousness**

Hos. 1.19. betroth thee to me in **righteousness**
Vide Zach. 8.8.

10.12. sow to your seed in **righteousness**
Zeph. 2.3. seek **righteousnesses**, seek

Mal. 4.2. shall the Sun of **righteousness** arise
Mat. 2.15. vs to fulfill all **righteousnesses**

5.6. that thirst after **righteousness**, for
except your **righteousnesses** exceed

6.32. of God, and his **righteousness**
Luk. 1.75. in holiness and **righteousness**

1oh. 1.6.8. and of **righteousness**, and of
Rom. 1.17. the **righteousness** of G. revealed

3.21. **righteousness** of God without the
Vide yer. 22.25.26.

4.3. counted to him for **righteousness**
Vide ver. 6.9.12.22.

13. through the **righteousness** of faith
Vide Chap. 10.6.

6.13.21. instruments of **righteousness**
8.4. **righteousness** of the law might be

9.30. **righteousness** which is of faith
14.17. **righteousness**, and peace, & joy

1 Cor. 1.30. is made vnto **righteousness**
2 Cor. 5.21. be made the **righteousness** of G.

6.14. what (tell)ow thy labors **righteousness**
Gal. 2.21. if **righteousness** come by the

Eph. 4.24. created in **righteousness** and
4.24. on the pre—place of **righteousness**

Psa. 1.1. not having mine own **righteousness**
1 Tim. 6.11. follow after **righteousness**

2 Tim. 4.8. for me a crown of **righteousness**
4.10.22. imputed vnto him for **righteousness**

1 Pet. 2.24. to him should line to **righteousness**
D 3 1 Ioh. 2.29.

ROE ROO A Concordance. RVN SAB

1 Job. 2.29. he that doth *righteousness* is

Vide chap. 3.7. 10.

Right.

Rom. 13. 14. not in *rising* and drunken.

1 Pet. 4.4. to the same excess of *rise*, &c.

Rise.

Psal. 127. 2. vaine for you to *rise* early and

Pro. 28. 12. the wicked *rise*, a man is hidden

Job. 20. 9. not--that he must *rise*--from

1 Cor. 15. 16. dead *rise* not, then is not Christ

1 Thes. 4. 16. the dead in Christ shall *rise*

Risen.

Mat. 28. 6. he is not here, for he is *risen*

Luk. 24. 34. the Lord is *risen* indeed. and

Gal. 3. 1. ye be then *risen* with Christ,

Risen.

Psal. 36. 8. then drinke of the *river* of

46. 4. there is a *river*, the *stream* of

God.

Eph. 1. 1. they may see the fatherless

Mal. 3. 8. will a man rob God? yet

ye have *robbed* me

Day, wherein have ye *robbed* thee?

Robbery.

Pro. 17. 7. the *robbery* of the wicked shall

Ecc. 10. 8. I hate *robbery* for burnt offering,

Phil. 2. 6. no *robbery* to be equall with God

Rob.

Ecc. 10. 10. covered me with the *robe* of

Mat. 27. 28. and put on him a scarlet *robe*

Rev. 6. 1. white *robes* were given--then,

See Chap. 7. 9. 13.

7. 14. washed their *robes* in the blood of

Roche.

3 Sam. 2. 2. the Lord is my *rocker*

See verse 3. 2.

47. God, the *rock* of my saluation

Mat. 7. 24. it was founded vpon a *rock*

16. 18. vpon this *rock* will I build my

1 Cor. 10. 4. drank of that spirituall *rock*,

and that *rock* was Christ

Rob.

Job 21. 9. not is the *rod* of God vpon them

Psal. 23. 4. thy *rod* and thy *staffe* they

123. 3. the *rod* of the wicked shal not rest

Pro. 10. 23. a *rod* is for the backe of him

19. 24. he that smiteth his *rod*, heareth his

22. 15. staffe of correction shall drine

23. 17. I shon beate him with the *rod*, he

29. 25. the *rod* and reproofe giue

30. 17. the *rod* of mine anger, and

31. 1. there shall come forth a *rod*

Ro.

Pro. 5. 19. be as the pleasant *rocker* bet

Gen. 29. my beloved is like a *Ro.* or a

Ro.

1. 27. 4. cleane to the *roof* of my mouth

See 2 Pet. 3. 16.

1. 27. 4. cleane to the *roof* of my mouth

Ro.

1. 27. 4. cleane to the *roof* of my mouth

See Luk. 20. 46.

1. 27. 4. cleane to the *roof* of my mouth

Ro.

1. 27. 4. cleane to the *roof* of my mouth

See Luk. 20. 46.

1. 27. 4. cleane to the *roof* of my mouth

Ro.

1. 27. 4. cleane to the *roof* of my mouth

Ro.

Rom. 11. 16. if the *root* be holy, so are the

Col. 1. 7. rooted and built vp in him, and

Heb. 12. 15. lest any *root* of bitterness

Root.

Pro. 12. 27. *Root* not that which hatooke

Root.

Zeck. 9. 1. a flying *roote*, the length

Root.

1pb. 28. 18. of wisdom is above *robits*

See Pro. 3. 15.

Rule.

Gen. 3. 16. and he shall *rule* over thee

4. 7. and thou shalt *rule* over him

Pro. 25. 28. no *rule* over his owne spirit

29. 2. when the wicked beareth *rule*, the

Ecc. 3. 4. and babes shall *rule* over them

7. women *rule* over them

Phil. 3. 16. walke by the same *rule*, let vs

1 Tim. 3. 4. Elders that *rule* well be

See Heb. 13. 7.

Rule.

Job. 7. 48. have any of the *Rulers*--beleeue

1st. 23. 5. not speake of the *Rule* of the

See Exod. 22. 18.

Rom. 13. 3. *Rulers* are not a terror to

1 Tim. 3. 4. that *rules* his owne house

Rule.

Psal. 119. 32. run the way of thy *Command.*

Pro. 1. 16. their feet run to euill, and make

1st. 5. 1. run ye to and fro through the

1 Cor. 9. 24. *run*, that ye may beate

Heb. 12. 1. let vs run with patience vnto the

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Rule.

Sabbath.

Exod. 16. 23. is the rest of the holy *Sabbath*

See verses 25. 26. 29.

20. 8. remember the *Sabbath* day to keep

See Chap. 35. 1.

31. 15. *Sabbath* of rest holy vnto the L.

See Louis. 23. 3.

35. 8. kindle no fire--on the *Sabbath*

Numb. 15. 32. sticks on the *Sabbath* day

Neh. 10. 31. not buy it of them on the *Sab.*

See Chap. 13. 15. 101.

Eph. 5. 2. the man--that keeps the *Sabbath*

58. 13. turne thy foot from the *Sabbath*

1st. 17. 21. no burden on the *Sabbath* day

See verses 23. 24. 27.

Mat. 11. 8. son of man is L. of the *Sabbath*

13. 20. do well on the *Sabbath* day

See Luk. 6. 9.

24. 20. fight be not--on the *Sabbath*

Mark. 3. 27. the *Sabbath* was made for man

Luk. 6. 5. of man is Lord of the *Sabbath*

23. 36. and rested the *Sabbath* according

Job. 7. 22. on the *Sabbath* day circumcise

1st. 1. 12. 2 *Sabbath* dayes I ordey

Col. 2. 16. Iudge you--in respect of the *Sab.*

Sabbath.

Exod. 31. 13. my *Sabbaths* ye shall keepe

See ver. 18.

Louis. 26. 34

SAT SAV A Concordance. SCO SEA

- 13.7. messenger of *Sathan* to buffet me
Reuel. 12. 9. dwellst where *Sathans* seat is
Satiare. &c.
- Ier. 31. 14.* *Satisfie* the soule of the Priest,
 23. *satiated* the weary soule, and I
Satisfied.
- Psal. 17. 25.* I shall be *satisfied* when I awake
 36.8. abundantly *satisfied* with the &c.
 37.19. of famine they shall be *satisfied*
 65.4. *satisfied* with the goodnesse of thy
Pro. 13. 14. a man shall be *satisfied* with good
 Vide Chap. 18. 20.
- 30.15. 3 things that are neuer *satisfied*,
Eccle. 1. 2. nor is his eye *satisfied* with
 5.10. shall not be *satisfied* with silver
Ier. 31. 14. shall be *satisfied* with goodnesse
Mich. 6. 14. ate, but not be *satisfied*, and
Hab. 2. 5. death, and cannot be *satisfied*, but
Satisfie. &c.
- Psal. 107. 9.* *satisfie* the longing soule, &
 145.16. *satisfie* the desire of every
Sauie.
- 1 *Sam. 14. 6.* to *sauie* by many or few by
 2 *King. 19. 34.* to *sauie* it for mine own sake
Psal. 51. 16. *sauie* me for thy mercies sake
 44.3. their owne armes *sauie* them, but
Isa. 63. 1. righteousnesse mighty to *sauie*
Ier. 30. 10. I will *sauie* thee from a farte
Hos. 1. 7. *sauie* them by the Lord their God
Zech. 9. 16. the Lord shall *sauie* them in
Mat. 1. 21. *sauie* the people from their sins
 18.11. come to *sauie* that which was lost
 Vide *Luke 19. 10.*
- 1 *Tim. 2. 3.* into the world to *sauie* sinners
 16. *sauie* thy selfe and them that heare
*1 *Sam. 1. 21.* which is able to *sauie* your soules*
 4.12. who is able to *sauie* and destroy
Hib. 7. 25. to *sauie* them to the vttermost that
Sauie.
- Isa. 50. 1.* and right shall ye be *saued*
Mat. 24. 13. to the end, he shall be *saued*
 1 *Cor. 15. 2.* by which also ye are *saued* if ye
 2 *Phis. 2. 5.* by grace are ye *saued*.
- 1 *Tim. 2. 4.* will haue all men to be *saued*
 2 *Tim. 1. 9.* *saued* and called vs with an holy
Tic. 3. 5. to his mercy he hath *saued* vs
 1 *Pet. 4. 18.* righteous scarcely be *saued*,
Sauie. &c.
- Isa. 49. 26.* am the *Sauour* & thy Redeemer
 Vide Chap. 43. 11.
- 63.8. nor lie, so he was their *Sauour*
Jer. 14. 8. the *Sauour* thereof in the time
Hos. 13. 4. there is no *Sauour* besides me
Zech. 3. 12. a *Sauour*, which is Christ
Iob. 4. 41. Christ, the *Sauour* of the world
Ephes. 5. 13. is the *Sauour* of the body
Phil. 3. 20. whence we look for the *Sauour*
 1 *Tim. 1. 1.* of God our *Sauour* and Lord
 Vide *Tic. 1. 3.* & *1 *Tim. 2. 3.**
- 14.10. is the *Sauour* of all men specially
 Vide *Iob. 4. 14.*
- Iude 25.* onely wise God our *Sauour*, be
Sauour. &c.
- Mat. 16. 23.* thou *sauour*st not the things
- 2 *Cor. 2. 15.* a sweet *sauour* of Christ in them
 16. the *sauour* of death vnto death,
Sauour.
- Isa. 1. 18.* your sins be as *scales*, they shall
Mat. 27. 28. and put him on a *scales* robe
Satisfie. &c.
- Zech. 13. 7.* the sheepe shall be *scattered*
Pro. 11. 24. there is that *scattereth*, and yet
School-master.
- Gal. 3. 14.* the Law was our *school-master*
Schooler.
- 1 *Pet. 3. 3.* come in the last daies *scattered*
Schooler.
- Pro. 9. 7.* that reproveth a *scorn*er getteth
 See *Ver. 8.* & Chap. 15. 12.
- 13.1. but a *scorn*er heareth not rebuke
 14.6. a *scorn*er teels wild, & findes noe
 19.25. smite a *scorn*er, and the simple
 Vide Chap. 21. 11 & 23. 20.
- 24.9. the *scorn*er is an abomination to
Schooler.
- Pro. 1. 22.* *scorn*ers delight in scorn:ng
 3.34. he scorneth the *scorn*ers: but he
 19.9. are prepared for *scorn*ers
Schooler.
- Psal. 1. 1.* in the seat of the *scorn*full
Schooler.
- 2 *Tim. 3. 16.* all *Scriptures* are giuen by inspi.
 2 *Pet. 1. 20.* no *Scripture* is of any priuate
Scriptures.
- Mat. 22. 29.* etc, not knowing the *Scriptures*
 Vide *Mat. 2. 17.*
- 1 *Job. 5. 38.* search the *Scriptures* for in
 1 *Rom. 15. 4.* consisteth of the *Scriptures* might
 2 *Tim. 3. 15.* holy *Scriptures* which are able
Schooler. &c.
- Mat. 27. 16.* and *scourged* lefus.
Hib. 12. 6. he *scourged* every son that he
Sea.
- Pro. 8. 29.* gaue to the *sea* his decree that
 Vide *Iob 38. 10.*
- 1 *Cor. 15. 20.* are like a troubled *sea*, when
Ier. 5. 22. for the bound of the *sea*, by a
Lam. 4. 2. *sea-monsters* draw out the breast
Mich. 7. 19. flins into the depths of the *sea*
Sea.
- Cent. 8. 6.* set me as a *scale* on thy heart,
 as a *scale* vpon thy
 2 *Tim. 1. 19.* sure having this *scale*, the L.
Dealer. &c.
- Iob 33. 16.* and *scale*less their instruction
Ephes. 1. 13. ye were *sealed* with the holy
 Vide 2 *Cor. 1. 22.*
- 4.30 *sealed* to the day of redemption
Reuel. 7. 3. *sealed* the seruants of God in
 Vide *Reuel. 4. 8.*
- 1 *Cor. 2. 15.* I the Lord *seeth* the heart.
 Vide *Rom. 8. 27.*
- 2 *Phis. 2. 13.* *seeth* b Ierusalem with castles
Iob. 5. 39. *seeth* b the *Scriptures*. *Alc. 1. 7. 11.*
Seeth. &c.
- Psal. 139. 1.* hast *searched* me and knowne
 1 *Cor. 13. 10.* the spirit *searcheth* all things
Search. &c.

gift in them
to death,
they shall
fearle robe
castred
hand yet
boole-maister
scoffers

genethi
Chap. 15. 12.
for rebuke
findes me
the simple
11 & 22. 106
ination to

earnig
but he
ers

fall

en by infp.
ay private

the deipr.
de k. 13. 24.

for in
twes might
ch are able

in that he

ere that
Job 36. 10.

ca, by a
t the breast

of the sea

y heart,
epon thy
10 the L.

udion
the holy

Cor. 2. 22.
mpion

God in

veke. 4. 8.

heart.

Rom. 8. 27.

ch candles

Att. 17. 11.

d knowe
all things
starching.

Searching.
Pro. 20. 27. *starching* all the inward parts.

Season.
Psal. 145. 15. them their meate in due *season*

Isa. 50. 4. how to speake a word in *season*

Link. 4. 13. departed from him for a *season*

Gal. 6. 9. in due *season* we shall reape, if we

2 Tim. 4. 7. in *season* and out of *season*

Heb. 11. 25. the pleasures of sin for a *season*

Secret.
Deut. 29. 29. *secret* things belong vnto the

Psal. 19. 12. cleanse thou me from *secret* sins

25. 14. the *secret* of the Lord is with them

Pro. 3. 7. but his *secret* is with his righteous

9. 17. & bread eaten in *secret* is pleasant

25. 9. and discouer not a *secret* to an

Ecc. 1. 13. 14. withewey *secret* thing

Am. 3. 7. he reueales his *secret* vnto his

Mat. 6. 4. which seeth in *secret* wil reward

See Ver. 6. 18.

Mark. 4. 22. kept *secret*, but that it should

Eph. 5. 12. which are done of them in *secret*

Secretus.
Psal. 44. 15. he knowes the *secret* of the heart

Pro. 21. 17. a tale-bringer reuealeth *secret*

Dan. 2. 18. a God that reuealeth *secret*

Rom. 1. 16. shall iudge the *secret* of men

Secret.
Act. 13. 23. concerning this *secret*, we

See

Job 9. 11. goes by man and I see him not

19. 28. in my helth I shall see God

Psal. 10. 11. he will neuer see it.

See Ver. 10. 4. 7.

Isa. 30. 10. to the *Secret*, see not, and to the

Mat. 13. 8. pare in heart, for they shall see G.

Job 9. 41. now ye say we see, therefore

1. 10. 13. it we see through a glasse darkly,

1. 10. 13. 2. for we shall see him as he is.

See

Job 10. 4. *secret* thou as man seeth.

See

Psal. 120. 6. bearing precious *seed*

Ecc. 1. 11. 6. in the morning sow thy *seed*,

Isa. 44. 3. my spirit vpon thy *seed*, and thy

Mal. 3. 15. he might seeke a godly *seed*

Mat. 13. 31. is like a grain of Mustard-*seed*

Luk. 8. 5. a Sower went out to sow his *seed*

See Ver. 12. 15. 20. 2.

Rom. 9. 29. except the Lord had left a *seed*

1. 10. 13. 2. not of corruptible *seed*, but of

1. 10. 13. 9. his *seed* remaineth in him, and

See

Deut. 4. 29. *seek* him with all thy heart, and

1. 10. 13. 16. 17. *seek* the Lord - *seek* his face

See Ver. 10. 13. 16. 17.

1. 10. 13. 16. 17. *seek* him he will be found.

2. 10. 13. 16. 17. thy heart to *seek* God

See Ver. 10. 13. 16. 17.

Psal. 10. 10. not forsaken them that *seek* thee

34. 18. they that *seek* the Lord shall not

See Ver. 10. 13. 16. 17.

1. 10. 13. 16. 17. shall rise that *seek* the Lord

See Ver. 10. 13. 16. 17.

108. 4. *seek* the Lord and his

119. 2. *seek* him with the whole heart

176. *seek* thy servant, for I do not

Pro. 8. 17. *seek* me early shall

176. *seek* him whom my souls

Isa. 55. 6. *seek* ye the Lord, whilest he may

Jer. 29. 13. ye shall *seek* me, and find me

Hol. 5. 6. to *seek* the Lord, but they shall

15. they will *seek* me carnally

18. 12. it is time to *seek* the Lord, till he

Am. 5. 6. *seek* the Lord, and ye shall live.

Mar. 6. 11. *seek* ye first the Kingdom of

7. 7. *seek* and ye shall finde, knocke and

Luk. 19. 10. it cometh to *seek*, and sanctify

1. 10. 13. 14. let no man *seek* his owne

2. 10. 13. 14. I *seek* not yours, but yon for

Col. 3. 1. *seek* those things which are above

Heb. 11. 6. them that diligently *seek* him

See

Num. 23. 31. nor hath *secret* peruerse in

Mar. 6. 7. before men to be *secret* of them

Job. 1. 18. hath *seen* God as any time, and

1. 10. 13. 14. eye hath not *seen*, nor care

See

Psal. 49. 12. when thou dost uel to thy *self*

Pro. 16. 4. hath made all things for him *self*

See Ver. 16. 4. 13. 21.

Jer. 23. 5. *swear* by my *self*

See Ver. 23. 5. 13. 21.

Til. 2. 14. who gaue him *self* for vs

See Ver. 2. 14. 27.

Heb. 1. 3. by him *self* purged our sins, sake

1. 10. 13. 14. his own *self*: bare our sins in

See

Leuit. 25. 14. if thou wilt ought to thy

See Ver. 25. 14. 29.

Am. 8. 5. that we may *swear* and the

See Ver. 8. 5. 14.

Iam. 3. 15. empty, *swear* and dwell with

See Ver. 3. 15. 14.

Job. 3. 17. God *swear* his son-to

5. 24. and *swear* him that *swear*

See Ver. 5. 24. 29.

Heb. 8. 1. because *swear* against an

See Ver. 8. 1. 14.

Rom. 8. 35. who shall *swear* vs from the

See Ver. 8. 35. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. our *swear* are separated

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

Heb. 13. 27. are *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 13. 27. 14.

Gen. 3. 1. the *swear* was more subtle than

See Ver. 3. 1. 14.

Nom. 21. 8. make thee a fiery *swear*

See Ver. 21. 8. 14.

2. 10. 13. 14. *swear* in peace, *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 2. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* that *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

See Ver. 1. 10. 13. 14.

1. 10. 13. 14. *swear* to *swear* *swear*

SER. SER. A Concordance. SHA. SHE

- SER.** 25. smite the eye of his *servant*, or the
 See Verse 27.
Nam. 12. 7. my *servant* Moses is not so.
Deut. 34. 5. Moses the *servant* of the Lord
 Vide *Isa.* 1. 2.
Psal. 116. 13. I am thy *servant*, I am thy *ser-*
 Vide *Psal.* 119. 139.
Prov. 19. 13. *servant* to the wife of heart.
134. 35. 19. towards a wife *servant*.
137. 2. a wife *servant* shall have rule over
 19. 10. much less for a *servant* to have
 20. 19. a *servant* will not be corrected
 21. 18. bring vp his *servant* from a
 22. 29. a *servant* not a *servant* to his master
Heb. 7. 21. hear thy *servant*: curse thee
Mak. 6. and a *servant* his master
Mat. 18. 32. O thou wicked *servant*
 24. 45. a faithfull and wise *servant*
 Vide *Luk.* 12. 37. 38. 49.
4. 4. blessed is that *servant* whom his
 48. if that evil *servant* shall say in
 28. 30. the unprofitable *servant* into
Joh. 8. 34. sin, is the *servant* of sin
 1. 60. 7. 12. called being a *servant*, care not
 See Verse 12.
**Gal. 1. 10. not be the *servant* of Christ
**Phil. 2. 7. on him the forme of a *servant*, &
Rea. 19. 10. I am thy fellow-*servant*, and of
Servants.
Eze. 5. 11. *servants* of the God of heaven
Psal. 135. 2. as the aies of *servants* looks
Eccle. 10. 7. *servants* upon horses, and
Isa. 65. 13. my *servants* shall eat, but ye
Luk. 17. 10. we are unprofitable *servants*
Joh. 15. 15. I call you not *servants*, for the
Rom. 6. 16. his *servants* ye are to whom
 See Verse 17. 22.
1. 10. 7. 22. be not ye the *servants* of men
Ephes. 6. 5. *servants* be obedient to your
 Vide *Tit.* 2. 9.
Col. 4. 1. give unto your *servants* that which
 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *servants*—count their masters.
Serv.
Exod. 23. 25. *serve* the Lord your God, and
Deut. 10. 13. *serve* him with all your heart
Josh. 24. 15. my house, we will *serve* the L.
1. Chron. 28. 9. *serve* him with a perfect heart,
Psal. 2. 11. *serve* the Lord with feare, and
 100. 2. *serve* the Lord with gladnesse.
Isa. 43. 24. made me to *serve* with thy sins
Mal. 3. 14. said, it is in vaine to *serve* God
Mat. 6. 23. no man can *serve* two Masters
Luk. 14. 74. might *serve* him without feare
Joh. 15. 10. if any man *serve* me, him will
**Gal. 5. 13. by love *serve* one another
Heb. 12. 28. *serve* God—with reverence and
Serveth &c.
Mal. 3. 17. his owne son that *serveth* him
 18. between him that *serveth* God, and
Act. 20. 19. *serveth* the Lord with all
Rom. 12. 11. in spirit, *serveth* the Lord
Serveth.
1. Chron. 12. 2. ye may know my *service*,
 and the *service* of the******
- SHE.** *serv* 12. 13. his neighbours *service* without
1. Joh. 16. 2. thinke that he doth God *service*
Ephes. 6. 6. not with eye-*service* as
Settled.
2. Ph. 3. 12. that are *settled* on their lees
Settle.
Lewis. 26. 18. *seven* times more for your sin
Psal. 119. 164. *seven* times a day do I praise
Pro. 24. 18. a just man falleth *seven* times
Mat. 18. 22. untill *seventy* times *seven*
 Vide *Luk.* 17. 4.
Shadow.
1. Chron. 29. 15. upon earth are as a *shadow*
 Vide *1. Joh.* 8. 9. & 14. 2.
Psal. 17. 8. under the *shadow* of thy wings
 Vide *Psal.* 36. 7.
Col. 2. 17. which are a *shadow* of things to
Shade.
Isa. 49. 2. a polished *shaft* in his quiver
Shaken &c.
Lewis. 26. 36. the sound of a *shaken* leaf
Joh. 9. 6. which *shakes* the earth out of her
Shame.
Psal. 81. 16. fill their faces with *shame*, &
Pro. 12. 16. prudent man covereth *shame* &
 17. 2. over a son that causeth *shame*.
Isa. 50. 6. my face from *shame* and spitting;
Dan. 12. 2. and some to *shame* & everlasting
2. Ph. 3. 5. but the virtuous knowes no *shame*.
Phil. 3. 19. whose glory is their *shame*, who
Heb. 12. 2. the cross, despising the *shame*
Shamefastness.
1. Tim. 3. 9. with *shamefastness* and sobriety
Shave.
Joh. 5. 37. his voice—not seene his *sheep*
Shew.
Psal. 119. 176. gone astray like a lost *sheep*
1. Cor. 14. 55. 6. all we like *sheep* have gone
Ezek. 34. 11. I will both search my *sheep*,
 12. 6. will I seek out my *sheep*, and
Mat. 7. 15. which come—in *sheep*s clothing
 10. 16. 20 *sheep* in the midst of wolves
 25. 24. sent par to the lost *sheep* of the
 18. 12. if a man have an hundred *sheep*
 27. 32. as a *shepherd* divideth his *sheep*
Luk. 15. 4. what man—having 100 *sheep*,
Joh. 10. 3. and the *sheep* heare his voice
 4. the *sheep* follow him, for they
 11. giveth his life for the *sheep*
 See Verse 15.
 21. 16. feed my *sheep*. V. 17. for my *sheep*
Act. 8. 32. as a *sheep* to the slaughter, and
 Vide *Isa.* 53. 7.
1. Pet. 2. 25. as *sheep* going astray, but are
Shepherd.
Psal. 123. 1. the Lord is my *shepherd*
Isa. 40. 11. feed his flocke like a *shepherd*
 Vide *Ezek.* 34. 12. 13.
2. Pet. 1. 12. I will raise vp a *shepherd*
 17. woe to the idol *shepherd* that
 23. 7. against my *shepherd*, and
Mat. 26. 31. I will smite the *shepherd*
Heb. 13. 20. that great *shepherd* of the *sheep*
1. Pet. 2. 25. unto the *shepherd* and bishop
 3. 4. when

SIF SIG A Concordance. SIM SIN

5.4. when the chief shepherd shall
See the word **Sheep**.

Shepherds,
Ier. 50. 6. **shepherds** have caused them to
Zech. 11. 3. own **shepherds** pity them not
Shew. **Shew**.

Psal. 4. 5. who will **shew** vs any good?
39. 6. man walketh in a vaine **shew**

Isa. 3. 9. the **shew** of their countenance
Isa. 10. 1. **shew**.

Psal. 28. 7. my strength and my **shield**.
84. 11. God is a sun and **shield**, the Lord

Pro. 30. 5. he is a **shield** unto them that
Eph. 6. 16. taking the **shield** of faith

Shiloh,
Ier. 7. 13. my palace which is in **Shiloh**
14. as I have done to **Shiloh**

Shine.
Dan. 12. 3. they that be wise shall **shine** as
Mat. 13. 43. shall **shine** forth as the sun

Shining,
Pro. 4. 18. just, is as the **shining** light that
Ships.

Pro. 31. 14. like the Merchants **ship**, the
Shoers.

Exod. 3. 5. put off thy **shoes** from off thy
Am. 2. 6. the poore for a paire of **shoes**

Vide Chap. 2. 6.
Ait. 7. 33. put off thy **shoes** from thy feet
Shout. **Shout**, and **Shout**.

Num. 11. 17. Lords hand waxen **short** upon
Vide Isa. 50. 7.

Pro. 10. 27. of the wicked shall be **shortened**
Heb. 4. 1. should seeme to come **short** of it

Reuel. 13. 12. he hath but a **short** time
Shoulder.

Isa. 9. 6. shall be upon his **shoulder**
Zech. 7. 1. and pulled away the **shoulder**

Shoulder,
Cant. 6. 13. returne, O **Shulamite**, returne
Shutters.

Reuel. 3. 7. and no man **shut**eth, and thus
Sifter.

Cant. 2. 5. I am **sicke** of love
Isa. 1. 5. the whole head is **sicke**, and the

Hos. 7. 5. have made him **sicke** with bottles
Mai. 9. 12. but they that are **sicke**

25. 36. I was **sicke**, and ye visited met
Mat. 5. 14. is any **sicke** among you? Ier

Sickle,
Exod. 23. 15. I take **the** **sickle** away from
Vide Deut. 7. 13.

Psal. 41. 3. all his bed in his **sickness**
Mat. 8. 17. and bare our **sicknesses**

Side,
Job. 19. 20. a spear pierced his **side**, and
20. 35. my hand into his **side**, I will not

Sift.
Luk. 23. 31. that he may **sift** you as wheat
Sift, &c.

Psal. 12. 5. for the **sifting** of the needy
29. 11. **sifting** of the prisoner come

Exod. 9. 4. foreheads of the men that **sift**
Mat. 7. 3. yf ye beaven be **sifted**

8. 12. he **sifted** deeply in his spirit, and
Sight.

Psal. 76. 7. who may stand in thy **sight**
143. 3. in thy **sight** shall no man living be

Isa. 11. 3. not iudge after the **sight** of the
Heb. 4. 13. that is not manifest in his **sight**

Sign,
Isa. 31. 13. my Sabbath - it is a **sign**
See Verse 17

Isa. 7. 11. aske thee a **sign** &c.
Mat. 24. 3. what shall be the **sign** of thy

See Verse 24. 30.
Luk. 3. 34. 2 **signs** which shall be spoken
Signes.

2 **Thes**. 2. 9. all power, and **signs**, and lying
Signs.

Psal. 32. 3. when I kept **silence** my bones
Eccl. 3. 7. a time to keep **silence**, and a

Am. 5. 13. the prudent shall keep **silence** in
1 Cor. 14. 34. let your women keep **silence**

1 Tim. 3. 11. the woman learn in **silence**
Silence.

Isa. 27. 16. though heape vp **silver** as the
Ps. 119. 72. than thousands of gold & **silver**

Ecl. 5. 10. he that loveth **silver** shall not be
Ecl. 7. 19. their **silver** and gold shall not

Zech. 13. 9. I - will refine them as **silver**
Ait. 3. 6. **silver** and gold have I none, but

20. 33. I have couered no mans **silver**
Similitude.

Deut. 4. 15. you saw no manner of **similit**,
Similitude.

Psal. 19. 7. making wise the **simple**
116. 6. the Lord preferreth the **simple**

Pro. 14. 15. the **simple** belecueth every
Rom. 12. 8. let him do it in **simplicity**

16. 9. and **simple** concerning enill
Sincerity.

Phil. 1. 10. that ye may be **sincere** and
1 **Thes**. 2. 3. desire the **sincere** milke of the

Sincerity, &c.
Iosh. 24. 14. serue him in **sincerity** and in

1 Cor. 5. 8. with the vnleavened bread of **sin**,
1 Cor. 1. 12. in **simplicity** & godly **sincerity**

2. 17. but as of **simplicity**, but
Eph. 6. 24. that looe - Christ in **sincerity**

Psal. 1. 16. of contention, not **sincerity**
Tit. 2. 7. shewing **gravity**, **sincerity**

Sing, &c.
Psal. 30. 4. **sing** unto the Lord, O ye

33. 3. **sing** to him a new song: play
Ier. 31. 7. **sing** with gladnesse for Iacob, and

1 Cor. 14. 15. will **sing** with the vnderstan-
Eph. 5. 19. **singing** and making melody in

Col. 3. 16. **singing** with grace in your hearts
Iam. 5. 13. merry, let him **sing** psalms

Sing, &c.
Mat. 6. 13. if thine eye be **single**, thy whole

Ait. 2. 40. gladnesse and **single** of
Eph. 6. 5. in **single** of heart as unto C.

Col. 3. 22. in **single** of heart fearing
Sing.

Gen. 4. 7. dost not well, for lyeth at the
39. 9. wickednesse and **sin**, against God

Leuit. 4. 13.

SIN SIN A Concordance. SLA SLE

- Zenit. 4.13.** *fin* through ignorance. **Rom. 9.13.** *fin* against thee, thee only have I *fin*.
Nom. 5.7. they shal confesse their *fin* which **1er. 2.35.** thou sayest, I have not *finned*
32.32. your *fin* will finde you out **4 Lam. 5.16.** *fin* vnto vs that we haue *finned*
Sam. 2.25. if a man *fin* against the Lord **Dan. 9.5.** we haue *finned* and committed
Chro. 8.36. If they *fin* against thee, for **Luk. 15.18.** Father, I haue *finned* against
Psal. 32.1. and whose *fin* is covered, **1 Iob. 1.10.** that we haue not *finned*, we
5.1. I acknowledged my *fin* vnto thee
38.18. I will be sorry for my *fin*
51.3. and my *fin* is euer before me
5.1. in *fin* did my mother conceive me
59.3. my transgression nor for my *fin*
109.7. and let his prayer become *fin*
Pro. 14.9. fools make a mocke at *fin*, but
34.1. *fin* is a reproach to any people
114.3.9. they declare their *fin* as Sodome
5.18. and *fin* as it were with a cart-rop
1er. 31.34. remember their *fin* no more.
Hof. 4.8. they eate vp the *fin* of my people
21.6.7. of my body for the *fin* of my
Zech. 13.1. for *fin* and for uncleannesse
Iob. 1.19. which takes away the *fin* of the
5.14. *fin* no more left a worse thing
8.11. god and *fin* no more lesus said,
8.34. commits *fin*, is the seruant of *fin*
9.1. who did *fin*, this man or his parent
41. were blinde, ye should haue no *fin*
13.22. they haue no clecke for their *fin*
18.16. he will reprove the world of *fin*
Rom. 3.9. that they all are vnder *fin*
5.13. as by ope man *fin* entred into the
13. *fin* was in the world, but
fin is not imputed when
10. where *fin* abounded, grace did
6.1. shall we continue in *fin* that grace
3. shall we that are dead to *fin*, liue
6. body of *fin* might be destroyed
7.1. is dead, is freed from *fin*
11. to be dead indeed vnto *fin*, but
13. let not *fin* reigne in your mortall
13. members instruments to *fin*
14. *fin* shall not haue dominion
17. that ye were the seruants of *fin*
13. the wages of *fin* is death
7.14. but I am carnall, sold vnder *fin*
17. but *fin* that dwelleth in me
23. into captivity to the Law of *fin*
1 Cor. 15.16. the king of death is *fin*, and
4 Cor. 5.21. made him to be *fin* for vs, who
Hib. 3.12. through the deceitfulness of *fin*
10.26. if we *fin* willfully after we haue
22.1. and *fin* which doth so easily be set vs
1aw. 1.15. *fin* when it is finished bringeth
3.2. in many things we *fin* all, if any man
12.1.2.3. who did no *fin*, neither was
1 Iob. 1.7. Christ—cleanseth vs from all *fin*
8. if we say that we haue no *fin*, we
2.1. if any man *fin* we haue an Adocate
3.4. *fin* is the transgression of the Law
5. *fin*, and in him is no *fin*
8. he that committeth *fin* is of the diu,
5.16. there is a *fin* vnto death, I do not
17. all vnrighteousnesse is *fin*, and
2.1. *fin* is
Iob. 7.20. I haue *finned*, what shall I doe

Psal. 51.4. against thee, thee only haue I *fin*.
1er. 2.35. thou sayest, I haue not *finned*
Lam. 5.16. *fin* vnto vs that we haue *finned*
Dan. 9.5. we haue *finned* and committed
Luk. 15.18. Father, I haue *finned* against
1 Iob. 1.10. that we haue not *finned*, we

Sinners.

Pro. 1.10. If *sinners* induce thee, consent not
13.21. euill pursueth *sinners*: but to the
Eccl. 8.12. though a *sinner* doth euill an
Mat. 9.13. to call the right, but *sinners* to
109.9.1. God heareth not *sinners*: but if
Rom. 5.8. whilst we were yet *sinners*
1 Tim. 1.15. came into the world to saue *sin*,
Dimites.

Psal. 19.13. seruant from presumptuous *sin*
21.7. remember not the *sin* of my youth
90.8. our *sin*es *sin* in the light of thy
114.1.18. though your *sin* be as scarlet; they
43.24. hast made me seuer with thy *sin*,
1er. 3.25. your *sin*es haue withholden good
Dea. 5.27. breake off thy *sin* by righteous
Mat. 26.28. many for the remission of *sin*es
Luk. 7.47. her *sin*—are forgiven her
24.47. repentance and remission of *sin*es
Iob. 20.23. whose *sin*es yet remain they are
1 Cor. 15.3. Christ died for our *sin*es
Gal. 1.4. gave himselfe for our *sin*es, that he
1 Pet. 3.24. his owne selfe bare our *sin*es in
1 Iob. 1.9. faithfull—to forgive vs our *sin*es
2.2. he is the propitiation for our *sin*es
Rom. 1.5. and hath washed vs from our *sin*es
18.4. that ye be not partakers of her *sin*es
5. her *sin*es haue reached vnto heauen

Sinners.

1 King. 8.46. there is no *sin* that *sin*eth not
2 Chro. 6.36. no man which *sin*eth not
Eccl. 7.20. doth good and *sin*eth not
Ezek. 18.4. the soule that *sin*eth, it shall die
1 Iob. 3.9. he that is borne of G. *sin*eth not
Sin.

Sin.

114.30.7. their strength is to *sin* still
Zech. 1.17. all the earth *sin*eth still, and is
Ephes. 2.6. made vs *sin* together in heavenly
Skinne.
Iob. 2.4. *skin* for *skin*, yea all that a man
19.26. after my *skin* wormes destroy this
1er. 13.23. Ethiopian change his *skin*, or
Leake.

Sinners.

Pro. 10.4. poore that desireth with a *sin*gle
1 Pet. 3.9. the Lord is not *sin*gle concerning
Sinners.
Pro. 10.18. that uttereth a *sin*gle is a fool
1er. 6.28. walking with *sin*ners
Sinners.
Psal. 101.5. priuily *sin*dereth his neighbour
Sin.
Exod. 4.22. bebold, I will *sin* thy son
Psal. 59.11. *sin* them not lest my people
Sin.

Sin.

Psal. 121.4. shall neither *sin*der nor *sin*der
127.2. for he sleepeth his beloved *sin*der
Pro. 4.16. they *sin*der not except they haue
6.4. shut out *sin*der to thine eyes, nor

SMA SMI A Concordance SOL SON

9. how long wilt thou *sleep*
 10. yet a little *sleep*, a little
 20. 13. loue not *sleep* lest thou come to
 Eccles. 5. 12. the *sleep* of a labouring man is
 Cui. 5. 2. 1 *sleep*, but my heart waketh: it is
 Dan. 12. 2. many—that *sleep* in the dust
 Rom. 13. 11. time to awake out of *sleep*: for
 1 Thes. 4. 13. concerning them that are *asleep*
 14. them which *sleep* in Iesus
 15. nor precede them that *sleep*
 5. 6. let vs not *sleep* as do others, but let
 7. they that *sleep* *sleep* in the night,
 Sleepeth, &c.
 Pro. 10. 5. he that *sleepeth* in harvest
 Mat. 9. 24. is not dead, but *sleepeth*, and
 25. all slumbered and *sleep*
 Ephes. 5. 14. awake thou that *sleepest*, and
 Sleep.
 Psa. 78. 34. when he *flow* them, then they
 Slept.
 1 Cor. 6. 14. healed the hurt—*slightly*
 Slime.
 1 Sam. 25. 29. shall he *slip* as out
 of the middle of a *sling*
 Pro. 26. 4. bindeth a stone in a *sling*, so is he
 Slip.
 Heb. 2. 1. any time we should let them *slip*
 Bloothtill.
 Pro. 11. 24. *stork* *stuck* shall be vnder tribute
 27. *stork* *stuck* man roseth not that
 18. 19. way of a *stork* *stuck* man is as an
 18. 9. he that is *stork* *stuck* in his worke
 19. 24. a *stork* *stuck* man hideth his hand
 21. 25. the desire of the *stork* *stuck* kills him
 21. 13. the *stork* *stuck* man saith, there is a
 26. 14. so doth the *stork* *stuck* vpon his bed
 Rom. 12. 11. not *stork* *stuck* in businesse,
 Heb. 6. 12. that ye be not *stork* *stuck*, but
 Stagnant.
 Pro. 6. 8. go to the Ant thou *suggard*
 13. 4. soule of the *suggard* & decheth, and
 20. 4. the *suggard* & will not plow by
 26. 16. *suggard* is wiser in his owne
 Stumble.
 Psa. 131. 3. keepes thee will not *stumble*
 132. 4. of *stumble* to mine eye-lids
 Small.
 1 King. 19. 12. after the fire a still *small*
 Am. 7. 2. Shall Iacob arise? for he is *small*
 Zech. 4. 10. despised the day of *small* things
 Smite, &c.
 Jer. 18. 17. *smite* him with the tongue
 31. 19. I *smite* vpon my thigh
 Ezek. 31. 21. *smite* vpon the thigh
 Mat. 5. 39. *smite* thee on thy right cheek,
 Smitten.
 Isa. 50. 6. my backe to the *smiter*, and my
 Smitten.
 Exod. 21. 12. he that *smitten* a man so that
 15. he that *smitten* his father or
 Deu. 27. 21. that *smitten* his neighb. secretly.
 Isa. 9. 3. turne not rohim that *smitten* them
 Smitten.
 Isa. 53. 7. *smitten* of God, and *smitten*

Jer. 2. 30. in vaine haue I *smitten* your
 Hos. 6. 1. he hath *smitten* vs, and he will
 & moake.
 Dent. 29. 10. shall *smoke* against that man
 Pro. 16. 26. as *smoke* to the eyes, so is the
 Mat. 12. 30. *smoking* flaxe shall he not
 & smother.
 Psa. 55. 21. words—*smother* than butter
 Pro. 5. 3. mouth *smother* than oyle
 & smother.
 Psa. 69. 13. their table become a *snare*,
 Pro. 29. 25. it is a *snare* to the man that
 Hos. 9. 8. the Prophet is a *snare* of a foaler
 Luk. 21. 35. for as a *snare* shall it come on
 1 Tim. 3. 7. into—the *snare* of the diuell
 1 Tim. 2. 26. out of the *snare* of the diuell
 & snare.
 Psa. 11. 6. he shall raise *snare*, fire, and netts,
 Eccles. 7. 26. whose heart is *snare*, and netts,
 & snare.
 Rom. 12. 3. but to thinke *snare*—as
 1 Thes. 3. 4. let vs watch and be *snare*
 1 Tim. 3. 11. *snare*, faithfull in all things
 Tit. 1. 8. *snare*, lust, holy, &c.
 2. 12. live *snare*ly and righteously in
 1 Pet. 1. 13. *snare*, and hope to the end, for
 4. 7. be—*snare* and watch to pray
 5. 8. be *snare*, be vigilat
 & snare.
 166. 23. 16. God maketh my heart *soft*, and
 Pro. 15. 1. a *soft* answer turns away wrath
 25. 15. & a *soft* tongue breaketh the bones
 & softener.
 Psa. 39. 12. with thee, and a *softener*
 See the word *softener*.
 & soft.
 Dent. 32. 30. their rocke had *fold* them, and
 Neh. 13. 18. *fold* on the Sabbath vpon the
 Am. 3. 8. old the righteous for *fold* and
 Rom. 7. 14. I am carnall, *fold* vnder sin
 & fold.
 Psa. 69. 12. was the *fold* of the drunkards
 77. 6. remembrance my *fold* in the night
 118. 14. Lord is my strength, & my *fold*
 Isa. 5. 12. *fold* of my beloved touching his
 Ezek. 26. 13. the noise of thy *fold* to cease
 Am. 5. 23. from me the noise of thy *fold*
 8. 10. your *fold* into lamentation
 & fold.
 Gen. 22. 3. thy *fold*, thine onely *fold* Isaac
 Exod. 22. 18. Michael is my *fold*—my first-borne
 Deut. 21. 20. this our *fold* is stubborn and
 Psa. 2. 7. thou art my *fold*, this day haue I
 Pro. 17. 22. wife *fold* maketh a glad father
 17. 22. a *fold* *fold* a griefe to his
 18. 2. a *fold* *fold* is the calamity of
 Job. 7. 14. shall conceiue and beare a *fold*
 9. 8. vnto vs a *fold* is greeu, and the
 Mal. 1. 6. a *fold* honours his father, and a
 3. 17. his owne *fold* that serues him
 Mat. 3. 17. my beloved *fold* in whom I am
 11. 27. no man knoweth the *fold*, but the
 12. 3. the *fold* of man is Ebed euen of the
 14. 3. I haue not the *fold* of God.

16.53. be the Christ the *son* of God?
Luk 1.35. shall be called the *son* of God
Ioh 1.18. the only begotten *son*.
Rom 8.3. spared not his own *son*, but
1 The 2.3. of sin—the *son* of perdition
Son.
1 A 6.14. the *sons* of them that afflicted
Mat 21.28. a certain man had two *sons*,
Ioh 1.12. power to become the *sons* of God
Gal 4.6. because ye are *sons*, God hath
1 Iob 5.9. now are we the *sons* of God,
Sorrow.
Psal 38.18. I will be sorry for my *sin*.
Sorrow.
Gen 3.16. greatly multiply thy *sorrow* and
 17. in *sorrow* shalt thou eat of it all
Levit 29.16. and cause *sorrow* of heart
Pro 10.23. and adds no *sorrow* with it
 15.13. by *sorrow* of heart the spirit is
Eccle 11.10. remove *sorrow* from thy
Isa 35.10. *sorrow* and sighing shall flee
Lam 1.12. any *sorrow* like my *sorrow*.
Iob 16.30. *sorrow* shall be turned into joy
1 Cor 7.10. godly *sorrow* workes repent,
sorrow of the world workes death.
Rom 11.4. there shall be no more—*sorrow*
Sorrowes.
1 Sam 33.6. the *sorrowes* of hell have
Iob 21.17. God distributeth *sorrowes* in his
Isa 57.3. of men, a man of *sorrowes*, and
 4. grieves, and carried our *sorrowes*.
Sorrowfull.
1 Sam 1.15. woman of a *sorrowfull* spirit
Psal 49.29. I am poore and *sorrowfull*, let
Mat 19.22. he went away *sorrowfull*, for
1 Cor 6.10. as *sorrowfull* yet alwayes
Sought.
Psal 78.34. when they *sought* him
Gen 24.1. *sought* him whom my soule
Isa 65.11. I am *sought* of them that asked not
Ier 50.30. shall be *sought* for, and there
Soule.
Deut 4.9. keepe thy *soule* diligently, lest
 29. leake him with—all thy *soule*.
1 Ioh 3.19. heart and *soule* to seeke the
Psal 6.10. wile not leane my *soule* in hell
Iob 16.19. but sent leannes into their *soule*
 23.1. he shall preserve thy *soule*
 25.3. me with strength in my *soule*
 24.9. for I lift my *soule* unto thee.
 11. when my *soule* out of trouble
Pro 22.5. he that doth keep his *soule* shall be
1 A 5.2. to make his *soule* an offering for him
 11. he shall fee the transill of his *soule*
Mal 10.28. but are not able to kill the *soule*
 16.18. world, I the lose his own *soule*
 29.38. *soule* in exceeding sorrow full—to
Luk 12.30. this night thy *soule* shall be
 3. *Ioh* 16. be in health euen as thy *soule*
Soules.
Levit 25.17. ye shall afflict your *soules*
Pro 11.30. he that winneth *soules* is wise
1 Ioh 3.18. will ye hunt the *soules* of my
 19. to buy the *soules* that should not

20. ye there hunt the *soules* to
 18.4. all *soules* are mine, as the *soule* of
Iam 1.21. which is able to save your *soules*
Rom 18.13. of slaves, and *soules* of men
Soules.
Psal 119.80. let my heart be *sounded* in thy
Pro 2.7. layeth vp *sound* wisdom
 3.11. keep *sound* wisdom
 8.14. is mine, and *sound* wisdom
 14.30. a *sound* heart is the life of *1 Ioh* 3
Isa 1.6. there is no *soundness* in it, but
 2 *Tim* 1.7. of love, and of a *sound* mind
Tit 1.13. may be *sounded* in the faith
 2. a *sound* in faith in charity.
Sow. *Sow.*
Psal 126.5. they that *sow* in teares shall
Eccle 11.4. obserues the wind that not *sow*
Ier 4.3. ground, *sow* not among thornes
Ezek 13.18. women that *sow* pillows to
Mat 13.3. *Sower* went out to *sow*.
Sowed.
Mat 13.24. *sowed* good seed in his field
 25. enmy came and *sowed* tares
 25.36. I escape where I *sowed* not, and
Sower. See *Sow*.
Soweth.
1 Cor 9.6. he which *soweth* sparingly shall
Gal 6.7. what soever a man *soweth* that
 8. he that *soweth* to the Beith, shall of
Sowme.
Hag 1.6. ye have *sowme* much, and bring
1 Cor 9.11. *sown* to you spiritual things
 15.42. it is *sown* in corruption, it is
Spake.
1 Sam 7.7. *spake* I a word with any of
Iob 7.46. dener man *spake* like this man
Spake.
Psal 39.12. O *spare* me, that I may recover
Mal 3.17. I will *spare* them as a man
Sparked his owne.
Rom 8.3. *spared* not his owne son, but
 11.21. *spared* not the naturall branches
Sparkes.
Iob 5.7. trouble, as the *sparkes* sie upward
Isa 50.11. *sparkes* that ye have kindled
Sparrowes.
Mat 10.39. are not two *Sparrowes* sold
Spake.
Exod 7.1. *spake* all that I command thee
1 A 19.18. *spake* the language of Canaan.
Mat 10.19. how or what ye shall *spake*
 12.33. being will *spake* good things
1 Cor 14.19. I had rather *spake* five words
 21. will I *spake* to this people
 27. if any *spake*,—let it be by two,
 28. let him *spake* to himselfe
 35. for a woman to *spake* in the
Tit 3.1. *spake* euill of no man; to be no
1 Ioh 1.19. flow to *spake*, flow to wrath,
 4.11. *spake* not euill one of another.
Spaketh.
Exod 3.12. as a man *spaketh* to his
Iob 33.14. God *spaketh* in once, yes
Psal 115.2. *spoke* the truth in his

Job. 7. 12. *speakes* of himselfe seeketh his
Heb. 11. 4. being dead, yet *speakes*

Ysa. 58. 13. not *speaking* thine owne words
Pro. 17. 7. excellent *speech* becomes not a

Cont. 4. 3. thy *speech* is comely, thy temples
1 Cor. 3. 1. not with excellency of *speech*
Colos. 4. 6. your *speech* be alway with grace

Rom. 3. 16. *spirit* thee out of my mouth
1. 6. 8. 14. trust, shall be a *spiders* webbe

1. 6. 5. 5. and weane the *spiders* webbe
Gen. 1. 3. the *Spirit* of God moued vpon

6. 3. my *Spirit* shall not alway strine
Ex. 31. 3. fill'd him with the *Spirit* of God

Ps. 31. 5. into thy hands I commit my *spirit*
34. 18. such as be of a contrite *spirit*

31. 11. take not thy holy *Spirit* from me
12. & vphold me with thy free *spirit*

17. sacrifices of G. are a broken *spirit*
Pro. 16. 3. he that rules his *spirit*, than he

17. 2. a broken *spirit* drieth vnto the
18. 14. the *spirit* of a man will beare his

25. 28. no rule over his owne *spirit*
Heb. 3. 8. that hath power over the *spirit*

1. 4. 11. 5. the *Spirit* of the Lord shall rest
40. 13. who hath directed the *Spirit* of

57. 15. of a contrite and humble *spirit*
61. 1. the *Spirit* of the Lord—is vpon me

63. 1. rebeld, & vned his holy *Spirit*
66. 2. is poore and of a contrite *spirit*

Rev. 11. 5. I will put a new *spirit* within
18. 3. make you—a new *spirit*

26. 26. 4. new heart—and a new *spirit*
Zech. 12. 1. formeth the *spirit* of man

Mal. 3. 15. had he the residue of the *spirit*
Mat. 12. 43. when the vncleane *spirit* is

Luk. 24. 39. a *spirit* hath not flesh and
Job. 3. 3. be borne of water and of the *spirit*

6. is borne of the *spirit* is *spirit*, and
34. God gaues not the *Spirit* by meas.

4. 24. God is a *Spirit*, and they that
must worship him in *spirit* and in

6. 63. it is the *Spirit* that quickeneth the
Ait. 2. 17. poure out of my *Spirit* vpon all

Rom. 7. 6. should serue in newnesse of *spirit*
8. 1. after the flesh but after the *spirit*

2. the law of the *Spirit* of life in C.
4. after the flesh but after the *spirit*

9. if any man haue not the *Spirit* of
11. the *spirit* of him that raised vp Ie.

your mortall bodies by his *spirit*
14. 21. many are led by the *Spirit* of G.

15. not the *Spirit* of bondage—but of
16. *Spirit*—beares witness

with our *spirit* that we
16. *Spirit*—helps our infirmities: for

1 Cor. 3. 4. demonstration of the *spirit* and
10. the *Spirit* searcheth all things, yea

11. haue the *spirit* of a man
12. not the *spirit* of the world

6. 20. in your body, and in your *spirit*
13. 13. by one *spirit* we are all baptized

14. 15. I will pray with the *spirit*
1 Cor. 12. 2. the earnest of his *spirit* in our

3. 6. kils, but the *Spirit* giueth life
Gal. 3. 3. hauing begun in the *spirit*, are ye

4. 6. sent—the *spirit* of his son into your
5. 16. walke in the *spirit*, and ye shall not

17. flesh lusts against the *spirit*, and
22. the fruit of the *spirit* is love, ioy

23. if we liue in the *spirit*, let vs
6. 8. he that soweth to the *spirit*,

shall of the *spirit*
Ephes. 2. 2. habitation of God—the *spirit*

4. 4. there is one body, and one *spirit*
30. grieue not the holy *spirit* of God

5. 18. drunk—but be filled with the *spirit*
6. 17. and the sword of the *spirit*, which

Phil. 3. 3. which worship God in *spirit*, and
1 Thes. 5. 19. quench not the *spirit*

2 Thes. 2. 8. shall consume with the *spirit* of
1 Tim. 3. 16. iustified in the *spirit* secue of

Heb. 5. 14. the eternall *spirit* offered himself
10. 19. done despite to the *spirit* of

Iam. 2. 26. body without the *spirit* is dead
1 Pet. 3. 18. flesh, but quickened in the *spirit*

1 Iob. 4. 1. beleuee not euery *spirit*
5. 6. the *spirit* that beareth witness

8. the *spirit*—the water, and bloud
Spirits.

Num. 16. 22. God of the *spirits* of all flesh
Pro. 1. 6. 1. but the Lord weigheth the *spirits*

H. 6. 1. 14. they not all ministring *spirits*
12. 9. to the father of *spirits*, and line

1 Pet. 3. 19. preached vnto the *spirits* in
1 Iob. 4. 1. try the *spirits*, whether they

burne
Rom. 15. 27. partakers of their *spirit* shall

1 Cor. 12. 15. is *spirit* shall iudgeth all things
9. 11. sowe vnto you *spirit* all things

15. 44. body, and—*spirit* shall body
Spirituall.

Rom. 8. 6. to be *spirit* shall minded is life
1 Cor. 2. 14. they are *spirit* shall discerned

Bye.
Mat. 26. 67. then did they *spirit* in his face

Spoile, &c.
Ester. 4. 24. vnto gaue Iacob for a spoile

Col. 2. 15. spoile principalities & powers
Heb. 10. 34. ioyfully the spoiling of youe

Spoilen.
1 Iob. 40. 5. once haue I spoilen, but I will

Spoit.
Pro. 10. 13. a *spore* to a soule to do mis.

26. 19. and saith I am I not in *spores*
Spor.

Ephes. 5. 27. not hauing *spot* or wrinkle, or
1 Pet. 1. 19. blemish and without *spot*

2 Pet. 3. 14. without *spot* and blemish
Sporer, &c.

Cent. 4. 9. my sister my *spouse*
Hos. 4. 1. 3. *spouse* shall commit adultery

Stabbing, &c.
2 C. 7. 121. he that *stabs* shall vs—is God

STA STE A Concordance. STO STR

Col. 2.7. and *stablished* in the faith
 2 Thes. 12.17. *stablish* you in every good
 1 Pet. 5.10. *stablish*, strengthen, settle
 2 Pet. 1.12. *stablish*: d in the present
 Traffe.
 Gen. 31.10. with my *staffe* I passed over this
 Leu. 26.26. broken the *staffe* of your bread
 Ps. 23.4. thy rod & thy *staffe*, they comfort
 & *stannure* g.
 2 Say 28.11. with *stammering* lips--will be
 Traith gr.
 Luk. 21.36. and to *stand* before the S. of
 Rom. 12.10. thou *standest* by faith: be not
 14.4. God is able to make him *stand*
 1 Cor. 10.12. that thinks he *standeth*, take
 16.13. *stand* fast in the faith, quit you
 Gal. 1.1. *stand* fast in the liberty wherewith
 Ephes. 6.11. may be able to *stand* against
 13. having done all, to *stand*
 14. *stand*--having your *loynes*
 Phil. 4.1. *stand* fast in the Lord my
 2 Thes. 2.15. brethren, *stand* fast, and hold
 Stat.
 Num. 24.17. come a *star* out of Jacob
 Esey 47.13. the *star-gazers*, the monthly
 2 Pet. 1.19. and the day-*star* arise in your
 Rev. 2.28. give to him the morning-*star*
 1608.
 Rev. 1.20. the mystery of the seven *stars*
 6.1.3. and the *star*--fell vnto the earth
 Staturs.
 Exod. 15.26. and keepe all his *statutes*
 Psal. 119.2. the *statutes* of the Lord are right
 119.112. thy *statutes* alway even to the
 117. respect to thy *statutes* continual,
 Stat. Stat. Stat.
 2 Sam. 22.19. the Lord was my *star*
 Esey 28.2. peace, whole mind was *stayed*
 48.2. *stay*--on the God of Israel
 56.10. and *stay* vpon his God
 Stat.
 Exod. 22.1. if a man shall *steale* an ox or a
 Leuit. 19.11. ye shall not *steale*, neither
 Pr. 6.30. a thiefe if he *steale* to satisfie his
 30.9. left I be poore, and *steale*, & take
 10.7.9. will ye *steal*, murder, and commit
 23.30. that *steale* my word, euery man
 Ephe. 4.28. that stole, *steale* no more, but
 Traileth, gr.
 Exod. 22.16. he that *stealeth* a man, and
 Deut. 24.7. be found *stealing* any of his
 Hof. 4.2. killing, and *stealing*, and
 Stebbast.
 1 Cor. 11.38. be ye *steaf*, vmprouable
 Heb. 3.14. conscience *steaf* vnto the end
 6.10. the soule, both sure and *steaf*
 2 Pet. 3.9. resist *steaf* in the faith
 2 Pe. 3.7. from your owne *steaf* steps
 Steps.
 Psal. 37.23. the *steps* of a good man are
 Pro. 10.5. the Lord directeth his *steps*
 1 Pet. 3.11. that ye should follow his *steps*
 Stepmach, gr.
 Luk. 12.45. that faithfull and wise *steward*

1 Cor. 4.1. *stewards* of the mysteries of God
 2. it is required in *stewards* that
 1 Pet. 4.10. as good *stewards* of the manit,
 & *stewardship*.
 Luk. 16.2. account of thy *stewardship*, for
 Strick.
 Num. 15.33. that gathered *sticks* on the
 Str.
 2 Tim. 1.6. that thou *str* vp the gift of God
 2 Pet. 1.13. to *str* you vp by putting you
 3.1.1 *str* vp your pure minds by way of
 Struth, gr.
 Isa. 44.19. fall down to the *stock* of a tree
 Ier. 2.27. laying to a *stock*, I thou art my
 10.8. the *stock* is a doctrine of vanities
 Hof. 4.13. aske counsell of their *stock*
 Stolliv.
 Pro. 9.17. holne waters are sweet, & bread
 Stouir.
 Psal. 91.12. thy foot against a *stone*
 Pro. 26.8. bindeth a *stone* in a sling, (o is he
 2 Say 28.16. a tryed *stone*, a-corner *stone*
 Dan. 2.33. till a *stone* was cut out without
 Hab. 2.11. the *stone* shall cry out of the wall
 19. to the dunbe *stone* arise, it shall
 Mai. 18.6. that a mill-*stone* were hanged
 21.42. the *stone* which the builders
 Luk. 11.1. will be glue him a *stone*
 1 Pet. 2.4. consuming as who a liuing *stone*
 Rev. 2.17. give vnto him a white *stone*
 Stouyeh, gr.
 Esey 55.15. stoppeth his eares from hearing
 Zech. 7.11. stoppeth their eares that they
 Stouks.
 Ier. 8.7. the *Stouke* knowes her appointed
 Stoume, & stoum.
 Psal. 107.25. and raiseth the *storm*, while
 29. he maketh the *storm* a calme, so
 Esey 40.6. a couert from the *storm*
 Stouyht.
 2 Say 42.16. and crooked things *stouyht*
 Mai. 7.13. enter--in at the *stouyht* gate
 Stranger.
 Exod. 22.21. vexe not oppresse a *stranger*
 Leuit. 19.10. leane them for the--*stranger*
 Deut. 10.18. and saeth the *stranger*, in
 29.19. the iudgement of the *stranger*
 Psal. 39.12. I am a *stranger* with thee
 Ezech. 5.6. a *stranger* careth it, this is
 Ier. 14.8. thou be as a *stranger* in the land
 Iob. 10.5. a *stranger* they will not follow
 1 Pet. 4.13. think it not *strange* concerning
 Strangers.
 Psal. 148.9. the L. preferres the *strangers*
 2 Say 1.7. *stranger* deoute it is your prel,
 Ier. 5.19. kede *stranger* in a land that
 Ephes. 1.9. no more *stranger*, forreidera
 Heb. 13.2. forgetfull to entertaine *stranger*,
 1 Pet. 2.11. as *stranger*, and pilgrims abt.
 Strims.
 Ier. 3.1. through the *streets* of Ierusalem
 Zech. 8.5. and girdles playing in the *streets*
 Streight.
 Exod. 15.2. the Lord is my *stranger*

STR SVB A Concordance. SVN SVP

17.1. the Lord is the *strength* of my life
 75.25. God is the *strength* of my
 1 Sam. 2.9. by *strength* shall no man prevail
 Job 12.13. with him is wisdom & *strength*
 23.6. but he would put *strength* into me
 31.26. 4. lephuah is an everlast *strength*
 49.4. spent my *strength* in vaine, & my
 Rom. 5.6. were without *strength*, Christ

Strength, en, &c.

Psa. 138.3. *strengthen* me with
 strength in my soule
 10.14.23. they *strengthen* the hands of euill
 Eccl. 16.48. nor did the *strengthen* the
 Zech. 10.12. I will *strengthen* them in the L.
 Ren. 3.2. *strengthen* the things that remain
Strengthen.
 Am. 6.4. *strengthen* themselves vpon their

Strengthen.

Pro. 17.1. house full of sacrifices with *strife*
 14. the beginning of *strife* is as when
 19. loues transgress--that loues *strife*
 20.1. for a man to cease from *strife*
 26.17. and meddeth with *strife* belong.
 Esay 58.4. ye fast for *strife* and debate, and
 Rom. 13.13. but in *strife* and enuying
 Phil. 2.3. nothing be done through *strife*
 1 Sam. 3.16. where enuying and *strife* is,

Strife.

Dent. 25.3. forty *stripes* may he giue him
 Pro. 17.10. than an hundred *stripes* into a
 13.29. *stripes* for the back of foolies
 Esay 53.5. with his *stripes* we are healed
 Luk. 12.47. be beaten with many *stripes*

Strive, &c.

Pro. 3.30. *strive* not with a man without a
 Hof. 4.4. as they that *strive* with the Priest
 2 Tim. 2.5. if any man also *strive* for mast.
 14. that they *strive* not about words
 24. servant of the L. must not *strive*
 Heb. 12.4. blood, *striving* against sinne

Strone.

Psal. 89.8. who is a *strong* Lord like vnto
 Eccl. 9.12. not the battell to the *strong*
 Mat. 12.29. one enter into a *strong* mans
 Eph. 5.10. be *strong* in the Lord, and in
Strong-drinke.

Pro. 20.1. *strong-drinke* is raging, and
 31.6. giue *strong-drinke* to him that is
 Isa. 5. rr. that they may follow *strong-drinke*
 28.7. wine, and through *strong-drinke*
 Mich. 2.11. of wine and *strong-drinke*

Strubborne.

Dent. 21.18. if a man haue a *stubborne*--son
 Pro. 7.11. he is lood and *stubborne* her
Stub.
 Eccl. 12.12. much *study* is a wearinesse
 1 The. 4.11. that ye *study* to be quiet, and
 2 Tim. 2.15. *study* to shew thy selfe appro.

Studious.

Zenit. 19.14. not put a *stumbling* blocke
 1 Cor. 8.22. the Jewes a *stumbling* blocke
Stumble, &c.

Luk. 4.5. and was *struck* vnto them
 Rom. 13.5. ye must needs be *struck*, not

1 Cor. 13.28. *struck* himselfe also be *struck*
 1 Pet. 3.4. ye must be in *subjection* so
Submit, &c.

Ephes. 21. *submitting* your selues one to
 22. wiues, *submit* your selues to your
 1 Sam. 4.7. *submit* your selues--to God,
 1 Pet. 2.13. *submit* your selues to euery
 5.3. *submit* your selues to the elder

Substante.

Psal. 17.14. their *substance* to their babes
 Pro. 3.9. honour the L. with thy *substance*
 10.3. he casteth away the *substance* of the
 Heb. 10.34. a better and enduring *substance*
Substie.

Esay 60.16. shalt *suck* the breast of Kings,
 66.11. that ye may *suck* and be satisfied
 Lam. 4.13. giue *suck* to their yong ones,
Suffer.

Rom. 8.17. if so be we *suffer* with him, that
 Phil. 1.29. to beleeue--but also to *suffer* for
 2 Tim. 2.12. if we *suffer*, we shall--reigne
 1 Pet. 3.14. if ye *suffer* for righteousnesse
 17. that ye *suffer* for well-doing, than
 4.15. none--*suffer* as a murderer, or as a
 16. if any man *suffer* as a Christian

Suffered.

Luk. 24.26. ought not C. to haue *suffered*
 Heb. 5.8. through 3 things which he *suffer*.
 1 Pet. 2.21. Christ *suffered* for vs, leaving vs
 3.18. Christ also *suffered* for sin.
 5.10. after ye haue *suffered* a while, make
Sufferth.

1 Cor. 13.4. charity *suffereth* long, and is
Suffering.

Rom. 8.18. *sufferings* of this present--are
 2 Cor. 4.5. as the *sufferings* of Christ abound
 Col. 1.24. now reioyce in my *suffering* for
 Heb. 2.10. captaine--perfect through *suffer*.
 1 Pet. 4.13. partakers of Christs *sufferings*

Sufficient, *Sufficiently*.

2 Cor. 12.16. is *sufficient* for these things?
 3.5. not that we are *sufficient* of our
 but our *sufficiency* is of God
 12.9. my grace is *sufficient* for thee
Sufficient.

Pro. 10.5. he that gathereth in *summer* is a
Summer.

Job. 10.12. *Sun*, stand thou still on Gibeon
 Psal. 84.11. God is a *Sun*, and a shield, he
 Gen. 1.16. cleare as the *Sun*, and terrible as
 Esay 60.19. *Sun* shall be no more thy light:
 Mal. 4.2. *Sun* of righteousnesse arise with
 Mat. 5.45. he maketh his *Sun* to arise vpon
 13.43. righteous shine--as the *Sun*
 Ephes. 4.16. *Sun* goe downe on your wrath
 Rev. 12.1. a woman clothed with the *Sun*,
 21.23. the city had no need of the *Sun*,
Sun.

Dent. 9.23. beginning of thy *supplication*
 Zech. 12.10. of grace and *supplication*
 Eph. 6.18. all--*supplication* in the spirit
 Phil. 4.6. by prayer and *supplication*, with
 1 Tim. 2.1. *supplication*, prayers, &c.
 Heb. 7.27. prayer and *supplications*

Supplication, &c.

Dent. 9.23. beginning of thy *supplication*
 Zech. 12.10. of grace and *supplication*
 Eph. 6.18. all--*supplication* in the spirit
 Phil. 4.6. by prayer and *supplication*, with
 1 Tim. 2.1. *supplication*, prayers, &c.
 Heb. 7.27. prayer and *supplications*
Supp, & *supp*.

Supper.
Luk. 14. 16. man made a great **supper** and
Rom. 3. 20. come in to him & sup with him
19. 9. marriage **supper** of the Lamb

Support.
Alc. 25. 5. ye ought to **support** the weaker
part.

Fly 55. 5. even the **sure** mercies of David
Ioh. 6. 69. we beleue, and are **sure** that
Rom. 4. 16. the promise might be **sure** to all
1 Pet. 1. 10. your calling & election **sure**
19. a more **sure** word of prophesie

Surety.
Pro. 6. 1. if thou be **surety** for thy friend
11. 5. that is **surety** for a stranger shall
20. 16. garment that is **surety** for a stran.
22. 26. them that are **sureties** for debts

Sustaining.
Luk. 11. 34. he overcharged with **sustaining**
sinners. **Sustaine.**

Leuit. 19. 12. not **swear** by my name **falsly**
Nam. 30. 2. **swore** an oath to bind his soule
Deut. 6. 13. shall **swear** by his name
Exod. 6. 16. shall **swear** by the God of truth
1 Cor. 4. 2. thou shalt **swear** the Lord lieth
5. 2. surely they **swear** **falsly**
Zeph. 1. 5. that **swore** by the Lord—and
Mat. 5. 34. **swore** not at all, neither by
23. 16. who so shall **swore** by the Temp.
Luk. 1. 73. which he **swore** to our Father
Heb. 6. 13. could **swore** by no greater,
 he **swore** by himselfe

Swearers.
Mal. 3. 5. and against **swearers**, and

Swearth.
Leuit. 6. 3. and **swearth** **falsly**
Psal. 15. 4. **swearth** to his owne hurt and
67. 11. that **swearth** by him shall glory
Eccles. 9. 2. he that **swearth** as he that
Ier. 23. 10. because of **swearing** the Land
Hos. 4. 2. by **swearing**, and lying, & killing
Zech. 5. 5. every one that **swearth** shall be

Swear.
Luk. 32. 44. his **swear** was as great drops of
swear.

Iob 20. 12. wickednesse be **sworn** in his.

Swiss.
Eccles. 9. 11. race is not to the **swiss**, nor the
Am. 3. 14. flight shall perish to the **swiss**

Sword.
Leuit. 26. 45. I will bring a **sword** vpon
1 Sam. 17. 45. comest to me with a **sword**
47. the Lord slues not with **sword** &
Iob 36. 12. now they shall perish by **sword**
Pf. 44. 3. in possession by their own **sword**
Isay. 2. 4. nor lift up **sword** against nation
Ier. 24. 10. I will send the **sword**
48. 10. that keeps backe his **sword** from
Zech. 13. 7. awake O **sword** against my
Alc. 26. 51. they that take the **sword**

shall perish by the **sword**
Luk. 2. 35. a **sword** shall pierce thy soule
Ephes. 6. 17. the **sword** of the spirit, which
Heb. 4. 12. than any two edged **sword**

Rev. 5. 16. them with the **sword** of my
13. 10. he that killeth with the **sword**
Isa. 3. 24. bear their **swords** into plowshares

Twojme.
Gen. 22. 16. by my selfe haue I **sworn**
Psal. 24. 4. nor **swore** deceitfully
119. 106. I haue **sworn**, & will performe

Tabernacle.
Psal. 15. 1. shall abide in thy **Tabernacle**
84. 11. how amiable are thy **Tabernacles**
2 Pet. 1. 24. must put off this **Tabern.**

Table.
Exod. 32. 16. and the **tables** were the work
Psal. 43. 5. thou preparest a **table** before me
65. 2. let their **table** become a snare
2 Cor. 12. 3. not in **tables** of stone,
 but in the **dearly** **table**
Table.

Take heed.
Exod. 10. 28. take heed to thy selfe
Psal. 119. 9. taking heed thereto according
Ier. 9. 4. take ye heed every one of his
Mar. 4. 24. take heed what you heare: with
13. 33. take ye heed, watch and pray: for
Luk. 8. 18. take heed—how ye heare, for
Take.

Psal. 90. 9. we spend our yeares as a **sale**
Ezek. 22. 9. carry **sale**, to shed blood
Take-bearer.
Leuit. 19. 16. vp and down as a **take-bearer**
Pro. 11. 13. a **take-bearer** renealeth secrets
18. 8. the words of a **take-bearer** are as
26. 10. where there is no **take-bear** or strif

Talkers.
Mat. 18. 23. ought him ten thousand **talents**
25. 15. to one he gave five **talents**, to
Talks.

Dan. 6. 7. **talks** of them when thou findest
Psal. 61. 24. my tongue shall **talks** of thy
77. 13. and **talks** of thy doings
119. 27. so will I **talks** of thy wonders
145. 11. and **talks** of thy power
Pro. 14. 23. the **talks** of the lips tend to
Ier. 12. 1. let me **talks** with thee of thy
Ephes. 5. 4. foolishnesse nor foolish **talks**

Tarry.
Ier. 14. 8. aside, to **tarry** for a night
Hab. 1. 3. though I **tarry**, waite for it

Taste.
Psal. 34. 8. O **taste**,—that the Lord is good
119. 103. are thy words vnto my **taste**
Hab. 1. 4. **tasted** of the heavenly gists, and
1 Pet. 2. 3. **tasted** that the Lord is gracious

Taught.
Isay. 54. 19. shall be **taught** of the Lord
 Vide *Psal. 71. 17.*
Mat. 7. 19. he taught—some hauing autho.
Luk. 13. 16. thou hast taught in our streets
Ioh. 6. 45. they shall be all taught of God
Gal. 6. 6. that is taught in the word &c.

Take heed. **Exo. 3.** **Grady.**

TAV TEM A Concordance. THA THI

Teach.

Deut. 4. 9. but *teach* them thy sons
Psal. 115. 12. *teach* us thy statutes
119. 12. whom shall he *teach* knowledge?
Mic. 3. 11. the Priests *teach* for hire, and
Mat. 23. 19. *teach* all nations, baptizing
Luk. 12. 12. the holy Ghost shall *teach* you
Job. 14. 26. he shall *teach* you all things, and
2 Tim. 2. 2. shall be able to *teach* others also
 24. 22. to *teach*, patient

Heb. 8. 11. shall not *teach* every man his

Teacher, &c.

Nab. 3. 18. image and a *teacher* of lies
1 Tim. 4. 3. bespe to themselves *teachers*,
Heb. 5. 12. time ye ought to be *teachers*

Teacheth, &c.

Job 36. 23. who *teacheth* him him?
Pro. 6. 15. he *teacheth* with his fingers
Ez. 48. 17. which *teacheth* thee to preist
Rom. 2. 21. thou which *teachest* another,
 12. 7. he that *teacheth* on teaching

Teaching.

2 Cor. 13. 3. without a *teaching* Priest, &
Col. 3. 16. *teaching* and admonishing one

Teares.

Psal. 6. 6. water my couch with *teares*
 42. 3. my *teares* have bene my meate
 56. 8. put thou my *teares* into thy bottle
 126. 5. they that flow in *teares*, shall
Mat. 15. 8. God will wipe away all *teares*
Jer. 9. 1. eyes a fountaine of *teares*, that I
Heb. 17. strong cryings and *teares* unto
 12. 15. fought it carefully with *teares*
Rom. 7. 13. wipe away all *teares* from

Teeth.

Jer. 31. 19. childrens *teeth* are set on edge
Am. 4. 6. given you cleanness of *teeth* in
Mat. 8. 12. weeping and gnashing of *teeth*

Tell.

Mat. 18. 15. goe, and *tell* him his fault
 17. them, *tell* it unto the Church

Temperance.

Gal. 5. 13. meeknesse, *temperance*, against
2 Pet. 1. 6. to knowledg *temperance*,
 and *temperance* patience

Temple.

1 Cor. 3. 16. the temple of the Lord,
1 Cor. 3. 16. that ye are the temple of God
 17. if any defile the temple
 6. 19. in the temple of the holy Ghost
2 Cor. 6. 16. the temple of the living God
2 Thes. 2. 4. sits in the temple of God,
Rev. 21. 22. I saw no temple therein: for the

Tempt.

Gen. 22. 1. God did *tempt* Abraham, and
Leut. 14. 6. ye shall not *tempt* the Lord
Ez. 7. 12. aske, nor will I *tempt* the Lord
Mat. 4. 7. thou shalt not *tempt* the Lord

Temptation.

Mat. 26. 41. ye enter not into *temptation*
Luk. 8. 15. in time of *temptation* fall away

1 Cor. 10. 13. no *temptation* taken you, but
1 Tim. 6. 9. be rich, fall into *temptation*
1 Jam. 1. 12. the man that endures *temptation*

Temptations.

Luk. 22. 28. with me in my *temptations*
1 Jam. 1. 7. ye fall into divers *temptations*

Tempted.

Mat. 4. 1. led to be *tempted* of the diuell
1 Cor. 10. 13. suffer you to be *tempted* about
Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be *tempted*
Heb. 2. 18. hath suffered being *tempted*
 succour them that are *tempted*
1 Jam. 1. 13. say—I am *tempted* of God

Terrible.

Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God and *terrible*
Job 27. 22. with God is *terrible* maistie
Psal. 47. 3. the Lord—*terrible*

Terrour.

Jer. 30. 4. make thee a *terror* to thy felte
2 Cor. 5. 11. knowing—the *terror* of the L.

Terrours.

Job 6. 4. the *terrors* of God doe let
 18. 14. bring him to the King of *terrors*
Psal. 88. 15. while I suffer thy *terrors*, I am

Testament.

Heb. 9. 15. Mediator of the new *Testament*

Testifie.

Ez. 59. 12. our sins *testifie* against vs
Hos. 5. 5. of Israel doth *testifie* to his face

Testimonies.

Deut. 19. 18. witness, & hath *testified* falsly
Psal. 93. 5. thy *testimonies* are very sure
 119. 3. they that keep his *testimonies*

Thank.

Psal. 92. 1. good thing to give *thanks* to the
 119. 62. will I rise to give *thanks* to
 140. 17. shall give *thanks* to thy name
Mat. 21. 13. I *thank* thee O Father, Lord
Luk. 22. 17. the cup, and gave *thanks*, and
Act. 27. 35. bread and gave *thanks* to God
Rom. 14. 6. Lord for he giueth God *thanks*?
2 Cor. 9. 15. *thanks* be unto God for his
Eph. 5. 20. giving *thanks* alwaies for all
Col. 3. 17. giving *thanks* to God, and the
 1 Thes. 1. 9. we give *thanks* to God alwaies
 2. 13. this cause also *thank* we God
 5. 18. in every thing give *thanks*

Thankfull.

Col. 3. 15. hearts—and be ye *thankfull*

Thanksgiving.

Psal. 50. 14. offer unto God *thanksgiving*
 107. 32. the Levites of *thanksgiving*
Ez. 41. 5. 3. *thanksgiving*, and the voice of
Phil. 4. 6. supplication with *thanksgiving*
Col. 4. 2. watch in & same with *thanksgiving*
1 Tim. 4. 4. be received with *thanksgiving*

Thieve, &c.

Pro. 6. 30. men do not despise a *thieve*, if
Ez. 1. 23. art—companions of *thieves*
Mat. 6. 19. where *thieves* digge through
 1 Thes. 5. 9. should overtake you as a *thieve*
2 Pet. 3. 10. will come as a *thieve* in the
Rev. 3. 3. will come on thee as a *thieve*

THE THO A Concordance. THE TIT

- 16.15. behold I come as a **thorfe**
Thirst.
 Exod. 17.3. shall be sold for his **thirst** and
Thigh.
 Jer. 31.19. I smote upon my **thigh**, I was
 Ezek. 24.12. smite therefore upon thy **thigh**
Thine.
 Lev. 5.24. with-holden good things from
Thine.
 Esay 10.7. nor doth his heart **thinke** so, but
 Jer. 29.11. the thoughts that I **thinke**
 Rom. 12.3. not to **thinke** of himselfe more
Thirst.
 Deut. 29.19. adde drunkenesse to **thirst**
 Mat. 5.4. that hunger and **thirst** after
 Job. 41.4. of this water shall neuer **thirst**
 6.35. belcom on me shall neuer **thirst**
 7.37. if any man **thirst** let him come
 39.28. this, Iesus saith, I **thirst**
 Rom. 12.20. if he **thirst**, give him drinke
 Rev. 7.16. neither **thirst** any more, neither
 21.6. to him that is a **thirst** of the
 22.17. let him that is a **thirst** come
Thirtieth.
 Psal. 42.1. my soule **thirsteth** for God
 Esay 55.1. Ho, every one that **thirsteth**,
Thirtieth.
 Esay 35.7. **thirsty** land springs of waters
 44.6. water on him that is **thirsty**, and
Thorn.
 2 Cor. 12.7. given me a **thorne** in the flesh
Thornes.
 Gen. 3.18. **thornes** also and thistles shall it
 10.11.2. and **thornes** in your eyes, till
 Jer. 4.3. low not among **thornes**
 Mat. 23.26. gather grapes of **thornes**, or
 23.7. some sell among **thornes**
 27.29. a crown of **thornes**, and put it on
 Heb. 6.1. beareth **thornes** and briars is
Thought.
 Psal. 119.59. I **thought** on my wayes, and
 139.2. understandest my **thoughts** afar off
 Am. 4.23. to man what is his **thought**
 Mat. 23.16. sith **thoughts** upon his name
 Mat. 6.25. take no **thoughts** for your life
 28. why take ye **thoughts** for timent
 34. take no **thoughts** for the morrow
 Mar. 13.25. take no **thoughts** before hand
 Luk. 12.26. why take ye **thoughts** for the
 1 Cor. 13.11. I **thought** as a child, but
 2 Cor. 10.5. **thoughts** to the obedience of C.
Thoughts.
 Pro. 12.5. the **thoughts** of the righteous
 15.26. the **thoughts** of the wicked are
 16.5.8. **thoughts** are not your **thoughts**
 Mat. 9.4. Iesus knowing their **thoughts**,
 12.25. and Iesus knew their **thoughts**,
 1 Cor. 13.10. knowest the **thoughts** of the
Thousand.
 Deut. 32.35. should one chase a **thousand**?
 Job 9.3. answer him one of a **thousand**
 Psal. 90.4.2. **thousand** yeares in thy sight
 1 Cor. 14.19. than ten **thousand** words in an
 14.20.6. as with him a **thousand**
Threhold.
 Eccles. 4.12. a **threhold** cord is not quickly
Threhold.
 Psal. 5.9. **threhold** is an open sepulchre
 Pro. 23.3. put a knife to thy **threhold** if thou
Throat.
 Psal. 11.4. the Lords **throat** is in heaven
 45.6. thy **throat** O God is for ever
 Esay 66.1. the heaven is my **throat**, and
 Heb. 4.16. boldly to the **throat** of grace
 Rev. 3.21. to sit with me in my **throat**
Thrumm.
 Ex. 28.30. **Thrumm** and the **Thrumm**
 Deut. 33.8. let thy **Thrumm** & the **Thrumm**
Thunder.
 Job 28.26. the lightning and the **thunder**
 Mark. 3.17. which is, the son of **thunder**
Things.
 Psal. 137.7. not be afraid of evil **things**
 Esay 33.7. him that bringeth good **things**
 Nah. 1.15. him that brings good **things**
 Rom. 15.15. glad **things** of good things
Timber.
 Hab. 2.11. out of the **timber** shall answer it
Time.
 Job 7.1. not an appointed **time** to man
 Psal. 89.47. how short my **time** is
 1.2.13. the **time** to favour her,
 yea the set **time** is come
 Eccles. 3.1. a **time** to every purpose vnder
 7.17. thou dyest before thy **time**?
 8.5. mans heart discerneth both **time** &
 9.11. **time** and chance happeneth to
 12.2. a man also knows not his **time**
 Jer. 31.6. the **time** of the Lords vengeance
 Ezek. 16.8. the **time** was the **time** of love
 Hos. 10.12. it is **time** to secke the Lord, till
 Mar. 13.33. for ye know not when the **time**
 Rom. 13.11. it is high **time** to awake out of
 1 Cor. 4.5. iudge nothing before the **time**
 2 Cor. 6.2. heard thee in a **time** accepted
 Gal. 4.4. the fulnesse of **time** was come
 1 Pet. 4.2. should live the rest of his **time**
 1 Job. 2.18. it is the last **time**, and as
 Rev. 12.12. that he hath but a short **time**
Times.
 Levit. 19.26. nor observe **times**
 Deut. 18.14. to observe of **times**, and
 Psal. 106.3. doth righteousness at all **times**
 119.20. thy iudgements at all **times**
 Pro. 3.19. breaths satisfie thee at all **times**
 1 Pet. 8.7. knoweth her appointed **times**
 1 Pet. 1.7. not for you to know the **times**,
Single.
 1 Sam. 3.11. one that beareth it shall **single**
Single.
 Gen. 14.20. he gave him **single** of all
 Levit. 27.30. all the **single** of the Land
 3. if a man will redeeme his **single**
 Deut. 14.22. truly **single** all the increase
 Mat. 3.8. have we robbed thee in **single**
 10. **single** into the store-house
 Luk. 11.32. ye **single** Mar and the
Single.

Title.

Job 32.21. nor give flattering titles vnto
Tongue.

Exod. 4.10. speech and of a slow tongue.

Job 5.21. from the scourge of the tongue

30.12. he hide it vnder his tongue

Psa. 12.4. with our tongues we will preuaile

34.13. keepe thy tongue from euill

39.1. that I sin not with my tongue

45.1. my tongue is the pen of a ready

57.4. their tongue a sharpe sword

Pro. 10.20. the tongue of the iust is as

31. the froward tongue shall be cut

15.18. the tongue of the wise is health

19. a lying tongue is but for a moment

15.4. a wholesome tongue is a tree of life

16.1. the answer of the tongue is from

17.30. a peruerse tongue falleth into

18.21. are in the power of the tongue

21.23. whofo keepeth his tongue

25.15. a soft tongue breaketh the bone

31.26. in her tongue is the Law of

Ier. 18.18. let vs smite him with the tongue

Ezek. 3.6. thy tongue cleane to the roote

Luk. 16.24. in water, & coole my tongue

1 Cor. 14.14. if I pray in an unknown tongue

1 Sam. 1.4. and bridled not his tongue

3.5. the tongue is a little member, and

1.16.3.18. in word, nor in tongue, but

Tongued.

1 Tim. 3.8. not double tongued, not given

Tongues.

Act. 2.3. appeared to them clouen tongues

1 Cor. 15.1. with the tongues of men and

Topheth.

Esa. 30.31. Topheth is ordained of old.

Touch.

1 Chro. 16.22. touch not mine anointed

Job 5.19. there shall no euill touch thee

6.7. that my soule refused to touch are

Esa. 52.11. touch no vnclene thing, goe

Heg. 2.12. skirt do touch bread or pottage

Mat. 9.21. if I may but touch his garment

Mark. 6.56. might touch the border of his

Job. 20.17. vnto her, touch me not: for I am

2 Cor. 6.17. touch not the vnclene thing

Col. 2.21. touch not, taste not, handle not

Toucheth.

1 Sam. 10.26. whose hearts God had toucht

Zech. 2.8. he that toucheth you,

toucheth the apple of my

Heb. 4.15. which cannot be touched with

Tower.

2 Sam. 22.51. he is the tower of saluation

Pro. 18.10. N. of the Lord is a strong tower

Luk. 14.28. intending to build a tower

Tradition.

Mat. 15.3. of God by your tradition?

Eph. 2.8. after the tradition of men, after

Train.

Pro. 22.6. traine vp a childe in the way he

Transfigure.

Mat. 17.2. was transfigured before them

Transfesse.

Psa. 35.3. which transfesse without a cause

Pro. 28.21. will transfesse for a peece of

Transgression.

Job 14.17. my transgression is sealed vp in

31.33. if I couered my transgression as

Psal. 19.13. innocent from the great trans.

59.3. not for my transgression, nor for

Pro. 17.9. he that couereth a transgression

Esa. 43.25. blot out thy transgressions

33.5. wounded for our transgressions, he

Ezek. 18.28. turn from all his transgressions

Mic. 6.7. first borne for my transgressions

7.18. passeth by the transgression of the

Rom. 4.15. Law is, there is no transgression

1 Cor. 5.4. commits sin, transgresseth the

for sin is the transgression of the Law

Transgression.

Pro. 2.22. transgressors shall be rooted out

Isa. 53.12. numbered with the transgressors

Trauaile.

Ecc. 1.13. fore trauaile hath God giuen

1.12. I haue seene the trauaile which

4.4. I considered all trauaile

6. than both hands with trauaile

Esa. 53.12. see the trauaile of his soule

Job. 16.21. a woman when she is in trauaile

1 Pet. 5.3. as trauaile vpon a woman with

Trauaileth.

Psa. 7.14. trauaileth with iniquity, and

Rom. 8.22. creation groanes & trauaileth

Treasure.

Exod. 19.5. a peculiar treasure vnto me

Psal. 17.14. thou fillest with the hid treasure

135.4. and Israel for his peculiar treasure

Mat. 6.21. where your treasure is, there

23.35. out of the good treasure of the

13.44. a treasure hid in a field the

52. of his treasure things new & old

Luk. 12.23. a treasure in the heauens that

2 Cor. 4.7. this treasure in earthen vessels

Treasures.

Mat. 6.19. treasures in earth, where moth

Col. 2.3. hid all the treasures of wisdom

Treasureth.

Rom. 2.5. treasureth vp vnto thy selfe

Tree.

Gen. 2.9. the tree of life in the midst of

3.1. not eate of euery tree of the garden

Psal. 1.3. like a tree planted by the riuers

37.35. himselfe like a greene bay-tree

Ecc. 11.3. where the tree falleth there it

Mat. 3.10. is laid to the root of the tree

7.17. a good tree bringeth forth good

12.33. the tree is knowne by the fruit

21.19. saw a fig-tree in the way

Luk. 13.6. a fig-tree planted in his

23.31. do these things in a greene tree

Tremble.

Ezr. 9.4. every one that trembled

10.3. tremble at the commandment

Isa. 66.2. and trembleth at my word

5. ye that tremble at his word

Ier. 5.22. ye not tremble at my presence

1 Sam. 1.19.

Iam. 1. 19. Each beseece and tremble

Trembled.

*Heb. 2. 16. heard my belly trembled my
and I trembled in my selfe, that I might*

Trembling.

Deut. 10. 17. glue thee a trembling heart

Psal. 2. 11. crosse in him with trembling

Isa. 1. 1. when Ephraim spake trembling

Exod. 6. 5. with feare and trembling, in

Phil. 2. 12. saluation with feare & trembling

Trepasies.

Mat. 6. 14. if ye forgine men their trespasses

Col. 2. 13. forgine you all trespasses

Tribulation.

1 Th. 1. 14. through much tribulation enter

Rom. 5. 3. we glory in tribulation also,

8. 13. shall tribulation or distresse or

2 Cor. 1. 4. comforts vs in all our trib. Lision

2 Thel. 1. 6. recompence tribulation to

Tribute.

Rom. 13. 6. for this cause pay ye tribute also

Trial.

1 Pet. 1. 7. that the trial of your faith

4. 12. concerning the fiery trial

Trie.

Ier. 17. 10. I trie the reines, even to gine

Lam. 3. 40. vs search and trie our waies

Zech. 13. 9. and will trie them as gold

1 Ioh. 4. 1. trie the spirits whether they

1 Pet. 1. 10. to trie them that dwell vpon the

Trib.

Psal. 12. 6. as silver tried in a furnace of

Iam. 1. 12. when he is tried, he shall receiue

Rom. 2. 10. into prison that ye may be tried

Trief.

1 Chro. 29. 17. thou triest the heart and

Psal. 12. 5. the Lord trieth the righteous, but

Trying.

Iam. 1. 3. this that the trying of your faith

Trohen.

Hib. 10. 29. broken vnder foote the son of

Trouble.

Job 3. 4. word doth trouble spring out of the

1. 1. man is borne to trouble as the

19. 1. few dayes and full of trouble

Psal. 73. 5. they are not in trouble as other

31. 15. I will be with him in trouble

107. 6. cryed to the Lord in their trouble

Ezra. 8. 16. in trouble haue they visited

33. 22. our saluation in time of trouble

Ier. 2. 27. in their trouble they will say,

Ioh. 12. 27. now is my soule troubled

2 Cor. 4. 8. we are troubled - yet not &c.

Trouble.

Job 9. 18. shall deliuer thee in these troubles

Psal. 34. 6. Cured him out of all his troubles

Trove.

Ier. 10. 10. the Lord is the true God, he is

Rom. 3. 4. let God be true and every man a

Rev. 3. 7. that is holy, he that is true

Trove.

Ex. 34. 6. abundant in goodness & truth

Deut. 32. 4. God of truth and without

1 Ioh. 2. 14. for we him in sincerity & truth

Psal. 15. 2. speaks the truth in his heart

51. 6. should speak truth in the inward

100. 5. his truth endureth to all generat.

145. 18. that call vpon him in truth

Pro. 12. 19. the lips of truth shall be estab.

23. 23. buy the truth, and sell it not: also

Ezra. 3. 3. walked before thee in truth

59. 4. nor any pleadeth for truth

14. truth is fallen in the street

10. 4. in truth, in iudgement, and in

5. are not thine eyes vpon the truth

7. 8. truth is perished, and is

Zech. 8. 8. their God in truth, and right.

10. 16. speake ye every man the truth

19. lone the truth and peace

Mal. 2. 6. the law of truth was in his

John. 14. full of grace and truth

4. 23. shall worshipping in spirit and truth

14. 6. the way, the truth, and the life

17. when the spirit of truth whom

16. 13. he will guide you into all truth

17. 17. sanctifie them with thy truth

1 Cor. 13. 6. but reioyceth in the truth

Ephes. 4. 25. speake every man the truth

5. 9. goodnesse, & righteousness, & truth

6. 1. your loimes right about with truth

2 Thel. 2. 14. receined not y^e loue of f^e truth

1 Tim. 3. 15. pillar and ground of the truth

Trust.

Job 4. 18. he put no trust in his servants

8. 14. trust shall be as spiders web

13. 15. kill me: yet will I trust in him

35. 24. therefore trust thou in him

Psal. 2. 12. are all they that put their trust

4. 5. and put your trust in the Lord

17. 7. them that put their trust in thee

34. 22. none that trust in him shall be

44. 6. I will not trust in my bow.

57. 8. I trust in the mercy of God,

62. 8. trust in him at all times

118. 8. it is better to trust in the Lord,

125. 1. trust in the Lord shall be as Mount

146. 3. put your trust in Princes, nor

Pro. 3. 5. trust in the Lord with all thine

30. 5. a shield to them that trust in him

31. 11. husband doth safely trust in her

Nah. 1. 7. knowes there is no trust in him

Mar. 10. 24. is it for thee that trust in riches

1 Tim. 6. 17. that they trust not in vncert.

Trust.

1 Th. 4. 7. 10. he trusted in the wickednesse

Ier. 17. 25. we, and trusted in falsehood

48. 7. trusted in thy workes, and in thy

Trust.

Pro. 11. 8. trusteth in his riches shall fall

28. 26. trusteth in his owne heart is a

Ier. 17. 5. man that trusteth in man

Turn.

1 Cor. 6. 11. Name, & turne from their sin

7. 1. turne from their wicked waies

30. 8. turne againe to the Lord

Psal. 69. 1. Turne the selfe to vs againe

80. 3. turne vs againe O Lord God.

Ier. 31. 18. turne thou me, and

VAR VEN A Concordance. VIP VIR

I shall be **turned**. Lam. 5. 31.
 Ezek. 3. 19. **turne** not from his wickednes
 20. a righteous man doth **turne** from
 18. 21. if the wicked wall **turne** from all
 30. repent and **turne** your felues
 33. 11. **turne** ye from your
 Dan. 12. 3. that **turne** many to righteousness
 Iouah 3. 8. let them **turne** euery one from
 Zech. 1. 3. **turne** ye vnto me, and

I will **turne** vnto you saith
 Ahab. 26. 18. **turne** them from darknesse to
 20. should repent and **turne** to God
 Turned.

Ier. 5. 25. your iniquities haue **turned** away
 31. 19. after I was **turned**, I repented

Turneth.
 Isa. 5. 13. **turneth** not to him that smites
 Ezek. 18. 24. when the righteous **turneth**
 27. when the wicked man **turneth**

Two.
 Eccles. 4. 9. two are better than one,
 Mas. 18. 20. where two or three are gathe.

Vaine.

Dint. 31. 47. not a **vaine** thing for you,
 1 Sam. 12. 3. should you go after **vaine**
 Psal. 26. 4. I haue not sate with **vaine** pett.
 39. 6. man walketh in a **vaine** shew
 119. 53. I hate **vaine** thoughts, but thy
 127. 1. labour in **vaine** that build it

Pre. 13. 11. that followeth **vaine** persons is
 30. 9. take the Name of my G. in **vaine**
 Ise. 49. 4. I haue laboured in **vaine**, I haue
 Mal. 3. 14. said, it is in **vaine** to serue God
 Rom. 3. 21. become **vaine** in their owne
 1 Cor. 3. 30. of the wise that they are **vaine**
 Gal. 5. 26. be not desirous of **vaine** glory

Vainit.
 Jer. 9. 3. not **vainities** see the truth vpon
 Vanity.

Iob 7. 16. for my dayes are **vainity**
 Psal. 39. 5. at his best state is **vainity**
 61. 9. altogether lighter than **vainity**
 94. 11. of man, that they are **vainity**

Pro. 30. 8. remove far from me **vainity** and
 Eccles. 1. 2. **vainity** of vanities, all is **vainity**
 11. 10. childhood and youth are **vainity**
 Isa. 5. 18. inquiry with cords of **vainity**, &
 40. 17. lesse than nothing and **vainity**
 41. 9. a grauen image—are all **vainity**
 58. 9. of the finger, and speaking **vainity**

Ier. 10. 8. is the doctrine of **vainity** as
 Hab. 2. 13. weary themselves for very **vain**.
 Zech. 10. 2. idols haue spoken **vainity**, and
 Rom. 8. 20. was made subject to **vainity**.
 Ephes. 4. 17. walke in the **vainity** of their
 Ignorance.

Iam. 4. 14. what is your life? it is a vapour
 Vainly.

Iou. 1. 17. with whom is no **vainableness**
 Vainly.

Dant. 31. 35. come belongeth **vengence** &

42. I will render **vengence** to mine
 Psal. 94. 1. to whom **vengence** belongeth
 99. 8. though thou tookst **vengence**
 Ier. 51. 6. the time of the Lords **vengence**
 Ezek. 25. 15. taken **vengence** with a

Verrity.
 1 Tim. 2. 7. of Gentiles in Faith & **verity**
 Verrur.

2 Pet. 1. 3. called vs to glory and **veritas**
 5. adde to your faith **veritas**, and to
 Verrell, pr.

Ier. 48. 11. not—emptied from **verrell** to
 Ahab. 9. 15. he is a chosen **verrell** vnto me
 Rom. 9. 21. one **verrell** vnto honour, and
 3 Cor. 4. 7. this treasure in earthen **verrell**
 1 The. 4. 4. his **verrell** is sanctification and
 1 Pet. 3. 7. as vnto the weaker **verrell**

Vexation.
 Eccles. 1. 14. vanity and **vexation** of spirit
 Vexed.

2 Pet. 2. 7. **vexed** with the filthy conuerter
 8. **vexed** his righteous soule from
 Viction.

1 Cor. 15. 54. is swallowed vp in **victory**
 57. giues vs **victory** through Ies. Christ
 1 Iob. 5. 4. this is the **victory** that ouercometh

Vistr.
 1 Sam. 6. 32. I will be yet more **vistr** in
 1 S. 40. 4. behold I am **vistr**, what shall I
 Psal. 15. 4. in whose eies a **vistr** person is
 Dan. 11. 21. shall stand vp a **vistr** person,
 Psal. 3. 21. shall change our **vistr** body,
 Vistr.

Psal. 12. 8. when the **vistr** men are exiled
 Vistr.

Psal. 69. 21. gaue me **vistr** to drinke
 Pro. 10. 26. as **vistr** to the teeth, and as
 Vistr.

Ezek. 15. 1. what is the **vistr** tree more than
 Vistr.

Isa. 5. 1. beloued touching his **vistr**
 Vistr.

Isa. 5. 12. the Harpe and **vistr**—are in their
 Am. 3. 25. heares the melody of thy **vistr**
 6. 5. chaunt to the sound of the **vistr**, &
 Vistr.

Gen. 6. 11. earth was filled with **violence**
 Psal. 11. 5. him that loueth **violence**, his
 71. 6. **violence** covereth them as a
 Pro. 18. 17. a man that doth **violence**—shall
 Ezek. 7. 23. the city is full of **violence**
 18. 12. hath spoiled by **violence**, hath not
 Mat. 11. 12. of heauen suffereth **violence**
 Luk. 3. 14. do **violence** to no man, nor

Violence.
 Pro. 16. 29. a **violent** man enticeth his
 Viper.

1. 30. 16. the **viper** tongue shall slay him
 1. 30. 18. there came a **viper** out of the
 Viper.

Dant. 31. 35. if a Demell that is a **viper**
 1. 30. 16. a **viper** shall conceive & beare
 Mat. 23. 1. be likened to ren **vipers**.
 1 Cor. 7. 25. concerning **vipers** I haue no
 2 Cor. 11. 2.

2 Cor. 11. 2. as a chaste virgin to Christ

Rev. 14. 4. not defiled for they are virgins

Wisdom. 8.

Pro. 29. 8. where there is no wisdom the

Ezek. 12. 27. the wisdom is for many daies

Isa. 2. 28. your young men shall see wisdom

Hab. 2. 3. the wisdom is yet for an appointed

Visit. Visitation.

Ier. 5. 9. shall not I visit for these things

Luk. 19. 44. not the time of thy visitation

Lam. 1. 37. to visit the fatherlesse and

Orphan.

Num. 16. 29. if they be visited after the

Psal. 137. 8. visit me in the night

Isa. 26. 16. in trouble have they visited thee

Mat. 25. 36. sicke, and ye visited me: I was

Luk. 1. 68. visited and redeemed his

Widowhood.

Luk. 12. 49. his portion with widowers

Widowhood.

1 Cor. 7. 14. the unbelieving husband is

Tit. 1. 35. to them that are—unbelieving is

Rev. 21. 8. but the fearful, and unbelieving

Widowhood.

Met. 13. 38. because of their unbelief

17. 29. because of your unbelief, for

Mar. 9. 24. I beleue, help thou my Unbelief

Rom. 11. 20. because of unbelief they were

32. concluded them all in unbelief

Heb. 2. 12. be an evil heart of unbelief

Unbelievable. etc.

Col. 3. 12. you holy and blameable, and

1 The. 2. 10. holily just, & blameable

3. 13. hearts blameable in holiness

Unblameable, etc.

Ier. 6. 10. their ears are uncircumcised

9. 26. uncircumcised in the heart

Gal. 5. 6. nor uncircumcision but faith

Uncircumcised.

Ezek. 9. 3. cleane, and to the unclean, to

Isa. 6. 9. a man of unclean lips

52. 11. touch no unclean thing

44. 6. all as an unclean thing, and all

Rom. 16. 14. nothing unclean of itselfe

Uncleanly.

Zech. 13. 1. for sin, and for uncleanness

Rom. 6. 19. servants to uncleanness, and to

Gal. 5. 19. fornication, uncleanness, etc.

Unconquered.

1 Cor. 12. 25. our unconquered parts

Unconquered.

Psal. 119. 1. the undefiled in the way

Can. 5. 4. my dove, my undefiled

Heb. 13. 4. and the bed undefiled: but

Undefiled.

Neh. 8. 7. people to understand the Law

Psal. 119. 100. I understand more than the

Isa. 6. 9. people, because they do not see

Hos. 14. 1. the people that do not know

Uneducated.

Pro. 8. 5. plaine to him that is simple

14. 6. is as a child in the way

Uneducated.

1 King 9. 9. I will not say under standing

Psal. 139. praiseth with understanding

419. 34. give me understanding

104. precepts I get understanding

104. understanding to the simple

Pro. 2. 6. wisdom, and understanding

11. understanding shall keep thee

3. 5. not to thine own understanding

13. man that findeth understanding

4. 7. all thy getting, get understanding

13. 15. good understanding gives favour

16. 16. to get understanding rather than

17. 27. a man of understanding is of an

24. 3. by understanding is established

Eccles. 9. 1. riches to men of understanding

Isa. 27. 11. a people of no understanding

29. 14. understanding of their prudent

Luk. 24. 45. opened be their understanding

1 Cor. 14. 14. my understanding is without

15. five words with my understanding

20. be not children in understanding

Eph. 4. 18. the understanding darkened

Col. 1. 9. and spirituall understanding

1 Tim. 2. 7. the I. give thee understanding in

Unfained.

1 Cor. 6. 6. Holy Ghost, by love unfained

1 Tim. 1. 4. and of faith unfained

Unfounded. Unfounded.

2 Chr. 19. 2. then helpe the Ungodly, and

Psal. 141. not in the counsell of the Ungodly

Pro. 16. 27. an Ungodly man diggeth vp

Rom. 4. 5. on him that iustifies the Ungodly

5. 6. Christ dyed for the Ungodly

Tu. 2. 12. dehy Ungodliness and worldly

Unction. See Anoint.

Unite. Unite.

Psal. 136. 11. with my heart to feare thy N.

134. 1. to dwell together in unity

Ephes. 4. 3. to keepe the unity of the Spirit

13. come in the unity of the Faith, and

Unite.

Pro. 29. 27. an unrighteous man is an abominati.

Zeph. 3. 5. the unrighteous knoweth no shame

Mat. 5. 41. strive on the just and unright

Luk. 16. 10. he that is unright in the

14. 11. is unright also in the

1 Pet. 3. 8. first, the first for the unright

1 Pet. 3. 9. restore the unright to the day of

Revel. 2. 11. he that is unright, let him

2. 11. be unright still

Unrighteous.

Mat. 19. 26. with men this is impossible, but

Heb. 6. 4. impossible for those who were

18. was impossible for God to lye

Impossible.

Mat. 23. 23. can ye the impossible serve

Luk. 14. 14. We see impossible servants

Impossible.

2 The. 3. 2. from the impossible—men

Impossible.

1 Tim. 6. 14. spot & wrinkleless until the

Unimpaired.

Isa. 10. 1. decree of the Lord decrees

35. 7. Unimpaired his thoughts: and

1 Cor. 6. 9.

1 Cor. 6.9. *unrighteous shall not inherit the Kingdom.*

Deut. 25.15. *do unrighteously, are an unrighteous little.*

1 Pr. 12.13. *his house by unrighteousnesse*

Rom. 6.13. *of unrighteousnesse vnto sin*

2 The. 2.11. *had pleasure in unrighteousnesse*

1 Joh. 1.9. *vs from all unrighteousnesse*

3.17. *all unrighteousnesse is sin, and*

Unsearchable.

Rom. 11.32. *how unsearchable are his*

Eph. 3.8. *unsearchable riches of Christ*

Unseemly.

1 Cor. 13.5. *not because it is selfe unseemly*

Unspotted.

1 Tim. 1.3. *selfe possessed of the world*

Unstable.

1 Tim. 7.8. *is unstable in all his waies*

2 Pet. 3.16. *that are—unstable writt, as*

Vocation.

Eph. 4.1. *walk worthy of the vocation*

Voice.

Deut. 32.11. *onely ye heard a voice.*

1 King. 19.11. *the fire, a still small voice*

Gen. 2.8. *the voice of my beloved*

Ezek. 31.3. *that hath a pleasant voice*

Joh. 5.8. *graces, that heare his voice*

10.3. *sheepe his voice, and he calls his*

Mat. 11.12. *it is the voice of God, and not*

Voluntary.

Col. 2.18. *in a voluntary humility, and*

Womit.

Pro. 26.11. *as a dogge returns to his vomit*

Womiter.

Leuit. 18.25. *the land it selfe vomiteth her*

Wom, Womere.

Num. 30.2. *if a man vow a vow—he shall*

Deut. 23.21. *when thou shalt vow a vow*

21. *if thou forbear to vow, it shall be*

Pro. 20.25. *after vowes to make inquiry*

Withold.

Psal. 51.12. *withhold me with thy free Spirit*

Isa. 48.10. *I will withhold thee with the right*

Withstandeth.

1 Tim. 2.8. *liberally, and withstandeth not*

Wright.

Job 1.1. *and upright, and one that feared*

12.4. *the iust upright man is laughed*

Psal. 11.7. *doeth behold the upright*

57.37. *the upright: the end of that man*

49.14. *the upright shall have dominion*

112.4. *to the uprights there ariseth light*

135.4. *that are upright in their hearts*

140.13. *the upright shall dwell in thy*

Pro. 11.6. *the righteousness of the upright*

20.25. *are upright—are his delight*

35.8. *the prayer of the upright is his*

16.17. *way of the upright is to depart*

28.10. *the upright shall have good*

29.17. *he that is upright—is abomi, to*

Gen. 1.4. *thy louse—the upright louse thee*

Heb. 2.4. *that is lifted vp is not upright*

Wright.

P. 17.1. *he that walketh uprightly,*

84.11. *from them that walke uprightly*

Pro. 10.9. *he that walketh uprightly, will*

Isa. 33.15. *righteously, & speaketh uprightly.*

Wright.

1 Chr. 29.17. *and hast pleasure in upright.*

Psal. 25.31. *let integrity and uprightness*

119.7. *thee with uprightness of heart*

Pro. 14.2. *he that walks in his uprightness*

Jsa. 26.10. *in the land of uprightness he*

57.3. *walking in his uprightness*

Wright.

Exod. 12.31. *nor—lay upon him vsury*

Leuit. 25.36. *take thou no vsury of him*

37. *not give—thy money vpon vsury*

Deut. 23.19. *thalt not lend vpon vsury*

Neb. 5.7. *you exact vsury every one of his*

Psal. 15.5. *puts not out his money to vsury*

Pro. 28.8. *he that by vsury and vniust gain*

Jsa. 24.2. *with the taker of vsury, so with*

1er. 15.10. *whether lent on vsury, nor men*

Ezek. 18.8. *nor given forth vpon vsury*

23.12. *thou hast taken vsury & increase*

Wright.

Pro. 23.33. *shall utter peruerse things*

Eccles. 5.2. *be hasty to view any thing*

Wright.

Pro. 29.12. *a foole miswiseth all his minde,*

Wages.

1er. 22.13. *neighbour—without wages.*

Luk. 3.14. *he contendeth with your wages*

Rom. 6.23. *the wages of sin is death, but*

Wait.

2 King. 6.33. *what should I wait for the Ld*

Ioh. 14.14. *my appointed time will I wait*

Psal. 25.3. *let none that wait on thee be*

27.14. *wait on the Lord—wait I lay on*

37.7. *wait patiently for him: fret not*

61.5. *for he, wait thou onely vpon God*

104.27. *these wait all vpon thee: that*

123.2. *our eyes wait vpon the Lord*

Pro. 20.22. *wait vpon the Lord, and he shall*

Isa. 30.18. *therefore will the Lord wait, that*

40.31. *that wait on the Lord shall renew*

Law. 3.15. *good to them that wait for him*

Hos. 12.6. *wait on thy God continually*

Mich. 7.7. *I will wait for the God of my*

Hab. 3.3. *though it tarry, wait for it*

Gal. 5.4. *wait for the hope of righteousness*

1 The. 1.10. *to wait for his Son from*

Wright.

Gen. 49.18. *waited for thy salvation O L.*

Psal. 40.1. *I waited patiently for the Lord*

Isa. 64.4. *for him that waiteth for him*

Deut. 32.13. *waiteth for the manifestation*

Waiting.

Rom. 8.23. *waiting for the adoption, to*

1 Cor. 1.7. *waiting for the consuming of our*

Wright.

Psal. 127.1. *watch-man waketh but in*

2 Tim. 5. 2. I sleep, but my heart waketh, it is from whence come wars and

Rebelle

Gen. 17. 1. I will be before thee, and be thou

Leuit. 26. 3. I will be before thee, and be thou

Deut. 5. 23. ye shall make in all the

Psalm. 116. 9. I will make before the Lord in

119. 1. who make in the Law of the Lord

Eccl. 11. 9. make in the waters of thine

Jer. 6. 16. the good way, and make therein

Am. 2. 2. can two make together, except

Isa. 11. 6. if any man make in the day he

Isa. 32. 1. make while ye have the light, lest

Isa. 4. 1. make worthy the vocation

Isa. 5. 1. see that ye make circumspectly,

Isa. 6. 1. make worthy of the Lord

Isa. 7. 1. received Christ, so make in him

Isa. 8. 1. make in wisdom towards them

Isa. 9. 1. make honestly towards them

Isa. 10. 1. make with God

Isa. 11. 1. make before thee in truth

Isa. 12. 1. make after the imagination of

Isa. 13. 1. is not in man that maketh to

Isa. 14. 1. brother that maketh disorderly

Isa. 15. 1. walking in all the Commande

Isa. 16. 1. shall cry out of the wall

Isa. 17. 1. to her a wall of fire round about

Isa. 18. 1. shall wander from thy command

Isa. 19. 1. have they loved to wander from

Isa. 20. 1. shall wander from sea to sea

Isa. 21. 1. fear the Lord- for there is

Isa. 22. 1. no want to them that fear him

Isa. 23. 1. not in war, nor in peace

Isa. 24. 1. to warn the wicked from his

Isa. 25. 1. mercies them that are cruelly

Isa. 26. 1. the Lord is a man of war, the

Isa. 27. 1. strength for war

Isa. 28. 1. teacheth mine hands to war

Isa. 29. 1. the people that delight in war

Isa. 30. 1. with good advice make war

Isa. 31. 1. not learn war any more

Isa. 32. 1. we do not war after the flesh

Isa. 33. 1. little wars war against the

Isa. 34. 1. they shall make war with the

Isa. 35. 1. man that maketh entanglements

Isa. 36. 1. warfare

Isa. 37. 1. warfare as his own charges

Isa. 38. 1. warfare of our warfare are

Isa. 39. 1. might, and might, and might

Isa. 40. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 41. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 42. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 43. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 44. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 45. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 46. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 47. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 48. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 49. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 50. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 51. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 52. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 53. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 54. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 55. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 56. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 57. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 58. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 59. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 60. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 61. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 62. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 63. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 64. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 65. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 66. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 67. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 68. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 69. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 70. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 71. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 72. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 73. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 74. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 75. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 76. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 77. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 78. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 79. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 80. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 81. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 82. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 83. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 84. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 85. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 86. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 87. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 88. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 89. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 90. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 91. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 92. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 93. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 94. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 95. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 96. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 97. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 98. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 99. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 100. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 101. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 102. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 103. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 104. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 105. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 106. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 107. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 108. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 109. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 110. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 111. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 112. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 113. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 114. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 115. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 116. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 117. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 118. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 119. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 120. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 121. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 122. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 123. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 124. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 125. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 126. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 127. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 128. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 129. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 130. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 131. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 132. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 133. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 134. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 135. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 136. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 137. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 138. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 139. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 140. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 141. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 142. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 143. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 144. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 145. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 146. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 147. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 148. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 149. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 150. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 151. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 152. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 153. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 154. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 155. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 156. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 157. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 158. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 159. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 160. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 161. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 162. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 163. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 164. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 165. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 166. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 167. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 168. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 169. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 170. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 171. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 172. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 173. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 174. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 175. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 176. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 177. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 178. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 179. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 180. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 181. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 182. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 183. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 184. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 185. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 186. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 187. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 188. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 189. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 190. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 191. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 192. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 193. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 194. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 195. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 196. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 197. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 198. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 199. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 200. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 201. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 202. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 203. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 204. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 205. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 206. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 207. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 208. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 209. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 210. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 211. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 212. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 213. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 214. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 215. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 216. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 217. 1. makes war, and makes war

Isa. 218. 1. makes war, and makes war

WAY WEA A Concordance. WEE WEI

Waters.

Eccles. 11. 1. thy bread upon the waters, for
 Psal. 124. 1. me the fountaine of living waters
 Eccl. 47. 1. behold the waters issued one
 fountaine.

Heb. 10. 13. of our faith without waivering
 Iam. 1. 6. aske in faith, nothing waivering
 in ap.

1 King. 2. 2. I go the way of all the earth
 8. 36. teach them the good way wherein
 Psal. 118. 30. as for God, his way is perfect
 37. 9. commit thy way to the Lord
 118. 10. my feet from every euill way
 104. 1. hate every false way

Pro. 10. 19. the way of the Lord is strength
 16. 9. a mans heart deviseth his way, but
 2. every way of man is right in his
 eyes
 42. 16. the blinde by a way they knew
 48. 17. leadeth thee by a way that thou
 55. 7. let the wicked forsake his way
 55. 11. all looke to their owne way
 10. 6. 16. aske--where is the good way, and
 10. 13. the way of man is not in himselfe
 32. 39. gine them one heart and one way
 Mat. 7. 13. broad is the way that leads to
 Ioh. 14. 6. I am the Way, the Truth, and the
 Heb. 10. 20. by a new and living way

Wayes.

Deut. 32. 4. all his wayes are iudgement
 Job 34. 31. are vpon the wayes of man, and
 Psal. 99. 1. I will take heed to my wayes
 91. 11. thee, to keepe thee in all thy wayes
 119. 9. I thought on my wayes, and
 108. 1. precepts--all my wayes are
 145. 17. L. is righteous in all his wayes
 Pro. 16. 2. all the wayes of man are cleane
 7. when a mans wayes please the L.
 11. 31. 8. nor are your wayes my wayes
 44. 4. that remember thee in thy wayes
 Jer. 18. 11. make your wayes & your doings
 32. 19. every one according to his wayes
 Eccl. 10. 1. remember thy wayes, and be
 Rom. 11. 35. and his wayes past finding out
 Iam. 1. 8. man is vnsutable in all his wayes

Wayes.

Job 14. 8. as a wayfaring man that turns
 aside.

Job 4. 3. strengthened the weak hands
 10. 10. ought to support the weak &
 Rom. 12. 1. him that is weak in the faith
 37. 1. beate the infirmities of the weak
 1 Cor. 1. 27. chosen the weak things of
 9. 22. to the weak because I am weak
 11. 30. for his cause many are weak &
 2 Cor. 11. 39. who is weak and I

Am not weak who I
 12. 10. when I am weak, then I am strong
 1 The. 5. 14. support the weak, be patient
 with them.

1 Cor. 1. 35. the weaknes of God is strong.
 15. 43. it is weak in weaknesse, it is
 2 Cor. 12. 9. is made perfect in weaknesse
 Weaknesse.

Deut. 8. 18. the power to get wealth

1 Iob. 1. 3. spend their dayes in wealth, and

31. 25. because my wealth was great
 Psal. 49. 6. they that trust in their wealth
 10. and leave their wealth to others

112. 3. wealth and riches shall be in his
 Pro. 10. 15. the rich mans wealth is in his
 13. 11. wealth gotten by vanity shall be

21. wealth of the flunier is laid up for
 Eccles. 5. 19. ginen wealth--and hath ginen
 16. 2. God hath ginen riches, wealth--and
 Wealth.

Psal. 131. 2. childe that is weaned of his
 Esay 48. 8. the weaned childe shall put his
 8. 9. that are weaned from the milke, &
 Weapons.

2 Cor. 10. 4. the weapons of our warfare are
 Warfare.

Deut. 22. 5. the woman shall not wear that
 11. not wear a garment of diuers
 Weare.

Esay 7. 14. to me, I am weary to beare them
 7. 13. 10. weary men, but you

will weare--God also
 43. 21. hath been weary of me, O Israel
 54. 1. in season to him that is weary

Jer. 9. 5. and weary themselves to commit
 15. 16. I am weary with repenting
 20. 9. I was weary with forbearing, and

31. 25. satiated the weary soules, & I haue
 Heb. 2. 13. shall weary themselves for very
 Gal. 6. 5. let vs not be weary in well-doing

Weary. Wearynesse.

Esay 43. 24. wearied me with thy iniquities
 Mal. 1. 13. what a wearie is it, and ye

2. 17. wearied the Lord with your words
 Heb. 12. 3. lett ye be wearied, and faint in
 Weary.

Job. 7. 6. swifter than a weaders shuttle
 Esay 38. 12. cut off like a weaver my life

Weaver.

Dan. 9. 24. seventy weeks are determined
 Weepe.

Eccles. 3. 4. time to weep, and a time to
 Jer. 9. 1. might weepe day and night for the

13. 17. my soule shall weep in secret
 Luk. 6. 21. ye that weepe now, for ye shall
 25. for ye shall laugh and weepe

23. 28. weepe not for me, but
 weepe for your selues

Job. 16. 22. ye shall weepe and lament, but
 All. 21. 13. meane you to weep and breake

Rom. 12. 15. and weep with them that weep
 1 Cor. 7. 10. weep as though they wepe not

Weeping.

Psal. 30. 5. weeping may endure for a night
 Ier. 2. 12. and with weeping, and with

Mat. 8. 12. there shall be weeping and
 Weigh.

1 Sam. 2. 3. by him actions are weighed
 Pro. 16. 2. the Lord weigheth the spirits

Weight, &c. Weight.
 Lewis. 19. 31. mete-yard, weight, or measure
 Deut. 25. 15. haue a perfect and iust weight
 Pro. 11. 1. a iust weight is his delight

WHO WIC A Concordance. WID WIF

- Wick** 4. 18. shall eate bread by **wights**
Nich. 8. 11. the bag of deceitfull **wights**
Mat. 23. 32. be **wights** matters of the Law
Nich. 12. 1. let vs lay aside enery **wight**, and
Well.
Gen. 4. 7. if thou do **well**, shalt thou not be
Well. **Well.**
Pro. 5. 19. waters out of thine owne **well**
Gen. 4. 15. **Well** of liuing waters, and
Isa. 12. 3. waters out of the **Wells** of salua
Job. 4. 14. shall be in him a **well** of water
Well.
1 Is. 3. 19. they **went** out from vs, but
Went.
Nof. 12. 4. he **weps**, and made supplication
Mal. 2. 7. **went** out, and **went** bitterly
Luk. 19. 41. the city, and **weps** over it
Job. 11. 35. I **went**
Whisperer, &c.
Pro. 16. 28. a **whisperer** separateth chiefe
1 Cor. 13. 2. backbitings, **whisperings**,
Whore.
Gen. 5. 10. my beloved is **white** and ruddy
Isa. 1. 18. they shall be as **white** as snow
Rom. 3. 4. they shall walk with me in **white**
Whorehouse.
Hos. 4. 11. **where** come and wine-gate
Whore.
Deut. 23. 17. there shall be no **where** of
 18. nor bring the hire of a **where**, or
Pro. 23. 27. an **where** is a deepe ditch, and
Re. 21. 27. 1. iudgement of the great **where**
Whorehouse, &c.
Eph. 5. 5. no **where** owner, hath any
Job. 14. 1. **where** owner, and adulterers
Whorehouse.
Pro. 6. 26. hy-a **where** woman a man is
Re. 18. 9. broken with their **where** heart
Whore.
Gen. 18. 25. the righteous with the **wicked**
Exod. 23. 7. I will not iustifie the **wicked**
1 Cor. 7. 14. turne from their **wicked**
Job. 15. 20. **wicked**-travails with paine all
 18. 1. the light of the **wicked** shall be put
 21. 30. the **wicked** is reserved to destru.
17. 12. angry with the **wicked** enery day
 21. 6. ypon the **wicked** he shall raine
 26. 5. will not sit with the **wicked**
 27. 2. will shall slay the **wicked**
 27. 28. the seed of the **wicked** shall be cut
 30. 7. let no **wick** thing before mine
 112. 10. the desire of the **wicked** shall
Pro. 10. 3. away the substance of the **wicked**
 12. 21. the **wicked** shall be filled with
 23. 5. a **wicked** man is loathsome, and
 25. 5. the Lord is far from the **wicked**
 28. 4. yea euen the **wicked** for the day of
 37. 4. a **wicked** doer giueth heed to false
 15. he that iustifieth the **wicked**, and
 37. 17. God ouerthroweth the **wicked** for
 24. 24. he that saith to the **wicked**, thou
 32. the **wicked** like when none pursueth
 32. when the **wicked** rise, a man is hid.
 39. when the **wicked** beareth rule, the
 27. 18. abomination to the **wicked**
Eccles. 8. 13. shall not be well with the **wick**.
 9. 2. to the righteous and to the **wicked**,
Eccles. 3. 17. woe to the **wicked**, it shall be ill
 35. 7. let the **wicked** forsake his way, and
Jer. 12. 1. the way of the **wicked** prospereth
Ezek. 3. 18. when I say to the **wicked**, about-
 the same **wicked** man shall die
Hab. 2. 4. the **wicked** do compass about the
Eph. 5. 16. quench al fiery darts of the **wic**
 2 **Thes.** 3. 3. that **wicked** be reucaled whom
Whoredom.
Mal. 4. 7. all that doe **wickedly** shall be
Whoredom.
Gen. 29. 9. can I do this great **wickedness**?
Job. 35. 8. **wickedness** may hurt a man as
Psal. 5. 4. that hath pleasure in **wickedness**
 45. 7. thou-hateth **wickedness**
Pro. 13. 6. **wickedness** shall ouerthroweth the sin.
Eccles. 8. 8. nor shall **wickedness** deliuer
Eccles. 9. 18. **wickedness** burns as a fire
 47. 10. hast trusted in thy **wickedness**
Jer. 2. 19. thy own **wickedness** shall correct
 4. 14. wash thy heart from **wickedness**
 18. this is thy **wickedness**, because it
Ezek. 18. 27. comes from his **wickedness**
 1 **Cor.** 5. 8. leaue of malice & **wickedness**
Eph. 5. 12. against spirituall **wickedness**
Wife.
Deut. 15. 11. open thy hand **wide** to thy
Psal. 81. 10. open thy mouth **wide**, and I will
Widow, &c.
Exod. 21. 32. shall not stand any **widow**
Lewis. 21. 14. a **widow** or diuorced woman
Deut. 10. 18. of the fatherlesse and **widow**
 24. 17. a **widow** raiseth to pledge
 19. for the fatherlesse and **widow**
 27. 19. peruersts the iudgement of the **wid**
Psal. 146. 9. he relieth the **widow** but
Eccles. 1. 17. plead for the **widow**
Jer. 49. 11. let thy **widow** trust in me
Mat. 23. 14. yee denounce **widow** houses
Mar. 12. 43. this poore **widow** hath cast
 1 **Tim.** 5. 3. honour **widow**
 that are **widow** indeed
1am. 1. 27. visit the fatherlesse and **widow**
Wife.
Deut. 32. 6. or the **wife** of thy bosome
 24. 5. when a man hath taken a new **wife**
Psal. 118. 3. thy **wife** shall be as the fruitful
Pro. 5. 18. reioyce with the **wife** of thy
 18. 22. who so findeth a **wife**, findeth a good
 19. 13. the contentions of a **wife** are a
 14. a prudent **wife** is from the Lord
Eccles. 9. 9. line ioyfully with the **wife**
Mal. 2. 14. betweene thee and the **wife**
Mat. 5. 32. who so shall put away his **wife**
 19. 5. and shall cleaue to his **wife** whom
Luk. 14. 20. I haue married a **wife**, and
 1 **Cor.** 7. 2. let enery man haue his own **wife**
 4. the **wife** hath not power of her
 14. husband is sanctified by the **wife**
 27. art thou bound to a **wife**? see & not
 37. how he may please his **wife**
Eph. 5. 33.

WIL WIN A Concordance. WIN WIS

Eph. 5.33. wife see that she reuerence her
Gen. 9.7. wife hath made her selfe ready

Whilberaffe.

Psa. 107.33. turnes rivers into a *Willarie.*
Ezay 51.3. make her *Willernesse* like Eden

Will.

Psa. 40.8. I delight to do thy *Will* O my
 143.10. teach me to do thy *Will*, for

Mat. 7.21. that doth he *Will* of thy Father
 26.39. not as I *will*, but as thou wilt

Luk. 1.14. peace, towards men good will
 12.47. that knew his Lords *will*, and

Ioh. 1.13. not of the *will* of the flesh,
 nor of the *will* of man

4.34. do the *Will* of him that sent me
 7.17. doth his *Will*, he shall know of the

Rom. 9.15. I *Will* have mercy on
 whom I *Will* have mercy

19. who hath resisted his *Will*?
Eph. 1.3. to the good pleasure of his *Will*

6.6. the *Will* of God from the heart
Phil. 2.13. works in you both to *will* and

Heb. 10.7. I come—to do thy *will* O God
 10. by the which *will* we are sanctified

Ioh. 1.18. of his own *Will* he got: he vs with
 4.15. if the Lord *will* we shall live, and

1 Ioh. 2.17. he that doth the *Will* of God,
 5.14. ask any thing according to his *Will*

Whilist.

2 Tim. 9.16. not of him that *willesh*, nor of
Whilshing.

Exod. 35.5. who so is of a *wilshing* heart, let
 1 *Chro. 28.5.* per fect heart, and—*wilshing*

Psalms. 3. thy people shall be *wilshing* in
 119.1. if ye be *wilshing* and obedient, ye

2 *Cor. 8.12.* if there be first a *wilshing* minde
Whilshillp.

Job. 10.16. if we sin *wilshill*, after we haue
Whilshillp.

Exod. 25.2. giues *wilshillp.* with his heart
Lam. 3.13. he doth not afflict *wilshillp.* nor

1 *Cor. 9.27.* if I do this thing *wilshillp.*
 1 *P. 1.52.* not by constraint, but *wilshillp.*

Whilshillp.

Col. 3.23. a shew of wisd. in *will-worship*
Wine. *Wine-bibber* &c.

Deut. 18.39. shall neither drink of the *wine*
Ind. 9.13. should I leane my *Wine* which

P. 1.104.15. *Wine* that maketh glad the
Pro. 30.1. *Wine* is a mocker, and strong

22.10. be not among *wine-bibbers*,
 31. looke not thou vpon the *Wine*

31.6. and *Wine* vnto those that are of
Eccles. 10.19. *Wine* maketh merry, but

Cont. 1.2. thy loue is better than *Wine*
May 1.22. thy *Wine* is mixt with water

5.11. till aught, till *Wine* enshame them
 28.7. they haue erred through *Wine*

29.9. drunken, but not with *Wine*,
Hai. 4.11. whereof mead and *Wine*—rake

7.5. like with bottles of *Wine*, he
Am. 6.6. that drinke *Wine* in bowles, and

Mic. 2.11. will prophecie to thee of *wine*
Nab. 2.5. transfers forth by *Wine*, he is a

Mat. 9.17. neither do men put new *Wine*
 11.19. a man gluttonous, & a *wine-bibber*

Act. 2.13. these men are full of new *Wine*
Eph. 5.18. be not drunke with *Wine*,

1 *Tim. 3.3.* not giuen to *Wine* See vers. 8.
 3.3. vie a little *Wine* for thy stom.

Wine-press.

Ezay 63.3. I haue troden the *Wine-press*
Wine.

Phil. 1.2. but dung that I might in Christ
 See the word *Canis.*

Whilster.

Mat. 24.30. your sight be not in the *Wine*
Whilster.

Ex. 31.6. wise-hearted I haue put *wisdom*
 2 *Chro. 1.10.* giue me now *Wisdom* and

Iob 28.18. the price of *wisdom* is about
 1 *P. 11.6.* shalt make me to know *wisdom*

90.12. may apply our hearts vnto *wisd.*
Pro. 1.7. but foolcs despise *wisdom* and

1.8. he Lord giueth *wisdom* out of his
 4.5. get *wisdom*, get vnderstanding

9.1. *wisdom* hath baile her an house
 19.8. he that getteth *wisdom*, loneth

21.4. cease from thine *owne wisdom*
 21.3. through *wisdom* is an house built

29.3. who so loneth *wisdom*, reioyceth
Ecc. 1.18. in much *wisdom* is much griefe

2.13. *wisdom* excelleth folly, as light
 7.11. *wisdom* is good with an inheric.

19. *wisdom* strengtheth the wise
 8.1. a mans *wisdom* maketh him free to

9.16. *wisdom* is better than *any*
 the more mans *wisdom* is despised

10.16. *wisdom* is profitable to direct
Isa. 10.13. & by *wisdom*, for I am prudent

11.2. the spirit of *wisdom* & vnderst.
 29.14. the *wisdom* of their wise men

47.10. thy *wisdom*—hath peruerced
Ier. 8.9. and what *wisdom* is in them?

9.27. the wise man glory in his *wisd.*
 10.13. th. blisset the world by his *wisd.*

Deu. 2.10. *wisdom* and strength are his
 21. be giueth *wisdom* to the wise, &

Mch. 6.9. the man of *wisdom* shall see
Mat. 11.9. *wisdom* is iustified of her chil.

Luk. 1.17. disobedient to the *wisdom* of
 2.52. Iesus increased in *wisdom* and

21.15. I will giue a momth and *wisdom*
 1 *6. 1.17.* not with *wisdom* of words

19. I will destroy the *wisdom* of the
 30. God made foolish the *wisdom* of

24. power of God and *wisdom* of
 30. of God is made vnto vs *wisdom*

21. excellency of speech or of *wisdom*
 2. with enticing words of mans *wisd.*

6. not the *wisdom* of this world,
 7. the *wisdom* of God in a mystry

3.19. the *wisdom* of this world is fool.
 31.8. giueth—the word of *wisdom*, to

2 *Cor. 1.12.* not with fleshly *wisdom*, but
Eph. 1.8. towards you in all *wisdom*

17. vnto you the spirit of *wisdom* &
Col. 3.2. know, of his will in all *wisdom*

WIS WIS A Concordance, WIS WIT

28. teaching every man in al wisdom
 29. are hid all the treasures of wisdom
 30. which things haue--a shew of wis
 31. dwell in you richly in all wisdom
 4. 3. walke in wisdom towards them
 10. 1. 5. if any of you lacke wisdom, let
 3. 15. this wisdom descends not from
 Reuel. 13. 18. here is wisdom, let him that
 Wisfe.
 Gen. 3. 6. a tree desired to make one wife
 Exod. 23. 8. the gift blinds the wise, and
 Deut. 4. 6. this great Nation is wise, and
 32. 29. Oh that they were wise, that they
 1 King. 3. 12. I haue giuen thee a wise heart
 1 Job 5. 13. the wise in their own craftinesse
 9. 4. he is wise in heart, and mighty in
 11. 12. valiae man would be wise, though
 32. 2. as he that is wise may be profitable
 37. 9. great men are not alwaies wise
 Psal. 2. 10. be wise now--O ye Kings, be
 56. 1. hath left off to be wise, and to do
 94. 8. ye fooles, when will ye be wise?
 107. 43. who so is wise will obserue these
 Pro. 1. 5. a wise man will heare, and will
 5. 7. be not wise in thine owne eyes
 35. the wise shall inherite glory, but
 6. 6. consider her wayes, and be wise
 9. 8. rebuke a wise man, and he will lene
 12. if thou be wise, thou shalt be wise
 13. the that gathers in summer is a wise
 18. the wise in heart will receiue com.
 19. he that refraines his lips is wise
 25. 29. shall be seruant to the wise of
 30. he that winneth soules is wise
 32. 18. the tongue of the wise is health
 33. 14. the law of the wise is a fountaine
 30. he that walke with a wise man
 39. 3. the lips of the wise shall preserve
 16. a wise man feares, and departeth
 29. 7. the lips of the wise disperse know.
 30. a wise son maketh a glad Father
 24. the way of life is about to the wise
 26. 22. the wise heart shall be called
 27. 28. holds his peace, is counted wise
 28. 15. the care of the wise seekes know.
 21. 22. a wise man scaleth the city of the
 23. 35. if thy heart be wise, my heart shall
 24. he that begets a wise childe shall
 26. 12. test thou a man wise in his owne
 27. 21. be wise, and make my heart glad
 28. 7. who so keeps the law, is a wise son:
 29. 8. wise men turne away wrath
 26. 12. 14. the wise mans eyes are in his
 10. no remembrance of the wise more
 4. 13. better is a poore and wise childe
 4. 8. what hath the wise more than the
 10. heart of the wise is in the house of
 16. nor make thy selfe ouer wise
 8. 9. a wise heart discerneth time and
 9. 11. neither yet dread to the wise, nor
 15. a poore wise man and he by his
 17. the words of wise men are heard
 19. 2. a wise mans heart is at is right
 26. 23. words of the wise are as gold
 15. 4. 5. 31. are wise in their owne eyes, and
 31. 1. 2. nor seeke the L. yet he also is wise
 4. 25. turneth wise men backward, and
 10. 4. 23. wise to do euill, but to do good
 9. 23. let not the wise man glory in his
 Dan. 2. 21. giues wisdom to the wise, &
 12. 5. they that be wise shall shine as the
 Hos. 14. 9. who is wise, and he shall vnder.
 Mat. 10. 16. wise as Serpents, & harmlesse as
 11. 15. hid these things from the wise and
 25. 2. fine of them were wise, and fine
 Rom. 1. 32. prof. sing themselves--wise,
 12. 6. be not wise in your own conceits
 16. 19. wise vnto that which is good and
 27. 10. God only wise be glory
 1 Cor. 1. 20. where is the wise? where is the
 26. not many wise men after the flesh
 3. 18. and any man--seems to be wise
 Ephes. 5. 15. not as fooles, but as wise
 1 Tim. 1. 17. insensible and only wise God
 2 Tim. 3. 15. are able to make thee wise to
 1 Tim. 3. 13. who is a wise man, and endured
 Wisely.
 Exod. 1. 10. come let vs deale wisely with
 Pro. 16. 20. he that handleth a matter wisely
 Wisly.
 10. 35. 11. wiser than the fowles of heauen
 Psal. 119. 98. wiser than mine enemies
 Pro. 9. 9. to a wise man & he will--be wise
 26. 16. the sluggard is wiser in his own
 Luk. 16. 8. generation wiser than the child.
 1 Cor. 1. 25. of God is wiser than men
 Wisly ge.
 Job 31. 30. by wishing a curse to his soule
 Psal. 75. 7. more than heart could wish
 Rom. 9. 3. wish my selfe accursed from C.
 Wisly. Wisly. Wisly.
 Exod. 22. 18. not suffer a witch to liue
 Mich. 5. 12. I will cut off witchcrafts out of
 Wisly. Wisly.
 Pro. 25. 17. wish--draw thy foot from thy
 2 Tob. 3. 6. wish--draw your selves from
 Wisly. ge.
 Psal. 1. 3. his lease shall not wither, and
 Mat. 21. 30. is the figge-tree withered?
 Wisly. ge.
 Isa. 40. 7. the graspe withereth, the flower
 Wisly. bold.
 Pro. 3. 27. wish--bold not good from them
 Eccl. 11. 6. cucuing wish--bold not thy
 Wisly. ge.
 Ex. 23. 1. wicked, to be an vnrighuous wis.
 Num. 35. 30. one witness shall not test the
 Deut. 17. 6. at the mouth of two witnesses
 19. 16. if a false witness rise vp against
 Job 16. 19. my witness is in heauen, and
 Pro. 14. 5. a faithfull witness will not lye
 23. a true witness delivereth soules
 24. 28. be not a witness against thy
 10. 4. 25. be a true and faithfull witness
 Mic. 1. 2. let the Lord be witness.
 Mal. 3. 3. be a swift witness against
 Mat. 19. 18. thou shalt not beare false wit.
 Rom. 1. 9. God is my witness whom I serue
 16. 16.

WOE WOM A Concordance. WON WOR

2.16. the spirit-beareth witness with
1 Job 5.9. the witness of God is greater
Revel. 1.5. Iesus--the faithfull witness

Wines.

Dent. 17.17. nor--multiply wines to him
1 Cor. 7.39. they that haue wines, be as
Ephes. 5.22. wines submit your selues to
28. so ought men to loue their wines
Col. 3.19. husbands loue your wines, and
1 Pet. 3.1. by the conseruation of the wines

Wizards, Wizarths.

Leuit. 19.31. nor seeke after Wizards
20.27. a Wizard shall be put to death
Dent. 18.11.2. Wizard, or a Necromancer
Iha. 8.19. vnto the Wizards that peepe,

Woe.

Pro. 23.19. who hath woe who hath sorrow
Eccl. 1.10. woe to him that is alone, when
10.14. woe to thee O Land, when thy
Iha. 45.9. woe to him that strineth against
Ier. 15.10. woe is me, my mother, that thou
23.1. woe to the Pastors that destroy
Lam. 5.16. woe vnto vs that we haue sinned
Exe. 24.8. thus saith the L. Ged, woe to the
Luk. 6.25. woe vnto you that are full
1 Cor. 9.16. woe is vnto me if I preach not
Evangelium.

Gen. 2.23. ribbe--made he a woman
3.13. the woman--she gaue me of the tree
Pro. 9.13. a foolish woman is clamorous, she
11.16. a gracious woman retaineth bon,
24.10. is a faire woman without, dis.
25.6. a vertuous woman is a crowne to
24.1. every wise woman builds vp her
31.19. contentious and angry woman
Eccl. 7.18. but a woman among all these
Ei. 49.15. can a woman forget her--childe?
Ier. 31.22. a woman shall compasse a man
Mat. 5.28. who so looks on a woman to lust
1 Cor. 7.1. for a man--to touch a woman
3. every woman haue her--husband
11.3. the head of the woman is the man,
7. the woman is the glory of the man
8. the man is not of the woman,

but the woman of the man.

9. man will created for the woman
Gal. 4.1. his son made of a woman, made
1 Tim. 2.1. let the woman learne in silence
21. suffer not a woman to teach, nor
12. not deccleined but the woman being
Ruth. 12.1. a woman clothed with the sun

Wombe.

Gen. 30.3. from the fruit of the wombe
49.15. of the breasts and of the wombe
Job 31.15. that made me in the wombe
Psal. 12.10. cast on thee from the wombe
58.3. estranged from the wombe, thou
127.3. the fruit of the wombe is his
Iha. 44.21. & formed thee from the wombe
48.8. a transgressor from the wombe
49.1. hath called me from the wombe
Luk. 11.27. blessed is the wombe that bare
Evangelium.

Pro. 23.14. the mouth of a strange woman

31.3. giue not thy strength vnto women
Cant. 1.8. O thou fairest among women,
Iha. 3.12. and women rule over them
Luk. 1.42. blessed art thou among women
Ait. 13.9. the deuout and honourable wo,
1 Cor. 14.34. let your women heep silence
1 Tim. 2.10. which becometh women pro.

Wonder, Wonders.

Dent. 15.1. giueth thee a signe & a wonder
Psal. 71.7. I am as a wonder vnto many, but
136.4. who alone doth great wonders
Dan. 4.3. how mighty are his wonders
Ait. 13.41. ye despisers, and wonders
2 Tob. 3.9. signes, and lying wonders

Wonderfull, &c.

Psal. 86.10. great, and doft wonderfull things
139.14. fearefully and wonderfull made
Iha. 9.6. his Name shall be called wonderfull.

Word.

Nam. 23.12. cannot go beyond the Word
30.1. he shall not breake his word, he
Dent. 4.2. ye shall not adde vnto the Word
30.14. the Word is very nigh vnto thee.
15. am. 2.1. the Word of the L. was precious
2 Sam. 7.7. spake I a word with any of the
2 King 20.19. good is the Word of the L.
Psal. 18.30. the Word of the Lord, is tried,

33.4. the Word of the Lord is right, &
6. by the Word of the Lord were the
107.20. sent his Word and healed them
119.11. thy Word haue I hid in my &c.
43. for I trust in thy Word
89. thy Word is settled in heauen
105. thy Word is a lampe vnto my
140. thy Word is very pure &c.
161. I reioyce at thy Word as one

139.4. not a word in my tongue, but loe
Pro. 13.15. who so despiseth the Word shall
15.23. a word spoken in due season is
Iha. 29.21. an offender for a word, and lay
30.12. because ye despise this Word, and
30.21. shall heare a word behind thee
40.8. the Word of the Lord shall stand
50.4. how to speake a word in season
55.11. so shall my Word be that goeth
66.2. and trembleth at my Word.

10.6.10. the Word of the Lord is vnto
8.9. recited the Word of the Lord, and
15.16. thy Word was vnto me the roy
20.9. his Word was in my heart as a
28.9. is not my Word like a fire--and
Mat. 13.36. of every idle word--men shall

Luk. 4.32. for his Word was with power
8.13. hence, receine the Word with ioy
11.28. blessed are they that heire the word
24.19. mighty in word and deed

Job. 1.1. in the beginning was the Word,
14. and the Word was made flesh and
5.24. he that heareth my Word, and
8.37. if ye continue in my Word, then
12.48. the Word that I haue spoken, the
15.3. ye are cleane through the Word
17.17. thy truth: thy Word is truth
39.08. me through their Word

WOR WOR A Concordance. WOR WOR

- Act. 13. 26.* Word of this saluation sent
17. 11. receiued the Word with all
Rom. 10. 17. hearing by the Word of God
2 Cor. 4. 2. handling the Word of God det.
5. 19. vato vs the Word of reconciliation
Ephes. 1. 13. ye heard the Word of truth,
5. 26. washing of water by the Word
6. 17. of the spirit which is the Word
Phil. 2. 16. holding forth the Word of life
Col. 3. 16. let the Word of Christ dwell in
1 Ths. 2. 13. ye receiued the Word of God
 not as the word of men, but as it is in
 indeed the Word of G, which effectually
1 Tim. 4. 5. it is sanctified by the Word of
5. 17. they that labour in the Word, &c.
2 Tim. 1. 9. the Word of God is not bound
 rightly diuiding the Word of truth
4. 2. preach the Word, be instant in
Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the faithfull Word
 as the Word of God be not blasphem,
Tit. 2. 12. the Word of God is quicke and
6. 5. tasted the good Word of God; and
12. 3. were framed by the Word of God
Tit. 1. 18. begar vs by the Word of truth
 with meeknes the ingrafted Word
12. 2. be ye doers of the Word not
7. 3. if any man offend not in word, the
1 Pet. 1. 25. the Word of the Lord endu. eth
2. 2. the sincere milke of the Word, that
1 Pet. 1. 19. we haue a more sure Word of
1 Ioh. 3. 7. the Word, and the Holy Ghost
Reuel. 19. 15. is called the Word of God
 Word.
- Deut. 11. 18.* lay vp these my words in
12. 28. obserue and heare all these words
18. 18. and I will put my words in his
29. 5. keep the words of this Couenant
 heareth the words of this curse
Ezra. 9. 4. trembled at the words of God
1 Ioh. 6. 25. how forcible are right words?
Psal. 12. 6. the words of the Lord
 are pure words: as
119. 103. how sweet are thy words to my
Pro. 15. 1. precious words stirre vp anger
 the words of the pure
 are pleasant words
16. 24. pleasant words are as an honey
17. 27. knowledge, spareth his words
23. 17. heare the word of the wise, and
29. 10. a man that is hasty in his words
38. 6. adde thou not to his words, lest he
Ecc. 10. 5. therefore let thy words be few
 knowne by the multitude of words
9. 17. the words of the wise are heard in
10. 12. the words of a wise man—are
14. 1. a fool is full of words, a man
12. 10. to finde out acceptable words
 the words of the wise are as goads
Iste. 31. 2. will not call backe his words, but
58. 13. nor speaking thine owne words
Ier. 44. 28. know whole words shall stand
Hos. 14. 2. take with you words, and turne
Am. 7. 10. is not able to beare all his words
8. 11. of hearing the words of the Lord
- Mich. 2. 7.* do not my words good to him
Mat. 12. 37. by thy words thou shalt be
24. 35. my words shall not passe away
Mar. 8. 38. ashamed of me and of my words
14. 39. and spake the same words
Luk. 4. 22. at the gracious words which
1 Ioh. 6. 68. hast the words of eternall life
8. 47. is of God, heareth Gods words
15. 7. in me, and my words abide in you
Act. 7. 22. mighty in words and deeds
13. 42. that these words might be preach,
1 Cor. 14. 19. I had rather speake fewe words
Reu. 1. 3. they that—heare the words of this
 Booke.
- Exod. 31. 14.* doth any worke therein—shall
 sixe dayes may worke be done, but
Num. 29. 7. your soules, & not do any work
Deut. 24. 12. and blesse all the worke of thy
31. 4. his worke is perfect: for all his
3. 2. not their neckes to the worke
Neh. 4. 6. the people had a mind, to worke
1 Ioh. 10. 3. despiſe the worke of thy hand?
34. 11. the worke of man shall be rendred
Psal. 111. 2. his worke is honorable and
Pro. 24. 29. man according to his worke
Ecc. 3. 11. none can find out the worke that
7. 13. consider the worke of God, for
8. 17. a man can not finde out the worke
12. 14. bring euery worke in o iudgement
Isa. 28. 21. that he may do his worke,
 his strange worke
29. 16. shall the worke say of him that
49. 4. the Lord, & my worke with my G.
61. 8. I wil direct their worke in truth,
64. 8. all, are the worke of thy hands
Ier. 48. 10. then worke of the L, decreitfully
Mat. 10. 10. the worke-man is worthy of his
1 Ioh. 8. 29. this is the worke of God, that ye
Act. 13. 41. I worke a worke in your daies
 a worke which ye shall in no wise &c.
Rom. 8. 8. all things worke together for
1 Cor. 3. 13. euery mans worke shall be made
Phil. 1. 6. hath begun a good worke in you
3. 12. worke out your saluation with
Col. 1. 10. fruitfull in euery good worke
1 Thel. 2. 17. you in euery good—worke
3. 10. if any would not worke, neither
1 Tim. 5. 10. followed euery good worke
2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to euery good worke
4. 18. deliuer me from euery euill worke
Tit. 3. 1. to be ready to euery good worke
Heb. 6. 10. to forget your worke and
1 Iam. 1. 25. but a doer of the worke
 Word.
- Deut. 3. 24.* can do according to thy worke?
19. 10. shall blesse thee in all thy worke
2 Chro. 20. 37. the L. hath broken thy worke
1 Ioh. 3. 14. consider the—worke of God
Psal. 16. 7. of all thy wondrous worke
28. 5. regard not the worke of the Lord
66. 3. how terrible art thou in thy worke
105. 1. of all his wondrous worke
Pro. 16. 3. commit thy worke to the Lord
Ecc. 3. 21. should reioyce in his owne worke
 u. s. knowest

WOR WOR A Concordance. WOR WOV

11.5. knowest not the *works* of God
 Ma. 26.12. hath wrought all our *works* for
 Ma. 5.16. men may see your good *works*
 23.3. do not ye after their *works*, for
 Job. 15.34. done—the *works* which name
 Al. 26.28. *works* meet for repentance
 Rom. 4.6. righteousness without *works*
 9.11. not of *works*, but of him that
 Gal. 3.16. by the *works* of the Law shall
 3.10. of the *works* of the Law are vnder
 3.19. the *works* of the flesh are manifest
 Eph. 2.9. not of *works*, lest any should
 10. in Christ Iesus vnto good *works*
 5.11. with the vnfuitfull *works* of
 1 Tim. 2.10. godliness, with good *works*
 4.18. that they be rich in good *works*,
 2 Tim. 1.9. not according to our *works*,
 2 Ti. 1.16. in their *works* they deny him
 2.17. zealous of good *works*
 3.5. that by the *works* of righteousness
 8. be careful to maintain good *works*
 Heb. 1.10. heauens are the *works* of thy
 6.1. of repentance from dead *works*, &
 9.14. your conscience from dead *works*
 10.24. prouoke vnto good *works*
 Jew. 2.14. hath faith, and hath no *works*
 17. it hath no *works* is dead, being
 21. Abraham—justified by *works*
 1.13. out—his *works* with meeknesse
 1 Pet. 2.12. they may by your good *works*
 1 Job. 3.8. might destroy the *works* of the
 Reuel. 1.5. do the first *works*, or else I will
 3.15. I know thy *works* that thou
 14.13. and their *works* follow them
 10.12. I judge—according to their *works*
Worship.
 Pro. 31.13. *works* willingly with her
 Rom. 4.5. that *works* not, but beleeues
 Eph. 2.3. now *works* in the children of
 Phil. 2.13. it is God that *works* in you
Workers.
 1 Cor. 6.1. we are as *workers* together with
Working.
 Isa. 28.29. and excellent in *working*
 1 The. 2.9. is after the *working* of Satan
Worshipment.
 Eph. 3.10. *workment* created in C. Ies.
Worship.
 Job 34.13. hath disposed the whole *World*
 Psal. 10.12. the *World* is mine, and the
 50.2. formed the Earth and the *World*
 96.13. he shall iudge the whole *World*
 Eccle. 1.11. set the *World* in their heart
 Ier. 10.12. he hath established the *World* by
 Mat. 16.16. shall gaine the whole *World*
 Luk. 16.8. the children of this *World* are
 Job. 1.10. *World* was made by him, and the
 29. raken away the sin of the *World*
 2.16. God do loue the *World* that he
 8.23. ye are of this *World*,
 — I am not of this *World*
 32.91. the Prince of this *World* shall be
 15.18. if the *World* hate you, you know
 — if ye were of the *World*

— the *World* would loue his
 26.8. reprove the *World* of sin and of
 20. lament, but the *World* that reioyce
 33. I haue overcome the *World*
 17.9. I pray not for the *World*
 14. the *World* hath hated them,
 25. the *World* hath not knowne thee,
 28.36. Kingd. is not of this *World*: If my
 1 Cor. 7.31. vie this *World* as not abusing
 1 Cor. 4.4. the God of this *World* hath
 7.10. the sorrow of the *World* *works*
 Gal. 1.4. from this present euill *World*
 6.14. the *World* is crucified vnto me
 1 Tim. 1.15. came into the *World* to save
 6.7. brought nothing into this *World*,
 2 Tim. 4.10. loued this preface: *World*
 Heb. 11.38. of whom the *World* was not
 1 Tim. 4.4. the friendship of this *World* is
 2 Pet. 2.10. the pollutions of the *World*
 1 Job. 3.2. for the sins of the whole *World*
 15. lone not the *World*, nor the
 17. the *World* passeth away, and the
 4.14. to be the Saviour of the *World*
 5.4. of God ouercometh the *World*
 19. whole *World* lyeth in wickednes

Worship.

Tit. 2.12. vngodlinesse and *worldly* lusts
Worm. **Wormes.**
 Job 17.14. to the *wormes*, thou art my moth,
 19.26. skin, *wormes* destroy this body
 25.6. man that is a *worm*—a *worm*?
 Psal. 126.6. I am a *worm* and no man,
 84.66.24. their *wormes* shall not dye.

Wormwood.

Lam. 3.15. made me drunk with *wormwood*
 Am. 5.7. turne iudgement into *wormwood*

Worse.

Mat. 12.45. Rate—is *worse* than the first
 Job. 5.14. left a *worse* thing come to thee
 2 Tim. 3.13. shall waxe *worse* and *worse*

Worship.

Exod. 34.14. shalt *worship* no other God
 Psal. 29.2. *worship* the L. in the beauty of
 Mat. 4.9. wilt fall downe and *worship* me
 10. thou shalt *worship* the Lord thy
 15.5. in vaine do they *worship* me, &c.
 Job. 4.23. shall *worship* the Father in Spirit
 Rom. 19.10. fell downe at his feet to *wor*
 23.9. see thou do it not—*worship* God.

Worshipper.

Job. 9.31. if any be a *worshipper* of God
 Col. 2.18. and *worshipping* of Angels,
 Rev. 13.4. they *worshipped* the Dragon
 and they *worshipped* the beast
Worship.

2 The. 1.5. couated *worship* by the Kingdome

See the word **Worship.**

Wound.

Exod. 31.25. wound for wound, stripe for
 Deut. 32.39. I wound, and I heale: nor
Wounded.

Pro. 8.14. a *wounded* spirit who can beare?
 Cant. 5.7. the watchmen—*wounded* me, the
 Isa. 53.5. *wounded* for our transgressions
 E 5 **Wounded.**

Wounds.
 Pro. 17. 9. are the wounds of a friend: but
 the wounds of an enemy are deceitful,
 and his words are as iron.

Wrath.
 Mich. 7. 9. reward me for my wrath: for
 I have been patient in my wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 3. 1. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Psal. 124. 1. our wrath is kindled against thee,
 O Lord: because we have suffered.

Wrath.
 Pro. 12. 10. a fooler's wrath is presently
 kindled: but the wise man will keep his wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Wrath.
 Job 19. 11. my wrath is kindled against thee,
 and I will speak in wrath.

Years.
 Eccl. 1. 2. 3. I was weary for my names sake
 12. 1. because they wrought for me,
 Man. 10. 10. wrought a good worke on me
 2 Job. 8. 10. the things we have wrought

Years.
 Isa. 61. 1. the acceptable year of the Lord
 12. 1. because they wrought for me,

Years.
 Gen. 47. 9. the years of my pilgrimage
 Psal. 90. 9. spent our years as a tale that

Years.
 Pro. 4. 10. the years of thy life shall be many
 Eccles. 6. 5. the days of his years be many

Years.
 11. 8. if a man live many years, and
 2 Pet. 3. 8. with the Lord as a thousand years

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Years.
 2 Chron. 30. 8. with your selves unto the Lord
 Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your members

Rom. 10. 2. they haue a zeale of God, but
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what zeale, yea what
9. 1. your zeale hath prouoked very
Phil. 3. 6. concerning zeale, persecuting the
 Zealous.
Gal. 1. 14. being zealous for the traditions
Zim. 1. 14. people, zealous of good workes
Ben. 3. 9. be zealous therefore, and repent
 Zealously.
Gal. 4. 18. good to be zealously affected
 Zion.
Pl. 11. 18. thy good pleasure vnto Zion
49. 35. God will save Zion, and will

78. 2. and his dwelling in Zion
87. 2. the Lord loues the gates of Zion
132. 13. the Lord hath chosen Zion: he
Isay 1. 27. Zion shall be redeemed with
46. 13. I will place saluation in Zion
49. 14. but Zion said, the Lord hath
51. 3. the Lord shall comfort Zion: he
62. 1. for Zions sake I will not hold my
for. 10. 5. they shall aske the way to Zion
Mich. 4. 2. Law shall goe forth of Zion, and
Zech. 3. 2. I was ialous for Zion with
Iob. 12. 5. feare not daughter of Zion.



A Prayer to be vsed before we reade,
 meditate or study the holy
 SCRIPTURES.

Most mercifull God and heauenly Father, who of
 thy great mercy hast caused the holy Scriptures to
 be written for our learning, grant vnto me, that am na-
 turally blinde, thy good Spirit; by whose light my vn-
 derstanding being illuminated to conceiue them, and
 my memory confirmed and strengthened to retaine
 them, they may (by the blessing of the same thy Spirit)
 be so deeply rooted in my heart, that in my whole con-
 uersation I may bring forth the blessed fruits thereof,
 to the honour and glory of thy holy Name, the edifica-
 tion of those amongst whom I liue, and to mine owne
 euerlasting peace and comfort, through Iesus Christ my
 only Redeemer and Aduocate. So be it.

FINIS.

Ro. Hollings: 1636. //

THE

A Prayer to be used before we read

meditation or study the holy

Scriptures.

My merciful God and heavenly Father, whose
 holy Spirit hath caused the holy Scriptures to
 be written for our learning, grant unto us that we
 may be enlightened by thy good Spirit; by whose light we
 may be enabled to understand and strengthened to retain
 thy word; that we may (by the blessing of the same Spirit)
 be deeply rooted in thy heart, that in thy word con-
 tinually I may bring forth the blessed fruit thereof;
 to the honour and glory of thy holy Name, the edifi-
 cation of the Church, and to mine own
 everlasting peace and comfort through Jesus Christ thy
 only Son, our Lord and Advocate. Amen.

T. M. 12.

R. Holmes: 1850

1723

1584

181

Ex libro Timothei Bright. 1584.

Doctor Johis. et. 7

First of Spirituall things.

2. of simple, & mingled bodies.

3. of Compound, compact, or conglutinated, and insensible & rational.

Physicke, is the knowledge of naturall things.
A naturall thing is an essence, subsistence of it selfe.

The facultie of a naturall thing, or the power of doing, is a certaine qualitie; for one substance hath no facultie of doing.

And one nature is either onlie formed, or it is substantiated.

The formed nature is most simple, & doth consist of it selfe alone, by the propriety of its owne forme, & is but a bodie.

The Minde, or Spirit, are of this sorte.

Spirits, are Essences, made reasonable, and immortal.

Reason

Reason, is a facultie of the Spirit, whereby
or knowing, or understanding, or will.

Vnderstandinge, is a function, knowinge
all things perfectly.

Will, is a function, thusinge all thinges
further.

One Spirit is infinite, another finite.

God, is infinite alone.

God is an infinite Spirit, and the best
from the beginninge, yea, for ever.

To will, the prime, & head estate, but yet
no first beginninge, & that alone, & indivisible.

And there is both god the father, and also
the Substance, consistinge of the father.

The father, is a person of the Deitie, the
Orator of all other creatures.

The Substance consistinge of the father,
is both the Sonne, & also the holie ghost.

The Sonne is a substantiall person, begotten.

Essentiallie of the Father.

The holie ghost, is a substance, proceedinge both from the Father, & the Sonne.

finite Spirits, are Essence, made after the Image of the most high god.

Of the same sort are both the Spirits, and Soules of men.

Angels, are finite Spirits, Ministers of God, thine Creator; from w^{ch} office, they are named Angels.

These Angels bringe endued wth the greatest measure of knowledge next unto god; doe most diligentlie observe the Actions of men.

Angels, are either good, or bad.

They are good Angels, whoe assistinge in thine nativie dignitie, doe attend upon God in heaven, dispensers of his Divine bountie.

Or like Embassadors, and Ambassadors, they

Thy minister humbly affaies, or mortifies
rather, not onlie to uphold Doctrines, and
40 robinets, But also they are appointed
to be faithful letters of all the goodlie.

These Angels, takinge upon them, the forme
of man, or some other shape, haue often times
come downe from heauen, walked, and
talked, wth men upon earth, But never
till yet they be sent of God, to execute
his will.

The vile Angels, are rebellious
spirits, to god, Authours, and Inuentors
of all mischaunce, And appointed as
ministers, for to visit iudge the wicked.

These beinge hurled downe from the
state of heauen, doe possess the whole aere,
walkinge about to deceive men, by deceit
and craft.

And these often take upon them a false
shape, or forme, to mislead the people
of good spirits, haue often lyeed wth men, & deceived
wicked men. In the meane while to hurt
= ungt

exhortinge thine neer friends to vertue.

Yet they are seldom wondre to appeare
except they be compelled.

And that either in superstitious Vltio, or
else they are called by fained heauens
names, that they maie see with the better,
or easier, dettine by thine subtilis delusions.

Examples. p R. H. collect: eg.

The witch of Endor, callith vpon a familiar, or bad
Spirit, in the likeness of the prophet Samuells,
to declare vnto Saule, his ruine. / 1. Sam: 28.

Another.

The Lord said, vnto the witch of Endor, that he maie
get a fall at Samuells Giltad. And one said on this
man, & another said on that man.

Then there came forth a spirit, & stood before the
Lord, & said, I will entise him.

And the Lord said vnto him, wherewith?
And he said, I will get out, and be a lying spirit
in the mouth of all his prophets. Then he said,
Thou shalt entise him, and shalt also procure
god forth and dett for.

See Ahab, was slaine. / 1. Kings. 22. /

Another.

Lyuge Spirits. Fla: 19. v. 14.

Another.

Not must not boldous ovis Spirit. i. Jo: 4. v. i.

There shall arise false Christs, & false prophets,
and shall shew great signes & wonders, so that if it
were possible, they should deceive the very elect. Mat
24. v. 24.

Good Angels.

The Angells guideth the hoste of Israell. Exo: 14.

Abraham receiveth 3. Angells. into his house.
Gen: 18. v. 2. 5.

Let receiveth 2. Angells. Gen: 19. v. 1. 3.

Angells, keepers of little ones. Mat: 18. v. 20.

The Angells, strength of Christs birth. Luc: 2.
v. 10.

The Angells minister unto Christ. Mat: 4. ii.

The Angells, Comfort Christ in the garden. Luc
22. v. 43.

Angells, the ministers of God. Heb: 1. v. 7.

40 thousand Angells. Acts. 12. v. 15.

Angells, thine Oracion. Col: 1. v. 16.

The Angells, cometh to be manifested. Revel:
19. v. 10. & 22. v. 9.

ffor—

for he shall give his Angels charge over thee.
to loose thee in all thy ways. psa: 91. v. ii.

Whoe maketh his Angels Spirits. psa: 104. v. 4.
He shall give his Angels charge over thee, & wth
their hands they shall lift thee up. Mat: 4. v. 6.

Ministers of the 7. Churches in Asia, are
called Angels. Revel: 1. v. 20. /

And in gen: 19. v. 12. & 13. The 2. Angels, w^{ch}
came to destroy Sodom, willed Lott to be gone
forth of the City, for they would destroy it,
because the cry of them is great before the Lord,
& the Lord hath sent them to destroy it. & save Lott.

This proveth that the Angels are ministers
appointed to execute Gods wrath, as to deliver
his servants. /

June the 20 day

George the second was
proclaimed king in the

year 1727

For a black a pound
and an half of blue galls
and 11 pound of logwood
and 9 pound of coppercus

For a cinamon 12 pound
of fustick a pound of alom
and 15 pound of sanders
and 5 ounce of copercus

For a copper 30 pound of
sanders a pound of blue
galls 3 quarterers of
copercus

Bible.

Bookes, & Chapters

	Chap.
1. Genesis	50.
2. Exodus	40.
3. Leviticus	27.
4. Numbers	36.
5. Deut.	34.
6. Josua.	24.
7. Judges	21.
8. Ruth.	4.
9. 1. Sam.	31.
10. 2. Sam.	24.

ii.	1. Kings	22.
12.	2. Kings	25.
13.	1. Chro.	29.
14.	2. Chro.	36.
15.	Manass.	1.
16.	EZra.	10.
17.	Nehe.	13.
18.	Ester.	10.
19.	Iob.	42.
20.	Psal.	150.
21.	Pro.	31.
22.	Eccl'es.	12.
23.	Salo.	8.

24.	Iſa. .s	66.
25.	Ierl. .s	52.
26.	Lament. .s	5.
27.	Ezek. .s	48.
28.	Dan. .s	12.
29.	Hosea. .s	14.
30.	Joel. .s	3.
31.	Amos. .s	9.
32.	Obad. .s	1.
33.	Jonah. .s	4.
34.	Micah. .s	7.
35.	Nahum. .s	5.

36. Haba: s 3.

37. Zepha: s 3.

38. Hagg: s 2.

39. Zecha: s 14.

40. Mala: s 4.

Apocri: s

1. 1. Esdras: s 9.

2. 2. Esdras: s 16.

3. Tob: s 14.

4. Iud: s 16.

5. Est: rest: s 6.

6. Wisdom: s 19.

7.	Ecclus. s	51.
8.	Bar. & Ier. epist. s	6.
9.	3. Child. s	i.
10.	Susan. s	i.
11.	Bel. & Dragon. s	i.
12.	1. Maccab. s	16.
13.	2. Maccab. s	15.

NEW Testament. s

i.	Mathew. s	28.
2.	Marke. s	16.
3.	Luke. s	24.
4.	Iohn. s	21.
5.	Acts. s	28.

6. **ROM.**: s 16.

7. **I. COR.**: s 16.

8. **2. COR.**: s 13.

9. **Galat.**: s 6.

10. **Ephes.**: s 6.

11. **Philipp.**: s 4.

12. **Coloss.**: s 4.

13. **I. Thess.**: s 5.

14. **2. Thess.**: s 3.

15. **I. Timo.**: s 6.

16. **2. Timo.**: s 4.

17. **Titus.**: s 3.

18. **Phile.** 8 1.

19. **Heb.** 8 13.

20. **Lam.** 8 5.

21. **I. Pet.** 8 5.

22. **2. Pet.** 8 3.

23. **I. Iohn.** 8 5.

24. **2. Iohn.** 8 1.

25. **3. Iohn.** 8 1.

26. **Jude.** 8 1.

27. **Revela.** 8 22.

Bookes in all 80.

Chapters and psalmes 1358.

The old Testament

Chap.

Canonically. 782.

Apocrypha. 171.

Psalms. 150.

New Testament. 255.

Totall. 1358

Canute Domino.

Psalm 8

1. **B**eatus qui non abiit.
2. **Q**uare fremuerunt.
3. **D**omine quid.
4. **C**um invocarem.
5. **V**erba mea auribus.
6. **D**omine ne in furore.
7. **D**omine **D**eus meus.
8. **D**omine **D**ominus.
9. **C**onfitebor tibi.
10. **V**t quid **D**omine.
11. **E**n **D**omino confido.

12. **Saluum me fac.**

13. **Usquequo Domine.**

14. **Dixit insipiens.**

15. **Domine quis habitabit.**

16. **Conserua me.**

17. **Exaudi Domine iustitiam.**

18. **Diligam te.**

19. **Celi enarrant.**

20. **Exaudiat te Dominus.**

21. **Domine in Virtute.**

22. **Deus, Deus meus.**

23. **Dominus regit.**

24. **Dominus est terra.**

25. **Ad te Domine.**

26. **Iudica me Domine.**

27. **Domineus illuminatio.**

28. **Ad te Domine.**

29. **Afferte Domino.**

30. **Exaltabo te Domine.**

31. **In te Domine speravi.**

32. **Beati quorum.**

33. **Exultate iusti.**

34. **Benedicam Domino.**

35. **Iudica Domine.**

36. **Dixit iniustus.**

37. **Noli emulari.**

38. **D**omine ne in furore.

39. **D**ixi, custodiam.

40. **E**xpectans expectavi.

41. **B**eatus qui intelligit.

42. **Q**uemadmodum.

43. **I**udica me **D**omine.

44. **D**eus auribus.

45. **E**ruciauit cor meum.

46. **D**eus noster refugium.

47. **O**mmes gentes plaudite.

48. **M**agnus **D**ominus.

49. **A**udite hac omnes.

50. **DEUS DEORUM.** A. D.

si. **Miserere mei Deus.**

52. *Quid Stulte tyranne superbis.* } no.

53. **D**ixit insipiens.

54. **D**EUS IN NOMINE.

55. **Exaudi Deus.**

56. *Miserere mei Deus. Rex Carolus.*

57. **M**iserere mei **D**eus.

58. Si vñe vtiq̃ue.

59. **Eripere** de inimicis.

60. **D**eus repulisti nos.

61. **Exaudi Deus.**

62. **N**omme **D**eo.

63. **DEUS, DEUS meus.**
64. **EXaudi DEUS.**
65. **Te decet hymnus.**
66. **Jubilare DEO.**
67. **DEUS misereatur.**
68. **EXurgat DEUS.**
69. **saluum me fac.**
70. **DEUS in adiutorium.**
71. **En te DOMINE speravi.**
72. **DEUS, iudicium REGI.**
73. **Quam bonus Israel.**
74. **Ut quid DEUS.**
75. **Confitebimur tibi.**

76. **N**otus in Iudaea.

77. **V**oce mea ad dominum.

78. **A**ttendite popule.

79. **D**eus, Venerunt.

80. **Q**ui regis Israel.

81. **E**xultate Deo.

82. **D**eus stetit.

83. **D**eus quis similis.

84. **Q**uam dilecta.

85. **B**enedixisti Domine.

86. **I**nclina Domine.

87. **F**undamenta eius.

88. **Domine Deus.**
89. **Misericordias Domini.**
90. **Domine refugium.**
91. **Qui habitat.**
92. **Bonum est confiteri.**
93. **Dominus regnavit.**
94. **Deus Virtutum.**
95. **Venite exultemus.**
96. **Cantate Domino.**
97. **Dominus regnavit.**
98. **Cantate Domino.**
99. **Dominus regnavit.**
100. **Jubilate Deo.**

- ioi. **M**isericordiam et iudicium.
io2. **D**omine exaudi.
io3. **B**enedic anima. *Benedic anima*
io4. **B**enedic anima mea.
io5. **C**onfitemini **D**omino.
io6. **C**onfitemini **D**omino.
io7. **C**onfitemini **D**omino.
io8. **P**aratum cor meum.
io9. **D**eus, laudem.
iio. **D**ixit **D**ominus.
iii. **C**onfitebor tibi.
iiz. **B**eatus **V**ir.

ii3. **Laudate** pueri.

ii4. **In** ex^{itu} **Israel**.

ii5. **Non** nobis **Domine**.

ii6. **Dilexi** quoniam.

ii7. **Laudate** **dominum**.

ii8. **Confitemini** **domino**.

ii9. **Beati** im^{maculati}.

ps 2. **In** quo corriget.

3. **Retribue** seruo tuo.

4. **Adh^{er}et** pavimento.

5. **Legem** pone.

6. **Ei** veniat super me.

7. **Memor** es **verbi** tui.

8. **P**ortio mea **D**omine.
9. **B**onitatem fecisti.
10. **M**anus tue fecerunt me.
11. **D**efecit anima mea.
12. **E**n aeternum **D**omine.
13. **Q**uomodo dilexi.
14. **L**ucerna pedibus meis.
15. **I**niquos odio habui.
16. **F**eci iudicium.
17. **M**irabilia.
18. **I**ustus es **D**omine.
19. **C**lamavi in toto corde meo.
20. **V**ide humilitatem.

21. **P**rincipes persecuti sunt.

22. **A**ppropinquet deprecatio.

120. **A**d **D**ominum.

121. **L**euauit oculos.

122. **L**etatus sum.

123. **A**d te leuauit oculos.

124. **N**isi quia **D**ominus.

125. **Q**ui confidunt.

126. **E**n conuertendo.

127. **N**isi **D**ominus.

128. **B**eati omnes.

129. **S**ape expugnauerunt.

130. **D**e profundis.

131. **D**omine non est.

132. **Memento Domine.**

133. **Ecce quam bonam.**

134. **Ecce nunc.**

135. **Laudate nomen.**

136. **Confitemini.**

137. **Super flumina.**

138. **Confitebor tibi.**

139. **Domine probasti.**

140. **Eripe me Domine.**

141. **Domine clamaui.**

142. **Voce mea ad Dominum.**

143. **Domine exaudi.**

i44. **Benedictus Dominus.**

i45. **Exaltabo te Deus.**

i46. **Lauda anima mea.**

i47. **Laudate Dominum.**

i48. **Laudate Dominum.**

i49. **Cantate Domino.**

i50. **Laudate Dominum.**

Finis 8

Post Psalmos

i. Laudate Dominum.

2. Ecce Videte.

3. Attendite.

4. Pater noster.

5. Credo in Deum.

6. Veni Spiritus.

7. Da pacem.

8. Vbi iustitia.

9. In te Dñe confido.

10. Conserua Domine.

ii. Deo gratias.

Ante Psalmos

- i. **Veni creator.**
2. **Venite exultemus.**
3. **Te Deum laudamus.**
4. **Benedicite.**
5. **Benedictus dominus.**
6. **Magnificat anima.**
7. **Nunc dimittis.**
8. **Quicumque vult.**
9. **Ne auerte Domine.**
10. **Domine in te confido.**
- ii. **Pater noster.**
12. **Audi Israel.**

Amen.

A Treatise made by Athanasius the Great,
concerning the vse and vertue of
the Psalmes.

All holy Scriptures is certainly the teacher of all vertues; and of the true faith: but the booke of the psalmes doth expresse after a certaine manner the very state and condition of the soule. For as he which intendeth to present himselfe to a King will first compound himselfe to set in good order both his gesture and his speech, least els he might be reputed rude and ignorant: even so doth this godly booke instruct all such as be desirous to lead their life in vertue, and to know the life of our Saviour, which he led in his conversation, putting them in mind in the reading thereof, of all their affections and passions which the soule is inclined.

Moreover, the psalmes instruct and teach every man within his infirmities, whereby he may not onely spy the affections and state of his soule, and to winne a good paterne and discipline: how hee may please God, but also with what forme of words he may amend himselfe, and how to give God thanks, least if he should speake otherwise than was comendment, he should fall into impiety by his wantonness of opinion of God: for wee must all make account to the Iudge, as well of our ill words as our ill desires.

If therefore thou wouldest at any time describe a blessed man who be is, and what thing maketh him to be so, thou hast the 1. 32. 41. 111. 118. Psalmes.

If thou wouldest rebuke the Jewes for their spite, they be thy Christ, thou hast the 2. psalme.

If thine owne familiar pursue thee; and if any rise against thee, say the 3. 143. Psalmes.

If thou in trouble thou hast called on God, and hast turned upon his helpe, and wouldest give him thanks for that he hath heard thee with his helpe, sing the 4. 40. 116. psalms.

If thou feelest that euill men lay snares for thee, and therefore earnest God to heare thy prayer, sing the 5. psalme.

If thou feelest Gods dreadfull threats, and thou art afraid of them, thou mayst say the 6. 38. 108. psalms.

If any rake euill against thee, and challenge thee, thou mayst say the 7. psalme.

If thou beest persecuted by many, thou mayst say the 8. psalme.

Of the use and vertue

if thou in beholding the grace of our Saviour spread on every
side, especially for the restoring of mankind to saluation, wouldst
speake thereof in meditation to God; sing the 8. psalme.

9 If so againe thou wilt sing in praising thanks to God for the prosperous gathering of thy fruites, vse the 8. psalm e.

10. If thou wo uldest haue thine aduersaries kept backe, & thy soule saved, trust not in thy selfe, but in the Son of God, singing the 9. Psalme.

11 If thou perceiuest God to be wroth with his people, as though he regarded them nothing, thou hast to pacifie him, to complaine thereof, the 10, 60. 74. psalmes.

12 If any man would put thee in feare, haue thou thy hope in God, and sing the 11. psalme.

13. If thou beholdest the pride of many men, and seest malice to abound, so that there is no godlines among men, reprove them and sing Psalme 3, 6, 21, Psalms.

14. If mine aduersary lye long in wait against thee, dispayre
not as though God had forgotten thee, but call vpon the Lord,
and say the 14. 15. psalmes.

13. If thou hearst any to blaspheme God in his providence be not partaker with them in wickednes, but make hast to God, and say the 12. psalme;

16 If thou desirest to know who is a Citizen of heaven, find
the 19 name.

149. If thou hast need of prayer for such as be against thee, to
haue closed thy foule on euery side, sing the 16, 17, 86, 143, psalms.

18. if thou hast escaped from thine enemies, and art deliuered
from them who pursued thee, sing thou the 18. 9. psalms.

19 If thou dost wonder at the order of things created by God, considering the grace of the deuine prouidence, sing the 19, 24.

20 If thou seeſt any man in aduerſity, comfort him, and pray for him with the 20. pſalme.

21 If thou perceiuest thy selfe to be defended & fed by God,
and to liue prosperously, reioyce therein, and sing the 23. psalm.

23 If thine enemies conspire against thee, lift up thy soule to God, and say the 11. psalme, and thou shalt espy them, to labour but in vaine against thee.

23 If thine enemies clifters againſt thee, & go about with their bloody hands to deſtroy thee, go not thou about by many helpe to revenge it, for all mens iudgements are not truſty, but require God to be Iudge, for he alone is Iudge, & ſay the 26. ps. 44. pla.

12 If they buffet more fiercely on thee, though they be innum-
 13 ers like an armed host, feare them not which t'yeare thee,
 14 though thou wert not annoyed and by has afflicting

of the Psalmes.

25 If they be yet so impudent that lay walce against thee, so that it is not lawfull for thee to haue any vocation by them, regard them not, but sing to God the 48. Psalmes.

26 If thou wilt exhort and prouoke Kings and Princes to submit their power to God, & regard his honour, sing the 29. 81. ps.

27 If thou renew and builde thine house, both of thy soule, whereto thou receiuest God to haue, and of thy temporall habitation, sing the 30. 48. 127. psalmes.

28 If thou seest thy selfe had in hate for the truths sake of thy friends and kinsfolke, leaue not off thy purpose, nor feare them which be against thee, but thinke on them which follow, & sing the 31. psalme.

29 If thou beholdest such as be baptised, & so deliuered from the corruption of theyr birth, praise thou the bountifull grace of God, and sing the 32. psalme.

30 If thou delightest to sing among many, cal together righteous men of godly life, and sing the 33. Psalmes.

31 If by chance thou fallest amongst thine enemies, and yet hast fortunately scaped them, if therefore thou wilt giue thanks, call together mecke men, and sing the 34. psalme.

32 If thou seest wicked men contend among themselves to do mischief, thinke not that their Nature doth impell them by necessity to worke sin against their will, as certaine heretikes suppose, but consider the 36. psalme, and thou shalt perceiue that they be to themselves their owne occasion of sinning.

33 If thou seest how wicked men do much wickednesse, and that yet simple folke praise such, when thou wilt admonish any man not to follow them to be like vnto them, because they shall be shortly rooted out and destroyed; speake to thy selfe and to other the 37. psalme.

34 If thou hast decreed to take heed of thy selfe, & seest thine enemy approach nigh thee, as against one whom thou darest not be more prouoked to come with assault, and therefore wilt prepare thy selfe, sing the 39. psalme.

35 If thou seest many poore men to beg, & wilt shew pitty to them, thou mayst both thy selfe receiue them to mercy, and also exhort other to do the same, saying the 41. psalme.

36 If thou hast a desire to Godward, & hearest thine enemies to vpbraide thee, be not troubled, but consider what fruit immortality riseth to thee for this desire; comfort thy selfe with hope to God, and so therein relieuing and asswaging the bitterness of thy life, say the 42. psalme.

37 If thou wilt remember Gods benefits which hee did to thy fathers both in the going from Egypt and in the desert, how good God was to them, but they were rebellious to him, how saith the 44. 78. 105. 137.

Of the use and vertue

38 If thou hast made thy refuge to God, and hast escaped such trouble as was prepared against thee, if thou wilt giue thanks & shew but his kindnesse to thee, sing the 46. psalme.

39 If thou wilt know how to giue thanks to God when thou doest resort to him with sound vnderstanding, sing the 47. 48.

40 If thou wilt exhort men to put their trust in the liuing God, who ministreth all things abundantly to good mens vie, and blame the madnesse of the world, which serue their God Mammon so inordinately, sing the 49. psalme.

41 If thou wouldst cal vpon the blind world for their wrong confidence of their bruite sacrifices, and shew them what sacrifice God most hath required of them, sing the 50. psalme.

42 If thou hast sinned and art conuerted, and moued to doe penance, desirous to haue mercy, thou hast the words of confession in the 51. psalme.

43 If thou hast suffered false accusation before the King, and seest the deuill to triumph thereat, go aside & say the 52. psalme.

44 If they which persecute thee with accusations would betray thee, as the Pharisees did Iesus, and as the Aliants did Dauid, discomfote not thy selfe therewith, but sing in good hope to God the 54. 57. 69. Psalmes.

45 If thine aduersaries which trouble thee do vpbraide thee, and that they which seeme to be thy friends, speake most against thee, wherevpon if in thy meditation thou art somewhat grieved hereat, thou mayst call on God, saying the 55. psalme.

46 If persecution come fierce on thee, & vnawares chance to enter into the caue where thou hidest thy selfe, feare not: for in this strait thou shalt expedient words both to comfort thee, & to put thee in remembrance of his old mercy, with the 57. 142. psal.

47 If thou wilt confound Hypocrites which make glorious shewes outwardly, speake their conuersion with the 58. psalme.

48 If thy pursuers command thy house to be watched; when thou art escaped, giue thanks to God, and graue it in the Table of thine heart, for a perpetuall remembrance, saying the 59. psal.

49 If thine enemies assault thee, and would catch thy life, offer thy subiection to God against them: for the more they rage, the more shall God subdue them, and say the 61. psalme.

50 If thou flyest persecution, and gettest thee into the wilderness, feare thou not, as though thou wert there alone, but hauing God nigh vnto thee, rise to him earily in the morning, singing the 63. psalme.

51 If thou be troubled with many enemies, put thee in feare, and say the 64. psalme.

of the Psalmes.

of babes shall bee their destruction, If thou saist the 61. psalmes.

52 If thou wilt laud God with a psalm or hymne, sing the 63. psalmes.

53 If thou hast need to confesse God, sing the 67. psalmes.

54 If thou wouldst sing to the Lord, thou hast what to say in the 96. 98. psalmes.

55 If thou hast need to confesse God with thanks, sing the 71. 75. 62. 108. 117. 118. 136. 138. 139. psalmes.

56 If thou seest wicked men prosper in peace, be not offended thereat, but say the 113. Psalmes.

57 If thine enemies haue beset the waies whither thou flyest and art thereby in great anguish, yet in this trouble dispaire not, but pray, and if thy prayer be heard, giue God thanks, and say the 77. psalmes.

58 If they perseuer still, and defile the house of God, kill the elect, and cast their bodies to the Fowles of the ayre, feare not their cruelty, but shew pity to them which be in such agonie, and say the 29. psalmes.

59 If thou wilt informe any man with the mystery of the resurrection, sing the 8. psalmes.

60 If thou wilt sing to the Lord, call together Gods seruants on the feastsuall day: and sing the 81. 95. 34. psalmes.

61 If thine aduersaries flock together on euery side, & threaten to destroy the house of God, and make their conspiracies against thy Religion, let not their number and power trouble thee, for thou hast an anker of the words of the 83. psalmes.

62 If thou castest an eye to Gods house, and to his eternal tabernacles, and hast a desire thereto, as the Apostle had, say thou also the 84. psalm.

63 If Gods wrath bee ceased, and the captiuitie ended, thou hast cause how to giue thanks to God with David, recounting his goodnesse to thee and others, with the 96. 83. 116. psalmes.

64 If thou wilt rebuke Paynims & heretickes, for that they haue not the knowledge of God in them, thou maiest haue all vnderstanding to sing to God the 86. 115. psalmes.

65 If thou wilt see and know the difference that the Catholike Church hath from schisme, and wouldst conuert them; or to discern the Church concerning the outward appearance and times thereof, say the 87. psalmes.

66 If thou wouldst know how Moses prayed to God, and in his meditation, recounting the bridle state of mans life, desired God to direct to his short life, that he might follow willdome, say the 90. psalmes.

67 If thou wouldst comfort thy selfe and others in true religion, and teach them that hope in God will neuer faile, say the 124. psalmes.

Of the use and vertues

be confounded, but make it bold and without feare of Gods
rebellion, sing the 9. psalme.

68. If thou wilt sing on the Sabbath day, thou hast the 91.
69. If thou wilt sing on the Sunday in meditation of Gods
desiring to bee instructed therein, whereby thou mayst rest in
holy will, and cease from all the workes and doctrines of vain
renouue that notable psalme 119.

70. If thou wilt sing in the second day of the Sabbath, thou
the 95. psalme.

71. If thou wouldst sing to the Lord, thou hast what to say in
69. 98. psalmes.

72. If thou wilt sing the fourth day of the Sabbath, sing the
94. for then when the Lord was betrayed he began to take vengeance
on death, and to triumph of it: therefore when thou readest the
psalme, where thou hearest the Jewes to take counsell against
the Lord, and that he standeth boldly against the Devil, then sing
the said psalme.

73. If thou wilt sing on Good-friday, thou hast a commendation
of the 63. psalme, for then was the house of Gods Church built
and groundly founded, though the enemies went about to hinder
for which cause sing to God the songs of triumphant victory
the said psalme, and with the 98. and 119. psalmes.

74. If there be any captivity wherein thy house is laid waste, and
builded againe, sing the 96. psalme.

75. If the land bee vext with enemies, and after come to sub
by the power of God, if thou wilt sing therefore, sing the 97. psalme.

76. If thou consideredst the providence of God in his gouern
so ouer all, and wilt instruct any with true faith and obedience
thou hast first perswaded them to confesse themselves, sing the
& 47. psalmes.

77. If thou dost acknowledge in God his iudiciall power, and
indulgement hee mixeth mercy, if thou wilt drawe nigh vnto
thou hast the words of the 101. psalme, to the end.

78. If for the infirmitie of thy nature, thou art weary with
continually miseries and griefes of this life, and wouldst comfort
thy selfe, sing the 103. psalme.

79. If thou wilt giue thanks to God, as it is most conuenient
due for all his gifts: when thou wilt so do, thou hast how to
thy soule thereunto with the 103. and 104. psalmes.

80. If thou wilt praise God, and also knowe how, and for
cause, and with what words thou mayst do it, consider the 111.
133. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. psalmes.

81. If thou hast faith to such things as God speaketh, and
nest thou which in prayer thou vnderst, sing the psalme 116.

82. If thou feelest thy selfe in the vnderward in degrees

of the Psalmes. V

working, as though thou saidst with S. Paule, I forget those things which be behind me, and let mine eyes on things which bee before me. thou hast the 130. psalme.

17 If thou beest holden in thraldome vnder straying and wandering thoughts, and seest thy selfe drawne by them, wherof thou art sorry, then say thy selfe from henceforth, and tarry where thou hast found thy selfe in fault, set thee down, and mourne thou also as the Hebrew people did, and say with them the 137. psalme.

18 If thou perceivest that temptations be set to prove thee, thou oughtest after such vocations to give God the thanks, and sing the 139. psalme.

19 If yet thou be in bondage by thine enemies, and wouldst faine be delivered, say the 140. psalme.

20 If thou wouldst pray and make supplication, say the 141, 142, 143. psalmes.

21 If any tyrannous enemy rise vp against the people, feare you not, no more then David did Goliath, but beleue like David, and sing the 144. psalme.

22 If thou art elect out of ^{lowe} degree, specially before other, in some vocation to serue thy bretheren, aduance not thy selfe too high against them in thine owne power, but give GOD the glory, who did chuse thee, and sing thou the 119. psalme.

23 If thou wilt sing of obedience, praising God with *Aleluia*, thou hast the 105, 106, 107, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 135, 136, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150. psalmes.

24 If thou wilt sing specially of our Sauior Christ, thou hast of him in every psalme, but most chiefly in the 25, 45, 100. psalmes.

25 Such psalmes as shew his lawfull generation of his father, and his corporall presence, be the 11, 69. psalmes.

26 Such as doe prophesy before of his most holy Crosse and passion, telling how many deceitfull assaults he sustained for vs, and how much he suffered, be the 2, 129. psalmes.

27 Such as expresse the malicious enemies of the Iewes, and the betraying of Judas, are the 21, 56, 58, 69, 72, 109. psalmes.

28 Such as describe his agony in his passion, death and sepulture, be the 22, 38. psalmes.

29 For his dominion & presence in the flesh, read the 116. ps.

30 Such as shew the glorious resurrection of his body, be the 33. psalmes.

31 Such as set out his ascension into heauen, are the 93, 94, 98. psalmes.

32 And that he sitteth on the right hand of his Father, the 101. psalme makeeth manifest.

33 Such as shew that he hath authority of his Father to iudge according to his iudiciall power, both in condemning the wicked, & in saving the righteous, are the 90, 92, 96. psalmes.

Veni Creator.



One, holy Ghost eternall God,
 proceeding from above, both from
 the Father and the Sonne, the God of peace
 lone: Visit our minds, and into us thy heavenly
 grace inspire, that in all truth and godliness, we
 may be true and pure.

Thou art the very Comforter
 in all our need and distress;
 The heavenly gift of God most high
 Whom no tongue can expresse.
 Thou comfortest and the lively spring
 Of our salvation;
 Thou art the light, the love, the clear
 andunction spiritual;
 Thou art the power and might
 Whom the Church doth ever praise;
 Thou art the Father of the Fatherless,
 The Father of the Son;
 Thou art the Father of the Fatherless,
 The Father of the Son;
 Thou art the Father of the Fatherless,
 The Father of the Son;
 Thou art the Father of the Fatherless,
 The Father of the Son;

~~May 5 1775~~

~~lent Anne Simo - 5~~

~~lent to Mary~~

~~29 may Duke servant~~

~~began for milk~~

~~today Peter Traces Begaro~~

~~day Robert Hutchison began~~

~~Lord if thou was~~

~~to mark my~~

~~God~~

~~God hath not given~~

~~as Lord if thou was sh~~

~~strict to mark iniquity~~

~~God hath not given~~

~~to every one as~~

Eccles. 12. v. Let us heare the end of all:

12. 14. /

To

ffear god, and let at his commaund
for this is the whole dutie of man.
for god will bring every worke to
judgement, no puerie spiritt thing
whether it be good or evil.

v. 7. And dust returne to the earth as it was
and the spirit returne to god that gave
it.

The soules intention this is
good to joy or torment
And strength, not, as the world
imagines.

salremony

To make niculth water

Take a little red sage
and a little legwood
a little fellonwood a little
alun boile them all in
a little march beare

And so A A
no more
at present

Hannah Rider

Mary Rider

Nathan Rider

Benjamin

Since April
Hannah



Agir A A
and so
100

Return Remember

Remember

Joshua Midgley began
5 day of may

100

Thou art and There is none
Like unto the Thou art righteous
In all thy ways and have no
All thy works thou wast a merc

no more

~~Sarah Hutchinson~~ ~~begot again for~~
~~with 12 day in July~~

~~August the 28 day~~
~~Robert Hutchinson had~~
~~2 pair of cards Alice~~

~~5~~

~~criste tenant had list in 7 pound~~
~~Stephen Wood received of us 2 stone~~
~~and 4 pound of wool 4 day of June and~~
~~Reedwood 7 shillings and 2 stone before~~
~~15 pence Remains~~

11
stayed away from school and
stayed away from school and

and Sarah Hutchison
and began again for
milk in January
Lord's house

Marget Smith for
Marget Smith began
again for milk
in January
Sarah Hutchison began
again for milk in
January

Forbes me ~~12~~ 11/12
4 pence

1127
nati, began April the 19th

urch
on
for
c/c
k
ry
big
d
m
the 19

3.6 paid to his living wife
for the flesh
for a pair of stockings
Robin Hutchison
Jane

~~Ben~~
same

~~June the 10 day Samuel Dinison
began for milk
June the 1 day quire Atinsworth
began for milk again
June the 5 day Robert Hutchison
began again for milk
June the 1 Richard Braden
began a 9 day for milk
June the 12 day Jonathan Hey
gave over having a heifer with
Sarah Hutchison began a 9
day for milk 12 day in June~~

Richard Price

[illegible]

of 48 years 2000 500 what will 48 years cost that

May the 21 day Jonathan began again for milk

our saviour
was crucified
for our sins
and buried
and rose
again and
ascended into
heaven

our favour

scribble

squire aysworth
squire hainsworth

squire aysworth
began again 29 day of April

Robert Hatching began

30 day of April

Jonathan began
in May for milk

glad

John
of Santa

1740

1944

Quand

Wm. C. Clegg

11

18

21

11/12/10

re

Chlorophyll

11. *Chrysomelidae*

May 10 1891

28



Amey

my
you
said
book
don't